WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1956-1960

ACCESSION NO.

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5660news

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6349
A4
N6
N389
1956-1960

B2
06.9756
166 news

New South River Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina

Thirty-Third Annual Session

1956

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Baptist Chapel	**Lebanon**
October 17	**October 18**

1956

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	**Second Day**
October 16	**October 17**
First Church	**First Church**
Spring Lake	**Roseboro**

Annual Sermon

Scott Turner, Jr.

Alternate: John Robinson

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Directory 4
Church Librarians 63
Constitution 7
Educational Directors 61
Historical Table 82
Dedication 3
List of Messengers 10
Ministerial Students 61
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 61
Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors 61
Our Beloved Dead 63
Proceedings 13
Program 14

Reports:

American Bible Society 33
Associational Missionary 35
Baptist Orphanage 41
Brotherhood 45
Christian Education 16
Christian Literature 40
Digest of Church Letters 54
Finance 42
Foreign Missions 22
Home Missions 23
Homes for the Aging 37
Hospital 36
Memorial Service 56
Nominating Committee 53
Program Committee 15
Promotional Committee 27
Relief and Annuity 51
Resolutions 52
Social Service 30
State Missions 24
Student Union 17
Stewardship and Tithing 20
Sunday School Officers 54
Sunday School 49
Training Union 46
Vacation Bible School 47
Woman's Missionary Union 54
W. M. U. Minutes 57
Statistical Tables Begin 66

To the Memory of the late Charles Roson Johnson we the members of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association do dedicate these minutes.

Brother Johnson was born in Randolph County, North Carolina, July 4, 1885. He served the Baptist denomination of this State for forty years as pastor, teacher and missionary. His only pastorate in this Association was the Second Baptist Church of Fayetteville, North Carolina, which he served and was able to lead to its greatest heights from September 1941 to September 1956. This was a man from whose heart flowed love and understanding, from whose life shined light in a dark world and one that lived the example set by Christ himself as near as any man. Everyday of every week at any time and anywhere could be seen a man that lived and practiced what he preached, that man, Charles Roson Johnson.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1 9 5 7

OFFICERS

J. V. Baggett, Moderator--------------------------------Salemburg

Lloyd O. Barker, 608 Westmont Drive------------------Fayetteville

A. C. Tatem, Clerk----------------------------Route 1, Fayetteville

Hoyle Langford, Treasurer---- --815 Winston Avenue, Fayetteville

The Organization of THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

John F. Robinson, Chairman---------------------Route 2, Fayetteville

Malbert Smith, Jr., Vice-Chairman--------401 S. Plymouth, Fayetteville

Gordon B. Shaw, Clerk----------3800 Cumberland Avenue, Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

John F. Robinson, Chairman------------------Promotional Committee
Malbert Smith, Vice-Chairman----Promotion Committee Vice-Chairman
Gordon B. Shaw, Clerk--------------Clerk of Promotional Committee
W. E. Pope-----------------------------5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Chairman Missions Committee
Hoyle Langford-----------------------815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman Finance Committee
G. N. Ashley ---------------------------------------Salemburg, N. C.
Chairman Ordination Committee
D. H. Lowder --------------------- 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman Committee on Petitionary Letters
Roger Jackson -------------------------------------Rt. 2, Autryville
Chairman Committee on Church Order
Louis S. Gaines--------------------------515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Chairman Promotion Committee

MEMBERS AT LARGE

E. C. Watson, Jr.-------------------------------------Stedman, N. C.

L. C. Dowd------------------------------------Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.

J. P. Johnson----------------------115 Burns St., Fayetteville, N. C.

J. V. Baggett ---------------------------------------Salemburg, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

W. E. Pope, Chairman	5305 Raeford Road, Fayetteville
Gordon Shaw	3800 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville
J. V. Baggett	Salemburg
Horace Graham	Route 2, Fayetteville
Mrs. H. E. Langford	815 Winston Avenue, Fayetteville
Paul Wrenn	Wade
E. B. Booker	2609 Providence Street, Fayetteville
L. M. Dixon	Box 605 Spring Lake
M. J. Davis	206 Hope Mills Road
Charles Allen, Jr.	Route 1, Wade
Scott Turner, Jr.	Route 2, Raeford
O. W. Pulley	Route 1, Stedman
Mrs. D. C. Herring	Box 237, Roseboro
B. E. Woodard	Spring Lake
Ben Jaynes	Autryville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Louis S. Gaines, Chairman	515 Forest Road
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
E. C. Chamblee	Route 6, Fayetteville
C. W. Myrick	Cumberland
H. M. Stroup	2710 Pecan Drive, Fayetteville

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Hoyle E. Langford, Chairman	815 Winston Avenue, Fayetteville
W. T. Warren	Route 5, Fayetteville
Boyce Williams	Route 1, Wade
James Royal	Salemburg
J. W. Fowler	418 Hall Street
J. L. Olive	Wade
Allen Smith	Route 6, Fayetteville
James Honeycutt	Route 2, Roseboro
W. H. Ledbetter	Stedman
John F. Robinson	Route 2, Fayetteville

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg
R. P. Merritt	1409 Stansfield Drive, Fayetteville
Dennis Wright	Autryville
Gibson Lockerman	Route 1, Salemburg
E. C. Watson, Jr.	Stedman
Steve Hora	821 Anarine Avenue, Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
D. E. Miller	315 Post Street, Fayetteville

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

D. H. Lowder, Chairman ---------- 1079 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville
Eugene Spell ---------- Roseboro
Colon Cashwell ---------- Cumberland Road, Fayetteville
J. P. Johnson ---------- 115 Burn Street, Fayetteville
J. R. Everett ---------- Spring Lake
Woodley Cain ---------- Cumberland

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ORDER

Roger Jackson, Chairman ---------- Route 2, Autryville
Baxter Walker ---------- 108 Durant Drive, Fayetteville
Malbert Smith ---------- 401 South Plymouth, Fayetteville
Fred Nordan ---------- Route 7, Fayetteville
K. W. Carter ---------- Route 2, Fayetteville
E. E. Fisher ---------- Route 1, Stedman
L. C. Dowd ---------- Route 5, Fayetteville

CONSTITUTION

1—This Association shall be denominated and known as the NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three messengers and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Promotional Committee and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to all benevolent purposes during the year.

5—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer, who shall—after open nominations from the floor—be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the church composing the Association by majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until successors are elected. The nominations for the offices of Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President and the Music Committee shall be made by their respective organizations and approved by the Association's annual meeting, taking office at the beginning of the calendar year. Additional nominations for these offices may be made from the floor at the time of voting. The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session, the duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Association year shall have been completed. "The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number from among the male members of the body, the group being so arranged in tenure of office of three years' duration that an elapse of tenure of one trustee will occur each year necssitating the election of one trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are kept in good repair, see that all properties are adequately insured, reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually."

6—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberation of the body, to enforce the observation of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, on time, place, preacher and resolutions, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

7—It shall be the duties of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintendent the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated, and hold all deeds and other valuable papers belonging to the Association and act as chairman of Trustees.

8—The Promotional Committee, substituted for Executive Committee, shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, all active pastors of the Association, and one lay member from each church in the Association to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included with the church letter of the Association. The Officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Clerk of the Promotional Committee shall be elected by the committee. The Promotional Committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two-fifths of the members of said committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after proper notice has been given to all members.

9—The Promotional Committee shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association. The further duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy of practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that in adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association.

The Promotional Committee shall be divided into the following sub-committees:

1—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members elected from the Promotional Committee together with the officers of the said committee and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meeting of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, which ever comes first and shall be subject to the approval of the lesser body to whom the report is made.

2—MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee a field worker; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Promotional Committee, to the Association and its annual session. Seven members of said committee shall constitute a quorum .

3—PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duties to arrange for the programs for all fifth Sunday (held on Friday before the fifth Sunday) inspirational meetings and the annual meeting of the Association.

4—FINANCE COMMITTEE: The Finance Committee shall consist of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well rounded associational program.

5—ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendations as they feel led to the church of which he is a member about his being ordained, and if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. This committee shall make proper report to the Promotional Committee.

6—PETITIONARY LETTER: The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to consider all applications of churches for membership to the Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee, and through the said committee to the Association in its annual session.

7—CHURCH ORDER: This Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall handle such matters relative to the churches as are delegated to it by the Association or Promotional Committee.

8—Organization of the Promotional Committee: As soon as is feasable after the annual sessions of the Association the moderator shall call the committee together to elect its officers, sub-committee chairmen, and the members of the respective committees. The organization of the Committee shall be published to the churches through the next issue of the Associational Bulletin.

9—Be it understood and so determined that no member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee except the chairmen of the sub-committees who are also members of the Executive Committee.

10—Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the messengers. Be it understood that the Association will not give consideration to any church petitioning for membership in the Association whose organization and constitution is not at least one year old.

11—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers except that of voting.

13—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14—By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15—The Association shall have control of and supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said Auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

NOTE—This Revised or new Constitution was drawn up by a Committee, and adopted at the Sessions of the Association meeting on October 17 and 18, 1951.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Joyce McLamb, Mrs. Lloyd Starting, Mrs. Cecil Strickland, Mrs. Austin Wood, Mrs. Luther Starling.

AUTRYVILLE—A. A. Tyndal, Mrs. Lee New, J. S. Horne, Lizzie Mae Hall, Dennis T. Wright.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Eazory Honeycutt, Attie Giles, Nallie Wrench, Mrs. Verta Baggette, Bynum Johnson, Ernie Baggett, Preston Page, J. O. Hair.

BEAVER DAM—None.

BONNIE DOONE—James Walker.

CALVARY—Mrs. A. C. McInnis, Mrs. R. W. Hall, J. W. Mintz, E. B. Booker.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Mary Belle Graham, D. M. Clemmons.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—None.

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. B. J. Smith, James R. Thagard, Jr.

CEDAR FALLS—E. C. Chamblee, Mrs. E. D. Drake, Mrs. Annie Lewis, D. P. Robbins.

CENTER—Mary Williams, Mrs. W. K. Williams, Mrs. Spicie G. Williams, Alice Williams, H. E. Mathew.

CLEMENT—Bessie Williams, George Hair, Mrs. Azery Matthews.

COMMUNITY—Mrs. N. F. Elmore, Mrs. E. W. Carver, Mrs. Geneva Carver.

CONCORD—Roger Jackson, J. O. Davis, Mrs. Edgar Johnson.

CORINTH—Mrs. Winnie Hayes, Mrs. M. O. Honeycutt, Gibson Lockerman, Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Mrs. James Crumpler, Mrs. Sim Honeycutt.

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Elizabeth Loftis, Mrs. Daisy Collins, Woodley Cain.

ELIZABETH—Robert L. Royal, Lillian Mitchell, Mrs. Otis Hobbs, Otis Hobbs.

EVERGREEN—None.

FAYETTEVILLE: First—Louis Gaines, L. V. High, Jr., Mrs. Louis Gaines, Miss Cleo Creede, Mrs. M. H. Dameron.

Grace—Godfrey B. Fowler, Mrs. Everette Bolen.

Immanuel—W. J. Crotts, Mrs. Sam Pefley, Mrs. H. W. Sexton, Mrs. W. J. Carter.

Massey Hill—D. H. Lowder, J. W. Fowler.

Powell Tabernacle—E. N. Teague, Mrs. E. N. Teague.

Second—George Walker, Mrs. R. E. Hunnicutt, John P. Johnson, Mrs. J. A. Hubbard, Mrs. C. L. Williams.

Snyder Memorial—Lloyd O. Barker, Mrs. Earl Stephenson, Mrs. Harvey W. Rogers, W. E. Whitman, H. E. Langford, Mrs. H. E. Langford, H. M. Stroup, Jr.

Temple—Malbert Smith, Jr., Jack Britt, Mrs. Rachel Kinlaw, Mrs. Jeff Faircloth, Mrs. G. T. Lewis, Mrs. R. E. McDaniel.

Trinity—Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Mrs. G. L. Griffin, Robert Guiton, Mrs. G. L. Griffin, T. J. Fulk.

FAYMONT—Gordon B. Shaw, Mrs. Eddis Smith, W. T. Hursey, Mrs. Colon Cashwell, Mr. D. L. Robinson.

GETHSEMANE—Thelma Lindle, Mrs. J. R. Maples, R. P. Merritt, Mr. J. R. Maples, Mrs. B. F. Harrill.

GODWIN—Eugene Byrd.

HARMONY—Mrs. C. D. Barker, C. D. Barker, R. F. Marshburn, Walter Rackley.

HICKORY GROVE—Rhoda Davis, Mrs. Orose Warren, Orie Warren, Erastus Pope, Mrs. Elwood McLamb.

HIGHLAND—E. D. Butler, James M. Beard, J. A. Kelly.

HOPE MILLS—Mrs. Weldon Melvin, Mrs. J. D. Beasley, C. W. Myrick, Mrs. Ida Cagle.

JUDSON—Mrs. L. C. Dowd, L. C. Dowd, John Rufus Carter, William I. Warren.

LEBANON—Odell Daniels, Louise Beard, D. L. McLaurin, J. W. Cain, Mrs. Willis McLaurin, A. C. Tatem, Mrs. Pluma Hendrix, Gertaline McLaurin.

LAFAYETTE—Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, Mr. E. C. Bartlett, M. J. Davis, W. H. Beasley.

LIBERTY—George Denton.

LONG BEACH—J. A. Naylor, A. B. Beard, Mrs. Pearl Hall, Mrs. Carrie Hall, Mrs. Ennis Williams, Mrs. Lucille Hall.

MACEDONIA—Fulton Thomas, Donald MacIntyre, Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. Ruth Maluik, Mrs. W. D. McCall, Jr., M. C. Lee.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Annie Geddie, Janie Hall, E. J. Core, O. W. Pulley, Mrs. E. E. Fisher.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. J. M. Warren, Mrs. William Doughtry, Mr. J. M. Warren, Mrs. Shelton Doughtry.

MILL CREEK—None.

MINGO—Mrs. Frank Amon, Junior Barefoot, C. W. Naylor.

MINTZ—Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Mrs. L. M. Horne, Mrs. J. A. Williams.

MOUNT ELAM—E. B. Smith, Mrs. H. C. Warren, Wilton Jackson, Mrs. N. D. Warren.

MOUNT GILEAD—Mrs. W. P. Tew, Mrs. T. W. Bullard, W. E. Pope, Empie L. Bunce, Mrs. Lee Fillyaw, Mrs. M. J. Pope.

MOUNT PISGAH—Mrs. L. C. Barnes, Mrs. L. W. Baker, Fred Nordan, C. T. Porter, Mrs. Thelma Hollifield.

PARKERSBURG—None.

PETER'S CREEK—C. S. Faircloth, Mrs. D. E. Davis, Mrs. Odis Simmons, Sidney Smith.

PINEY GREEN—W. B. Fann, Mrs. W. B. Fann, Robert Jackson, Bobby McLamb.

PITTMAN GROVE—E. C. Taylor, N. A. McKeithan.

PLEASANT GROVE—John Robinson, Mrs. Johnnie Rice, Mrs. O. A. Johnson, Mrs. Ed Felton, Mrs. Lawrence Bullard, Mrs. Edward McLaurin.

PLEASANT UNION—Bessie Capps, Mrs. Eunice Lucas.
ROSEBORO—J. H. Drenn, G. N. Ashley, W. Latham West, Mrs. W. E. Eatman.
SALEMBURG—A. P. Howard, J. V. Baggett, Aubie McLamb, Mrs. J. R. Tyndall, Brownie Tew.
SHARON—Danny Maxwell, Austin West.
SHAW HEIGHTS—Ruth Smith, Roy Pierce, Henry L. Bunce, Mrs. Myrtle Gibbs.
SPRING BRANCH—John Stove, E. D. Flowers, Jr., T. H. Hinson.
SPRING LAKE: First—Mrs. M. D. Faircloth, Mrs. Floyd Edwards, Floyd P. Edwards, M. D. Faircloth, Nellie Brown, Mrs. J. R. Everett, J. R. Everett, Mrs. W. G. Best, Mrs. R. G. Creeck, Mrs. J. H. Mann.
  Central—S. E. Wells, Mrs. Talmadge Chandler, L. M. Dixon, Mrs. Albert White.
STEDMAN—J. M. Gibbs, E. C. Watson, Jr., Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. H. T. Ennis, H. W. Bullard, Tom Walters, Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter.
STONEY POINT—R. E. Johnston.
TABERNACLE—Blanche Ragan, Mrs. G. Scott Turner, Jr., Scott Turner, Jr., Mrs. Prior Pate, Mrs. D. A. Berry, Mrs. Joe C. Yeargan, Mrs. Roscoe Buddy.
UNION GROVE—Jesse H. Tew, R. C. Howard.
WADE—E. D. Barefoot, Mrs. E. D. Barefoot, J. L. Olive, Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Mrs. M. J. Freeman, M. J. Freeman.
WHITE OAK—Henry F. Brock, Mrs. Henry Brock, Mrs. T. W. Crumpler, T. W. Crumpler, James Strickland, F. E. Williamson, Mrs. Fred Williamson.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—BAPTIST CHAPEL—MORNING SESSION

Morning Theme: "They went everywhere preaching." Acts 8:4.

The New South River Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, J. V. Baggett, at the Baptist Chapel on Wednesday, October 17, 1956, at 10:00 a.m. for its thirty-third annual session.

Mr. Jack Clinard led the messengers in a song service, after which Rev. W. E. Pope, led in a devotional. He chose as his scripture a portion of Acts 8 (first part). After the reading of the scripture Rev. W. E. Pope led in prayer.

The clerk reported that there were 119 messengers and 100 visitors present. The motion was made and passed that these and all others who would register throughout the day constitute the thirty-third annual session.

Rev. William I. Warren moved that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers be adopted as the order of business for the session with any change that might be necessary. The motion was made and adopted.

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 17

BAPTIST CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: "They—Went Every Where Preaching." Acts 8:4

10:00 Song Service---------------Led by: Chorister, Jack A. Clinard
10:05 Scripture and Prayer---------------W. E. Pope
10:15 Report of Clerk on Registration---------------Malbert Smith
Report of Program Committee---------------William I. Warren
10:20 Report on Southern Baptist Convention---------------J. V. Baggett
10:30 Report: Christian Education in Our Schools---------------J. L. Olive
10:50 Stewardship and Tithing---------------R. P. Merritt
11:05 Hymn
11:10 Report: Foreign Missions---------------Mrs. L. O. Barker
11:20 Report: Home Missions---------------L. M. Dixon
11:30 Report: State Missions ---------------E. C. Chamblee
Message: E. L. Spivey ---------------Secretary of State Missions
11:50 Organization: Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
Appointment of Committees
Election of Officers
12:00 Special Music
12:05 Annual Sermon ---------------Dr. Louis Gaines
Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship

—o—

Afternoon Theme: "All With One Accord." Acts 2:1.

1:30 Song Service---------------Chorister, Jack A. Clinard
1:35 Scripture and Prayer---------------Gibson Lockerman
1:45 Report of Promotion Committee---------------E. C. Watson, Jr.
1:55 Report: Social Service, Temperance, Civic Righteousness
— G. L. Griffin
2:15 Report: American Bible Society --------------- Jack Britt
2:25 Associational Activities ---------------Thomas E. Walters
2:35 Miscellaneous Business---------------Report of Tellers
2:40 Report: Baptist Hospital ---------------E. B. Booker
2:50 Special Music
2:55 Our Southern Baptist Co-Operative Program
— Dr. M. A. Huggins
Executive Secretary-Treasurer Baptist State Convention Raleigh
Adjournment

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 18

LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: "That With All Boldness They May Speak Thy Word."
Acts 4:29

9:45 Song Service---------------Chorister, Jack A. Clinard
9:50 Scripture and Prayer---------------E. D. Butler
10:00 Report: Baptist Homes for the Ageing---------------John Robinson
10:10 Report: Christian Literature ---------------Gordon Shaw
10:20 Report: Baptist Orphanage---------------Mrs. George Walker
10:30 Treasurer's Report and Presentation of 1956-1957 Budget
— Hoyle Langford

10:40 Miscellaneous Business ---------------------- Announcements
10:45 Report: Baptist Brotherhoods ----------------Woodley Cain
11:05 Report: Training Unions ---------------------W. H. Ledbetter
11:20 Report: Vacation Bible Schools ---------------J. P. Johnson
11:30 Hymn
11:35 Report: Sunday School -------------------------H. M. Stroup
11:55 Special Music
12:00 Missionary Sermon --------------------------R. F. Marshburn
Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship

—o—

Afternoon Theme: "Ye Shall Receive Power." Acts 1:8.

1:30 Song Service -------------------------Chorister, Jack Clinard
1:35 Scripture and Prayer-----------------------------E. D. Young
1:45 Report: Relief and Annuity Board--------------G. N. Ashley
2:00 Committee Report (1) Committee on Place and Preacher
(2) Committee on Resolutions
2:10 Digest of Church Letters------------------Thomas E. Walters
2:20 Report: Woman's Missionary Unions------Mrs. Hoyle Langford
2:40 Hymn
2:45 Memorial Service -------------------------------J. R. Everett
3:00 Message: Evangelism ---------------------W. D. Williamson
Final Adjournment

Rev. William I. Warren, chairman, gave a report of The Program Committee. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Your Program Committee arranged three one-day Inspirational Programs during the associational year, as follows:

January 27, 1956—GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH—Topic: Christian Stewardship.

April 27, 1956—WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH—Topic: "Thy Word Is A Lamp Unto My Feet."

July 27, 1956—FAYMONT BAPTIST CHURCH—Topic: "The Holy Spirit."

I wish to thank the members of the committee for their readiness in the giving of their time and counsel for the work assigned to them: D. H. Lowder, Fulton Thomas, Earl Hales, W. D. Williamson, who served with the chairman.

The committee also planned and prepared the Order of Business for the annual two-day session of this association.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM I. WARREN, Chairman
NSRMBA Program Committee.

The motion was made that we give 40 minutes instead of 20 minutes to Missions. The motion was approved.

Instead of J. V. Baggett giving a report on the Southern Baptist Convention, Rev. C. W. Bazemore reported on the Biblical Recorder.

Mr. J. L. Olive reported on Christian education and included a report of the B. S. U. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In general, the Baptist program of Christian education includes the teaching ministry of the Christian home, the local church with its varied programs, the Baptist schools and colleges supported by the Conventions within the various states, and our Southwide seminaries.

For the purpose of our immediate consideration, it should be noted that the impact of the present tidal wave of youth is resulting in ever-growing needs for expansion in all areas of Christian education. The presence of these children in greater numbers in our homes constitutes a new opportunity and a challenge for Christian parents. It is not surprising that practically all our local Baptist churches are expanding their teaching facilities to meet these growing demands upon them. Southern Baptists are now anticipating the expansion of seminary facilities to provide for one or more additional seminaries for the training of the 5,885 students enrolled during the past year as well as the thousands of others seeking admission. In our Baptist colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention territory there were enrolled more than 55,000 young people during the last college year.

Here in North Carolina in our seven Baptist colleges—namely, Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan—we had a total enrollment of 5,921 students, and already more than this number have been accepted for the coming college year. Recognizing the ever-growing need for additional schools and colleges for the training of Baptist youth, our leaders in eastern North Carolina are expressing deep concern for a more effective Baptist witness through the establishment of one or more new colleges.

Each of the seven colleges now in operation is engaged in expanding its plant facilities in both housing and class rooms to meet the ever-growing needs. Great foundations and corporations are manifesting unusual interest not only in these Baptist colleges but in all other church-related colleges in the land. Our North Carolina Baptist colleges are not being overlooked because of their own efforts and the efforts of our Baptist State Convention to provide and support better colleges.

North Carolina is second only to Texas in the number of students enrolled in her Baptist colleges. It is reliably predicted that within a brief period of twelve to fifteen years the present college population of 50,000 in North Carolina will be doubled, which means that instead of 18,000 Baptist young people in college in our state, as at present, we shall have 35- to 40,000. It would be absurd to expect our people through their churches to support a program adequate to meet the needs of such a host of Baptist youth, but at least our Baptist people must not be willing to slacken their efforts to keep step with other Protestant denominations in providing a well-trained Christian leadership for the world.

Of the 750 students enrolled as ministerial and mission volunteers in our North Carolina Baptist colleges, 450 are training for the ministry.

In addition to this 12% of the student enrollment there are hundreds of others training to become ministers of music, directors of religious education and church secretaries. It is likely that at least 20% of the students enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges are preparing themselves for some full-time church vocation. In addition, a majority of the young women graduating from Meredith College are prepared to become teachers in the public schools of North Carolina, and a large number of the graduates of Wake Forest enter the teaching profession. When we add to this number those that are being trained in such professions as medicine, law and business, we realize that graduates of our Baptist colleges are carrying the Christian witness of our denomination not only through our churches but through the many channels of our modern society.

Every effort is being made to operate good, accredited colleges at the lowest possible cost, that the door of educational opportunity may remain open for all our young people. It is not likely that the support from our churches through the Cooperative Program will ever be equal to that which the State provides for its educational institutions, but whatever support we have from the churches will be supplemented from every other resource possible, to the end that the charges to the students may be kept at a minimum.

It is timely always to remind our Baptist people that these colleges are supported and operated primarily for the training of Baptist young people, and that we can best express our interest in them, first, by encouraging the young people in our churches graduating from high school to enroll in one of these seven Baptist colleges and, in the second place, by continuing to provide financial support through our present Nine-Year Program of Advance.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. OLIVE.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

Approximately 20,000 Baptist students are enrolled in the 58 colleges and 32 schools of nursing in our state. Of this number approximately 4,000 Baptists are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges. Nearly every Baptist church has at least one student away from home in college. Historically Baptists have determined that Christian education be available for students from Baptist homes by establishing and operating our Baptist colleges and by organizing, promoting, and supporting the Baptist Student Union.

What Is The Baptist Student Union?

Since 1921 the Baptist Student Union (better known as BSU) has been the denomination's program for Baptist students. It is a denominationally centered and church centered movement. It seeks to develop mature churchmen of deep personal faith who are prepared to make a significant Christian contribution to the world in which they must live. Its fundamental purpose is Christian education undergirded by an understanding of and loyalty to the denomination and the local church. In state supported colleges it is frequently the only avenue of Christian education available to the denomination.

How Does Baptist Student Union Work?

Baptist Student Union works on three levels: southwide, statewide, and the local campus. The Department of Student Work of the Sunday School Board provides literature and leadership for the movement over the South.

In the state BSU is promoted by the Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention under the leadership of Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker. He is assisted by Miss Miriam Hollis, Associate; Miss Bidney Dixon, Secretary; and a staff of eleven local Directors of BSU (In other institutions local Baptist pastors and faculty members serve as BSU advisers.):

Miss Gloria Blanton	East Carolina
Miss Frances Nicoll	Woman's College
Rev. Rowland Pruette	Western Carolina
Rev. Edward Christman	Wake Forest
Miss Janet Stallings	Baptist Hospital
Rev. James O. Cansler	Carolina
Rev. Roberts C. Lasater	State
Rev. John Davis	Appalachian
Rev. Knox Sampson	Pembroke
Miss Maxine Garner	Meredith
Rev. Boyce Medlin	Duke University

The Convention owns Student Centers at Woman's College, East Carolina, and State College. Funds have been approved for the purchase of lots for Centers at Duke and the University of North Carolina. The Department publishes a monthly magazine, "The Reveille"; works with the local WMUs to inform the Directors of students entering college; and undergirds the work on campuses without a Director. Working with this Department is the BSU Committee of the General Board, which includes three college students. In local situations there is a Student Affairs Committee which serves in an advisory capacity to the Director.

On the local campus, BSU works through an elected Officers' Council. This council meets weekly to plan the program of the local group. In these councils the initiative, maturity and abilities of the students are developed as they gain practical experience working in close harmony with the local church and the college family.

What Does Baptist Student Union Do?

BSU seeks to minister to the total needs of the students, particularly to their spiritual needs. The major emphasis is church relatedness. Only the location of the church, its personnel, and its schedule limit the emphasis of BSU at this point.

On the campus, BSU fills the gap between the secular facts of the classroom and the spiritual needs of the student. Activities vary from campus to campus, but the following are characteristic: worship programs, Bible study, dormitory devotional groups, discussion groups, student choirs, religious emphasis weeks, youth revival teams, vocational emphasis weeks, social activities, missions emphasis weeks, exchange programs, stewardship, and personal evangelism.

The local councils also promote the State and Southwide projects: in the fall, the BSU Convention; in the spring, the Officers' Clinic; the student summer work program, and the BSU State Choir. They promote the reading of "The Baptist Student," the Southern Baptist Magazine for students, and encourage attendance at the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest in June. Each campus also takes part in the LISTEN Campaign, a plan by which each student is encouraged to give a penny a day or a meal a month for missions and physical aid. Last year this fund provided for three summer missionaries, for five scholarships for students in Baptist theological seminaries on the mission fields, and five hundred dollars for agricultural implements to a flooded area in India.

What Does Baptist Student Union Need To Do Its Job?

Baptist Student Union needs revolve primarily around two pivotal points—greater cooperation with the home church and increased financial support.

The ministry of BSU and the home church are cooperative ministries. The college student is at the age at which he is most likely to stop going to church even if he stayed home. When he leaves the influences of home and community, he is much more likely to stop. For this reason the home church needs to teach the student what BSU is and to encourage him to take active part in its program. In some colleges as many as 600 new Baptist students enter at one time. Unless the students have been encouraged to seek out BSU, many will break good habits of home training before they can be found and visited by BSU for enlistment into the college church. Home churches need to keep in touch with the students in college and to inform the Directors of the special needs of the students.

Financially, BSU needs funds for additional personnel and more adequate Student Centers. In several areas of the state, concentrations of 500 to 1,000 students work without professional help. On other campuses the task is so great that one local Director working alone cannot provide an adequate ministry. These conditions will continue until more help is provided.

Each Student Center owned by our Convention is a converted residence which is not adequate for the program which must be operated through it. They must be renovated and made more adequate. On other campuses where the need is just as great, there are no centers. Since on many campuses half the students are not in the college town on the week-end, BSUs must have Student Centers for a week day ministry for those who leave.

The task of Christian education is crucial in our denomination's growth and service. The students and workers in BSU request your prayers and your financial support through the Cooperative Program as they seek to carry on the work committed to them, particularly in the situations where BSU is the denomination's only means of bringing Christ into education.

Jack Clinard led the messengers in singing "Amazing Grace" and "O Zion, Haste."

Rev. R. P. Merritt reported on Stewardship and Tithing. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP AND TITHING

The word steward comes from the Anglo-Saxon word Stigweard, composed of two words: Stigu meaning a sty or pen, and Weard meaning a guard or guardian. So the original steward was the keeper of the pigsty or the protector of the pigs belonging to his master. However, faithfulness under responsibility dignified and lifted the word until it became a name of honor and trust. So that today we hear of the Lord High Steward of England, the name for the national treasurer.

Steward or stewardship occurs in the Bible 22 times. And its basic meaning is always one to whom something has been entrusted for supervison and management on behalf of another. The Bible clearly teaches that God is the creator, owner and sovereign ruler of the universe; while man is God's creature, His servant, His steward or business manager of God's world. Psalm 24:1 states that "The earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein."

Haggai 2:8 says: "The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the Lord of hosts." Psalm 50:10 "For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills." I Cor. 6: 19-20 says: "What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and **ye are not your own?** For ye are bought with a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's." Thus we see that God is the absolute owner and master, and man is His bond-servant or steward, and all that man is, and all that he possesses must be used for the glory of God.

The whole of one's life: time, talents, money, energy and influence are included in Jesus's teachings about stewardship. In the parable of the talents, Jesus relates stewardship to total capacity. He commended the 5-talent man for gaining 5 other talents. And He commended with equal commendation the 2-talent man for gaining two other talents. While condemnation and punishment was poured out upon the 1-talent man who made no use of the talent committed to him by his master. So God demands that the 1-talent man do his best the same as the 5-talent man.

In the parable of the ten virgins, Jesus underscores with dramatic emphasis the stewardship of time. The 5 wise virgins used their available time to secure an adequate supply of oil for an emergency; while the 5 foolish virgins did not wisely use their time and opportunity. God gives each of us an equal amount of time and He demands that we "redeem the time" in His service, and He cannot accept excuses for dissipated or wasted time.

The parable of the rich fool challenges the concept of life by which any man assumes that life consists in the abundance of the things he possesses. Covetousness which ignores God Jesus forever condemns. Just when the rich fool was rich enough to take his ease God's death-angel came and said: "This night shall thy soul be required of thee." A man must relate his acquisition of wealth and his use of his possessions to the eternal purposes of God. Jesus understood that the strongest force in this world to keep men from putting God and His kingdom first is mammon or material possessions. He said: "Ye cannot serve God and mammon." Jesus said more about possessions and man's use of them than any other subject. Sixteen of His 38 parables relate to possessions, 1 verse out of every 7 in the four Gospels, and, indeed ½ of Jesus's teachings are on this subject.

Living and giving are inseparable in the Christian life. He who lives the best gives the most, and he who gives the most lives the best. The tithe or 1/10 of one's take-home pay is the minimum God requires of His people for the financing of God's kingdom in this world. Lev. 27:30 states: "all the tithe of the land, whether of the seed of the land, or of the fruit of the tree, is the Lord's; it is holy unto the Lord."

In Malachi 3:8 God calls the Jews robbers because they had withheld from Him their tithes. And He pronounced a curse upon non-tithers; while He promised unlimited blessings upon the faithful tithers. Listen to His promise: "Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of Heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it." Mal. 3:10. And God has never revoked or cancelled this promise. It applies to 20th century Christians, the same as it did to the Jews. As multiplied thousands can testify, who have tried it as God said, proved His promise.

Jesus Himself, in His perfect obedience to the law, tithed and commended the Pharisees for their tithing. But He went beyond the tithe. Every individual whom He especially commended for giving went beyond the tithe in their giving.

What is stewardship? It is not merely man's plan for raising money; but God's plan for raising His children. And no man can fulfill his stewardship obligations, according to New Testament teachings, simply by placing a tithe in the collection plate. Paying the tithe is not enough. Tithing is a convenient device to determine what one actually gives to God through his church, but all of one's possessions must be acquired and used under the sovereign rule of God, as all of one's life must be lived within the will and purpose of God.

As to our tithing, what is the record? Last year Southern Baptists gave a total of $335,000,000 or about 3% of their estimated income. Figures show that only about 1 out of 8 were listed as tithers. If Southern Baptists had all tithed no doubt our total income would have been about $1,000,000,000. Last year N. C. Baptists gave a total of nearly $34,000,000. And if they had all tithed in all probability our total income last year in N. C. would have been about $100,000,000. And last year New South River Baptists gave a total of $791,921.01 or over ¾ of a million dollars. That sounds good doesn't it? But don't get too much excited. For out of our 16,319 members there were only 2113 listed as tithers, or only a little better than 1 out of 8. What a shame that so many of us New South River Baptists are robbing God of His tithes. If all New South River Baptists were tithers we would be giving our Lord more than $2,000,000 this year. Think of what it would mean, if all Baptists were faithful tithers. We could build all the churches needed in the Southern Baptist Convention, have the money to pay better salaries to our preachers and send to the foreign fields 5 times the missionaries we are sending out now. God, help us all to be faithful stewards and render unto our Lord His holy tithe.

R. P. MERRITT, Committee.

Foreign Missions Report to the Association given by Mrs. Lloyd O. Barker. The report was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

October 17, 1956

"What happens to missions around the world depends directly upon what happens to missions in the churches, Elmer S. West, Secretary of Missions personnel told at the Foreign Missions Board at its April meeting. When concern for missions is cultivated, information is shared, prayers are offered up to God, lives will be dedicated, money laid on the altar, and as a direct result in some far away place our gospel will be heard or another life will find Christ. Missions is every Christian's business."

Mr. West estimated that it will take 125 missionaries each year for the next eight years to reach our advanced program goal of 1,750 missionaries. With 52 missionaries appointed the first five months of this year, he expects to reach the goal of 125 in 1956. At present we have 1,058 active missionaries serving in 200 centers in 35 geographical areas. Of five hundred new missionaries requested, preachers topped the list. During 1955 the missions reported 24,342 baptisms in the 2,250 churches.

Two new hospitals were dedicated during the year, a four-story, 100 bed hospital in Japan, Wallace Memorial Hospital in Korea, and land has been purchased for hospitals in Mexico and Indonesia.

We have twenty-two theological seminaries, with a new one to be opened in Southern Rhodesia this year. One is now under construction in Korea and property has been purchased in the Bahama Islands.

The Board has voted to enter two new fields, Pakistan and Panganyika as soon as personnel is available.

The total income of the Foreign Mission Board for 1955 was eleven million plus. Of that five million plus, came from the Cooperative Program and four and one-half million from the Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

As we view foreign missions from a convention level, we are brought to feel our own pride in this great work as we see just what we have done. Last year New South River Association received 600,000 plus, with 103,000 going for all mission causes. In other words, 16% of what we received was divided four ways: local, State, home and foreign.

We should be the last group to hide behind hypocrisy but we border on that when we call ourselves missionary baptists and give so little to missions. Will you go home and find out just what your church gave to missions this year?

At the April meeting of the Foreign Mission Board, 18 candidates were appointed to seven different countries. When Lolete Dodson, an M. K., was asked for a brief statement about her call to the mission field she ended by saying, "the will of God will never lead you where the grace of God cannot keep you." Even if it is before a local congregation in the New South River Association pleading the call to missions.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LLOYD O. BARKER.

HOME MISSION REPORT

Rev. L. M. Dixon reported on Home Missions. The report was adopted.

Our Home Mission Executive Secretary, Courts Redford, reports that the year has been one of unprecedented growth and achievement. Special emphasis was placed on evangelism with about 25,000 more baptisms being reported than in any previous year.

"During 1956 the Home Mission Board is co-operating with state mission boards in emphasizing church extension. It is hoped that a minimum of 866 inactive churches can be revitalized and that 2,000 new churches may be constituted during the year."

As a part of the "Four-Year Conquest for Christ," the Board is joining heartily in the plans for world evangelization in 1957 by giving special attention to the minority groups, language groups, and underprivileged in the homeland, as well as the ministry to military personnel being done by our Baptist Chaplains.

In view of the fine report given last year at the meeting of this association, in which each departmental work was discussed, my purpose is to give a summary of the work done by all the departments of the Home Mission Board.

Number of workers (including 388 summer workers)	1,493
Gain in missionary personnel	151
Professions of faith reported for 1955	37,175
Additions to the churches	39,582
Sermons and addresses	105,426
Prayer meetings reported	23,628
Religious visits reported	403,974
Persons contacted in personal work	135,967
Bible and Scripture portions distributed	39,830
Classes taught	32,381
Number of dedications for special service	4,423
New Missions started	725
New churches constituted	410
Number of Southern Baptist Chaplains	430
Professions of faith reported by chaplains	15,249

L. M. DIXON.

Rev. E. C. Chamblee reported on the Report on State Missions. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

1. STATE MISSIONS is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,300,000 people in the state. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. 1,900,000 of thse above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25% of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½% of the people of North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

(2) We have over 800,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40% of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60% of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demand a varied program of mission activity.

A. OUR PEOPLE NEED TO BE TAUGHT AND TRAINED. Therefore, four of the most significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Rural Church and Music Departments. Already over 2,000 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1956—giving $42,000 to World Missions. Over 7,300 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest this summer. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1200 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer.

B. OVER 60% OF THE PEOPLE in North Carolina are lost—and need a savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a State and Associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, Baptisms have averaged 8,000 a year more. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. A GROWING POPULATION DEMANDS NEW AND STRONGER CHURCHES. State Missions provide a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D. A MORE HIGHLY DEVELOPED AND INTELLIGENT CONGREGATION DEMANDS A BETTER TRAINED PASTOR. Pastor's Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 160 pastors received better training at Fruitland and about 35 at Caswell.

E. THE COLORED RACES IN OUR MIDST constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister in a limited degree to the Negroes and Indians.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(2) THE ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE. This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) THE SILENT PEOPLE. Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern.

(c) THE ASSEMBLIES—FRUITLAND AND CASWELL. Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) OTHER MINISTRIES; Summer Student Work—Student Aid—Ministry Through Service Institutions—Baptist History—and Separation of Church and State.

G. THE DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH PLANNING. This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H. BROTHERHOOD AND ROYAL AMBASSADOR WORK will become departments of State Missions in 1957. Here will be an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

I. OUR CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL LEADERS OF TOMORROW NEED TO BE TAUGHT AND TRAINED IN COOPERATION AND LOYALTY NOW. State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world.

During the past year $5,330.00 was given out of State Mission funds to five young churches in our association; $1,250.00 of this to purchase lots for churches.

J. WHAT ARE THE SOURCES OF SUPPORT WHEREBY STATE MISSIONS CAN FUNCTION EFFECTIVELY AND FRUITFULLY IN ALL THESE PHASES OF WORK? Here they are:

(1) Cooperative Program (If goals are met)	$270,000
(2) Sunday School Board	21,000
(3) Home Mission Board	4,000
(4) W. M. U. Week of Prayer (goal)	75,000
(5) Miscellaneous Income	7,000
(6) Offerings through the Sunday Schools and churches October 28, 1956 (goal)	123,000
	$500,000

The total State Missions budget needs are $500,000. The goal for State Missions Day on October 28 is $123,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our Mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total world missions program. If this goal is reached by our people, your 24 ministries of State Missions will have their 1956 needs met and the long standing overdraft on State Missions could be met in December and we could begin the year 1957 with a clean slate.

K. Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of THE GREAT COMMISSION might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. CHAMBLEE.

Visitors recognized George Colgan from North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

The new pastors who had come to the association since it last met were recognized. The following pastors were recognized: Steve Hora, John Robinson, E. D. Flowers, E. C. Chamblee, J. P. Johnson, Henry Bunce, M. J. Davis and L. V. High.

There were also six Sunday School superintendents and 99 teachers present on the opening day.

The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher was appointed by the Moderator. They were C. W. Myrick, chairman; J. P. Johnson, Steve Hora, Mrs. Mattie Belle Snoody, Roger Jackson.

The Resolutions Committee was also appointed and is as follows: G. N. Ashley, chairman; John Robinson, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, J. L. Olive, D. C. Miller.

The Nominating Committee is as follows: J. R. Everette, chairman; Fulton Thomas, Dennis Wright, Deon Butler, M. J. Davis.

The Elections Committee is as follows: R. P. Merritt, chairman; A. F. McDaniel, L. C. Dowd, K. W. Carter, Mrs. Gordon Shaw.

The Association proceeded to elect the following officers for the new year: J. V. Baggett, Moderator; Lloyd Barker, Vice-Moderator; Cecil Tatem, Clerk; Hoyle Langford, Treasurer.

Jack A. Clinard led the messengers in another hymn, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

Rev. E. C. Watson reported on the Report of the Promotion Committee to the Association. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE PROMOTION COMMITTEE TO THE ASSOCIATION

October 17, 1956

During this year, the Promotion Committee has tried faithfully to carry out the will of the Association as it understands it. Five meetings have been held, all of them at Stedman, except for the November meeting which was held at Walstone Memorial Church. It was a matter of some concern to your committee during the year that some thirty churches in our association did not report names of your elected member to the Promotion Committee. We trust that every church has elected and reported your member of the Promotion Committee for the next year.

In the five meetings, the following actions were taken, all of which are subject, of course, to the approval of the Association.

1. The first meeting was held in October, shortly after the Association met.

A. The main item of business was organization, and officers and subcommittees were chosen according to the listing in the 1955 Minutes of the Association.

B. The treasurer was authorized to give to Walstone Memorial church $200 which had been withheld pending more settled conditions in the church. This amount was to come from the church extension fund.

C. E. C. Watson resigned as Hospital Representative, and E. B. Booker was elected to succeed him.

II. The second meeting was held November 25, 1955, at Walstone Memorial Baptist Church.

A. Requests for aid from State Missions on pastor salary were approved as follows: $1,200 each for Lafayette, Walstone, and Shaw Heights, and $900 for Gethsemane.

B. The following committees were appointed to carry out a study ordered by the association in adopting the report of this committee last year:

1. To investigate policies of other associations in starting new work; W. E. Pope, T. L. Rich.

2. To investigate Builders' Clubs; H. E. Langford, Scott Turner, Jr.

3. To investigate need for new work in our Association: D. E. Miller, W. I. Warren, L. C. Dowd, James Royal.

III. The third meeting was held at Stedman, February 24, 1956.

A. A request from Central Church in Spring Lake for $1,000 from State Missions for aid in purchase of a lot for a pastorium was approved.

B. A program for beginning new work in our association was approved for recommendation to the Association. The recommended program is as follows:

1. That the following goals be recommended for the churches in our association as a guide in putting associational Missions in their budgets; each church to take as its share one of the following plans:

a. $1.00 per member per year.

b. 18% of their mission gifts.

c. 3% of their total gifts.

2. These principles to be followed in our approach to missions within the association:

a. The association will select sites for future missions under leadership of the missionary and missions committee.

b. That there will be a mother church for every new work when possible.

c. We will assist with purchase of lots or with new buildings in the beginning.

d. That when a new work does not appear to be able to support a full time pastor in a short time, we urge the formation of a field, each church to be served on a part-time basis.

e. That no support will be given to work that is not approved by the missions committee of the association.

f. That we will not attempt any new work until a census has been made of the suggested area.

g. That the mission remain under the supervision of the association and/or the mother church until such time as they are financially able to support themselves.

h. That the mission will seek assistance of the missionary and the missions committee when organizing into a church.

C. $100 from Church Extension Fund was given to Lafayette Church, $400 was given to Shaw Heights Church, as they received much less than they had anticipated from State Missions.

D. J. R. Everett was appointed chairman of the Committee of Church Order to succeed T. L. Rick.

E. Historian R. F. Marshburn requested to make collection of the Minutes of the Association from its organization as the New South River Association. This collection is to be placed in the office of the missionary for use by the churches as needed.

F. A request from the Pastor's conference that the Promotion Committee, acting for the Association consider sponsoring the Hymn Appelman Evangelistic Crusade in June and July was considered. The Committee voted not to sponsor the crusade.

IV. The fourth meeting was held May 11, 1956.

Minutes of this meeting has been lost. The only action we can remember that should be reported here is the report of a committee to study the minutes of the association to ascertain what actions have been taken previously by the association in reference to new mission work. D. E. Miller and Tom Walters reported that they found only the action taken last year to the effect that we request the Secretary of State Missions not to grant aid to a church in our association unless the request from the church be approved by the Executive and Promotion Committees of the Association.

V. The fifth meeting was held August 17, 1956.

A. A request of the Executive Committee that association keep a standing committee of six to consider and suggest changes in the constitution was approved for recommendation to the association.

B. An amendment to the budget was adopted for recommendation that any money coming into the associational treasury beyond that amount required by the budget should be applied to the Church Extension Fund.

C. A request from the Missions Committee for a recommendation to the Association for a Denominational Night to be held in the churches was approved. The details of the plan must be worked out with the officials of the Baptist State Convention.

D. The committee to consider Constitutional changes was appointed as follows: Pastors Gaines, Ashley, Pope, and Chamblee, and Missionary Walters. This committee is to be superseded by the standing committee mentioned above in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. WATSON, JR., Chairman.

Jack A. Clinard led the messengers in hymn, "Wonderful Words of Life."

The time had come for the annual sermon. Rev. Louis Gaines selected for his scripture II Peter 1:1-4. He then preached on "Simon Peter, Human Being."

The morning session was adjourned with prayer by our Moderator Mr. Baggett.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Afternoon Theme: "All With One Accord." Acts 2:1.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" and "Near to the Heart of God," led by Jack Clinard.

Rev. Gibson Lockerman read a portion of Acts 2 and Phillippians 2; after which he led in prayer.

The report on Seminary Extension Service was given at this time by Ray Hodge.

G. L. Griffin reported on Social Service, Temperance, Civic Righteousness to the Association. The report was adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE, TEMPERANCE, CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

New South River Baptist Association, Meeting with
Baptist Chapel, October 17, 1956.

It is nothing new for us to say that we live in a world in conflict. Some call it simply a world in change. Others describe it as a world disintegrated. But regardless of what may be our viewpoint we are in the midst of a great awakening among the peoples. For the first time in human history this awakening is world-wide in its scope. It seems that God is preparing the ground for his ultimate world-wide triumph. This final triumph is in keeping with his plan of the ages. In the death, resurrection and ascension of Jesus. God has made clear what that plan is and what our part in it is to be. He does not promise us there will be no conflicts, but he does promise us the power to overcome them and a peace that will sustain us in the struggle.

The reason for these surging movements throughout the world is unique and challenging. For many centuries of human history the struggle was for material possessions—nations fought for wealth and a place in the sun. While that struggle still continues in some parts of the world, the major conflicts of our century are caused by long submerged peoples fighting for their recognition as persons and their inherent freedoms. The major cause for their awakening is the spread of the gospel over the earth. Wherever the Christian gospel has been preached it has awakened in the people a sense of their dignity and worth which has set them straining at the shackles of their bondage.

We have come to this Association to talk about plans for world missions and evangelization. We are here at a time when forces within areas of the world are working to close the doors against the Christian gospel. We believe that the only power that can keep them open to the gospel is the gospel. If this is true it will have to be the whole gospel of the Kingdom of God.

In view of our responsibility as a group of World Christians we must be mature enough in our faith and strong enough in our fellowship to face with forthright sincerity the issues among us that vitally effect our gospel witness at home and around the world. There is no reason for us to avoid these issues or couch them in evasive language and sentimental speech. The hard realities of our present situation demand honesty, integrity and a humble sense of responsibility. Our tragic situation calls for courage, but it should be the courage of prudence and of intelligent conviction.

With such courage and conviction we must face the present controversy in our relations with the Negro people. On this issue we are divided in opinion but let us not be divided in fellowship. No one person or group has the wisdom to lead us to a solution of the difficult situation that has developed. Only God in his infinite love and patience can do that. The times call for prayer and deep humility. They call us to repentance toward God and to confessions for hate and hasty words toward our fellowman.

The times call us none the less to meet these issues as Christians should. We must meet it with facts and scriptural truths. We must recognize the fact that the problem of race relations in America is rooted deeply in our history and is the product of a series of tragic social experiences that have left their marks on both our groups. The Negroes remember slavery and emancipation, and with the liberating light of education and progress are fighting for their freedom. On the other hand we remember war and reconstruction and hold on tenaciously to the traditional role of master. These deep rooted social attitudes do not easily die. In some areas there can be no quick solution, but the Christian cannot stop at the point of law. He shall be motivated by love and grace.

Again, Southern Baptists can no longer be at ease in their tolerance of the alcohol question by consoling themselves by saying that nothing can be done. Southern Baptists are not alone in their opposition to the flood tide of liquor, wine and beer, which would today drown every decent thing in our land. Like Elijah of old who whined under his juniper tree that he alone was left to serve God, so the advocates of total abstinence have been defeated by their own sense of aloneness. God pointed Elijah to the seven thousand who had not bowed their knee to Baal. So anyone who will lift despairing eyes will discover that there are multitudes of men and women from every part of the United States who were not drowned in the flood of liquor's power when the dike of the 18th amendment was torn apart. They have been separated and shamed; they have been jeered at and despised; yet, all they need is a rallying cry to discover that the forces of righteousness are yet powerful enough to put to flight the forces of the wicked one.

Numerical statistics do not and never can show the full results of the use of beverage alcohol—but look at those!

General Petain of World War II fame, said, "France lost the war because she had a drunken army." Yet, France is often described as a nation whose people have learned to use alcoholic beverages in moderation. French Health Minister Bernard Lefay ascribes to alcohol 73 percent of sex crimes and 58 per cent of the suicides of the nation. Alcoholics produce 70 to 80% of the nation's criminals. Cost to the French government in caring for alcoholics is 3 times greater than tax income!

You who are concerned with Juvenile Delinquency in our Country listen to these statistics from the National Temperance League gleaned from a survey of 1,158 high school students:

804, or 68% never drank while 354 or 30% drank occasionally. The remaining 2% drank frequently. 22% of the mothers of these children drank, and 49% of the fathers. 19% of the girls and 23% of the boys drank in licensed places, thus violating the law against the sale to minors. 32% of the girls and 59% of the boys drank in cars or other disapproved places where moral and physical danger was greatest.

When asked why they drank—four reasons dominated. 69% to follow the crowd, 21% to increase gaiety, 10% to forget troubles and 4% to derive physical benefits.

Dr. I. G. Greer, for 17 years General Supt. of the Baptists Children's home of our state at Ridgecrest stated that 83% of the children being received in the Baptist Children's home came from homes broken by the use of beverage alcohol.

Look at these homes! One fourth of the families of our country have an income of less than $2,000 per year and many receive less than $1,000 per year. Yet over against the poverty and inherent want in these low income families, 75% of the men and 56% of the women spend a total of TEN BILLION dollars per year for liquor.

What course of action can we take?

1. Christian parents should accept their responsibility as Christians. The most powerful weapon against alcohol is to lead our children to become followers of Christ.
2. We must teach our children what it means to follow Him.
3. A third weapon is to inform others about alcohol.
4. We can dedicate our homes to total abstinence.

In many ways we Southern Baptist are the most powerful organization for righteousness in the United States. We have the strength of numbers—8,169,491. We have the power of wealth—one-fifth of a tithe equals $305,573,654. We have the ability of organization—29,899 churches voluntarily co-ordinating their efforts, through associations, state conventions and the Southern Convention.

All of this is a privilege that carries responsibility. A Georgia Methodist was startled by the statistics of Georgia Baptists. When assured that the newspaper report of the number of Georgia Baptists was accurate, the Methodist said, "I would not have believed that there were so many Baptists in Georgia if you had not told me. However, since there are so many Baptists in Georgia, I want to say that I am going to hold the Baptists responsible for everything that happens in Georgia from here on!" North Carolina Baptists and New South River Baptists take warning! We today have the power in our hands to make our section and state what it will be in these major issues we are facing!

Yes, much has been written in a philosophical way on the relation of religion and morality. It seems that so many people think of morality as a noble word and that it should be developed in a vacuum. Some seem to feel that religion is what we know and do about the work and worship of God while morality is concerned with the rules of right conduct based on custom and practice in human society. This distinction has often trapped us into the error of thinking of religion and morality as separate spheres of responsibility. The New Testament teaches that they are one as the tree and its fruit are one.

We warn people not to substitute morality for religion; and certainly they should not. But our positive emphasis on the spiritual nature of religion as over against our negative emphasis on the human nature of morality leads many of our people into the error that they can have religion without morality. And they take advantage of the offer; for great numbers of our church members never let their religion interfere with their moral behaviour.

So we go on with our perennial revivals of religion with an occasional crusade of morality, and both are good; but when will we come to believe, teach and practice the whole gospel for the whole man?

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. GRIFFIN.

Motion was made that we send G. L. Griffin's report to the Biblical Recorder. Motion was adopted.

Jack Britt reported on the American Bible Society. Report was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

A Chinese college student, during World War II when Bibles were scarce in his country, made this earnest request: "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this book." Another thoughtful Chinese student, talking with his missionary teacher, said: "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

The words of those Chinese students express two missionary principles which are true in all lands:

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a man's heart!

The American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records. The Bible Society serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work around the world.

During 1955 the American Bible Society—

—helped to publish Bibles in Russia by giving to Russian Baptist leaders, mats made from our printing plates—which they are using to print 50,000 Russian Bibles.

—helped the Japan Bible Society publish the full Bible in Colloquial Japanese, the every-day language easily understood by all the people. This opens the Book to many millions of new readers and is stimulating interest in Bible reading.

—donated 1,397,100 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

—distributed throughout the world almost 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution in their own work—Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

In 1955 Southern Baptist churches again broke their own record by giving $115,631 to their Bible Society — but again stood in second place, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $139,151. Gifts from all denominations totaled $804,998.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your own church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Country and village churches	$10 to $ 25
Churches in small cities	25 to 100
Larger churches	100 to 200
Great city churches	$200 to 500 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
JACK BRITT.

Tom E. Walters, Missionary, reported on Associational Missions to the Association. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

There is no way to register the work that is actually done in the field of Associational Missions. Such would embrace not only the things accomplished, but, as well, it would deal with the outlook and efforts at greater achievement.

It is well to be reminded that the present missionary began his work nearly six years ago. In a letter sent out to all the churches it was indicated that the point of approach to the work would be in keeping with what is being done thru plans a programs offered by the Southern Baptist Convention of which we are a part. There might be other plans, but it was stated then that we felt that following this pattern would bring the best results in the growing of the churches. The work of Christ among the churches is not and never will be a lullaby. We do not want it as such.

Let us look very briefly at the past. There have come 14 new churches into this body. Six years ago there were 11 churches with full time service. Today there are 39 of them that operate on a full time basis. Six churches had homes for the pastors, but today 27 churches can boast of that provision for their leadership. There are 57 churches out of 70 that have had church building programs of varying dimensions. We have gone thru one of the most prosperous periods in history. God has really given us an opportunity to make material growth. God only knows the extent of our spiritual increase. Whether we are geared to the plan of Jesus for saving a lost world is a question each church will have to face for itself.

The work of missions has been taught in some thirty churches by Mrs. Walters. She has taught in three schools of training in Sunday School and Training Union. Her work tells for itself.

New work looms up here and there. There is need now for churches to open up work in eight areas. The task will have to wait for the support of the churches. Carolina Land and Construction Company has granted three lots for a church on the Colonial Heights development provided we begin work there in the next year. If not the ownership returns to the donors.

The day of march has come. We face the long range programs for our rural churches. We are challenged by the Year of World Missions. Have we stayed in touch with the work so that we can march with our brethren around the earth in an effort to make Christ known to a lost humanity?

Below are some of the things done during the year:

Preaching and teaching engagements	116
Individual conferences	2162
Groups met	23
Committees	36
Engagements outside Association	21
Trumpets printed and distributed	10052
Mail sent out (including Trumpets)	11495
Miles traveled	24481

Respectfully submitted,
TOM E. WALTERS, Missionary.

Motion was made that the minutes be dedicated to the late Rev. C. R. Johnson. Motion was adopted.

The motion was made that all Church Letters be in the possession of the Associational Clerk one week before the opening session of our annual meeting in order to be included in the Associational minutes. The motion was adopted.

Rev. E. B. Booker reported on The Baptist Hospital. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The year 1955 was the best in service our Baptist Hospital has ever had. Our churches gave the largest Mother's Day Offering they have ever made, and the Hospital was able to serve more sick people than ever before. More than 115,000 days of bed-patient care were rendered to almost 15,000 sick people, and more than 100,000 visits were made to the clinics and offices of the medical staff.

Following the completion of the new south wing and the moving of a number of departments into new quarters, much of the original building which was constructed in 1923 had to be renovated. Most of this work has been completed, as is evidenced by the new waiting rooms for visitors and many other changes. Our Hospital is not only larger now, but it has the best facilities and staff to serve our people that it has ever had.

The new x-ray department is one example of improvement. Just recently, three new type x-ray machines have been installed at a cost of over $30,000. A small concrete building is now under construction to house a cobalt machine, which is much more safe and much more effective in the treatment of certain types of cancer than any x-ray machines now being used. The cost of this will be $75,000. No other hospital in North Carolina has equipment equal to these new machines. We now have the best x-ray department in the South. The doctor who heads the department is one of the outstanding radiologists in America.

Most other departments have been improved and new departments added. Regular services are being held in the beautiful new Chapel which was opened in June. We now have a fine specialist for testing and advising those who have defective hearing. A highly skilled plastic surgeon is joining our staff this fall. Our Baptist Hospital is trying to stay in the forefront in providing for our people the best there is available in medical service.

The most urgently needed new facilities are a new nurses home, in order that the nursing school may be enlarged, and additional parking facilities. Anyone who has visited the Hospital recently is probably aware of the serious parking problem, and the nursing school need is equally acute.

Costs in all hospitals have increased steadily and every indication is that they will continue to increase. Such medical service as is provided by our Baptist Hospital cannot be made available without great cost. All who can possibly do so should carry hospital insurance with a reliable company. Those of us who can pay for our medical care must do so. Then we need to give generously through our Mother's Day Offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves.

E. B. BOOKER, for the Committee.

George Colgan gave an interesting talk on The Baptist Hospital.

J. P. Johnson, Louis Gaines. Jack Clinard, L. V. High sang a quartet, "Somebody Needs Your Love."

Dr. M. A. Huggins gave an interesting talk on Our Southern Baptist Co-Operative Program.

Bro. L. V. High led in closing prayer.

SECOND DAY — MORNING SESSION

Morning Theme: "That with all boldness they may speak Thy Word."

The second day of the association was opened by J. P. Johnson leading in singing "We're Marching to Zion." Rev. E. D. Butler, led in the devotional—Acts 4:8 verses read with text 29th verse. "With all boldness." Mr. Butler brought a very inspiring devotion, after which he led in prayer.

Committee on time, place and preacher was called to meet.

Report on "Baptist Homes for the Ageing" was called for and Rev. John Robinson introduced Mr. J. M. Hayes who in turn gave the report on our "Baptist Home for the Ageing." Rev. John Robinson submitted the report which was accepted by the association.

SUGGESTED REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1956

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents—20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year.

Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They ranged from $300 to $3,000—$300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing, a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9).

P. S.—A Homes representative was elected last year in nearly all of our Associations. Please see to it that one is elected in your Association this year. Thanks.

J. M. HAYES.

NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

Church	Donations 1955	Donations 1956, to July 25
Antioch	$ 11.71	
Autryville, Mission	17.53	
Baptist Chapel	30.35	$39.90
Brown's		12.50
Calvary	7.00	
Cape Fear		15.00
Cedar Creek		5.50
Cedar Falls	35.46	21.00
Clement	19.62	
Corinth	42.00	17.70
Community Mission	13.47	
Cumberland Union	25.00	
Fayetteville:		
Immanuel		10.00
First	156.93	230.70
Second	22.00	57.00
Faymont	14.35	23.90
Elizabeth	25.00	
Gethsemane	5.00	7.10
Godwin	10.00	20.00
Harmony S. S.	20.00	25.00
Hickory Grove		20.00
Hickory River	20.00	
Highland	23.00	
Judson		22.30
Lafayette		17.80
Lebanon	20.90	16.80
Liberty Mission	9.60	
Long Branch	25.00	20.00
Macedonia	61.14	70.00
Magnolia		19.06
Massey Mill	200.00	200.00
Mill Creek	25.00	
Mingo		51.00
Mt. Elam	20.00	21.00
Mt. Gilead	98.33	160.96
Mt. Pisgah		36.30
Piney Green	15.00	15.00
Pittman Grove	8.00	6.19
Pleasant Grove	8.75	
Roseboro	45.15	54.67
Salemburg	38.50	58.90
Sharon	45.44	52.12
Shaw Heights	10.00	
Spring Lake, First	46.33	51.00

Spring Lake, Central		18.50
Stedman	50.00	68.20
Stony Point	19.00	
Tabernacle	37.50	50.00
Temple		12.56
Union Grove	32.41	40.00
White Oak	17.95	14.32
TOTAL	$1332.42	$1581.98

Report on "Christian Literature" was given by Gordon Shaw. His report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In our day when people of our Churches are so muddled in their thinking, and some of them are going astray for this or that doctrine, and some of them are so misled that they are crying that all people should be of one denomination or that there should be no denominations, it is high time that Pastors and Leaders of our Churches first drop on our knees and ask God to lead us all in the right way, and then that we do everything in our means to set our people right in their thinking and belief about God and His Holy Word, Our Bible.

Certainly there should be in all of our minds a desire and determination to know all that we can of God and His word. The first place to look for the truth is to get on our knees and seek guidance of the Holy Spirit. Next, today we have hundreds of wonderful helps coming to us in our Christian Literature. We should avail ourselves of the opportunities afforded us to learn of our heavenly Father and the way He would have us to live. Our Christian, and especially our own Baptist literature has failed to help people solely because we do not seek help from it. If we would use the Literature furnished by our Sunday School Board we would gain a wealth of information in helping us to understand, more fully, God's word. We should use it and, "Study to show ourselves approved unto God, Workmen that need not be ashamed." Then if we would use the resources of information of our denomination, our modes of teaching and our Mission work at home and abroad furnished us by our State paper, "The Biblical Recorder," our paper printed at Mills Home, "Charity and Children," "The Commission" "Home Missions"; and many other sources we could and would know of the truth of our work and would not be misled by every kind of Doctrine. As Paul warned of (Ephesians 4:14).

If we seek the truth in the right place, the tried and proven place we shall know the truth and the truth shall make us free. Let us then use our Baptist Literature—quarterlies and periodicals—and know what Baptists stand for and stop running here and yon seeking for we know not what, but be able to say as Christ told the Samaritan woman, "We know what we Worship and we know what we Teach."

Respectfully submitted,
GORDON B. SHAW.

Report on "The Baptist Orphanage" was presented to the association by Mr. George Walker (Mrs. Walker unable to attend) and the time was given to Miss Lucille Reid who spoke on our orphanage. The report was adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

During the year of 1955 a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the General Superintendent. A decision had to be made on each case. We were able to admit to some phase of our program 137 of these children. To the other 687 we had to say no. Of course, many of these were accepted for some sort of care by relatives or other agencies.

In 1955 there were 58% more applications sent to us than in 1950. Thus the need, based on the number of applications, grows greater each year. Last year we cared for a total of 736 children, or 23 more than the year before. The increase was in foster home care and was made possible by an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

Last year for the first time the Orphanage received part of its support through the Cooperative Program. About ten per cent of the total income was given through this channel. Most of the Churches continue to place the Orphanage in their budgets or else take the Once-A-Month offering through their Sunday Schools. Each Church, of course, makes its own decision about this matter. Let us always bear in mind the fact that the income for the Orphanage from church budgets, Once-A-Month offerings, and the Cooperative Program is fixed and will be the same amount each year. Therefore, the only way for the Orphanage to get more money to meet the ever increasing needs for child care is through a greater Thanksgiving Offering.

In North Carolina there are more Baptists than ever before; the income of our people is at an all-time high; they have given more money to our total Baptist program than ever before. Surely this year they will make a greater Thanksgiving Offering to help the homeless child if our Church leaders will give them a chance.

During the past year a new Church building and a new parsonage have been completed at Kennedy Home. These are buildings of which every Baptist can be proud. A contract will be let sometime this fall for a new Boys' Cottage and a swimming pool at Kennedy Home. Bear in mind that all of these buildings are erected with special gifts or bequests.

We believe your Orphanage publication, Charity and Children, is now making a greater contribution to our Baptist program than ever before in its glorious history. With the tremendous amount of "trash" reaching our people through the printed page, it is impossible for us to get too much good literature in their hands. Today more than 51,000 copies of Charity and Children are mailed out each week. These are filled with information about some phase of our Baptist program.

"We are all blind unless we see
That in the human plan
Nothing is worth the making
If it does not make a man.

Why build the nation glorious
If the child unbuilded goes?
In vain we build the city
Unless the child also grows."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GEORGE G. WALKER.

Report and Presentation of 1955-56 budget by Mr. Hoyle Langford. His report was adopted. Mr. Langford also presented the budget for 1956-57.

NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fayetteville, North Carolina

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS STATEMENT

For Fiscal Year: October 11, 1955 to October 15, 1956

Fayetteville, N. C., October 15, 1956

Mr. H. E. Langford, Treasurer
New South River Missionary Baptist Association
Fayetteville, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have examined the cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association, for the purpose of preparing a cash receipts and disbursements statement for the Period October 11, 1955 to October 15, 1956. All recorded receipts were traced to the bank up to October 15, 1956, and the bank balance was verified. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing principles and included such examinations and verifications as we considered necessary to assemble this information.

In our opinion the accompanying cash receipts and disbursements statement presents fairly the cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association for the period ending October 15, 1956, prepared in conformity with generally accepted cash basis accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Very truly yours,
Richard B. Turner

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Fiscal Period: October 11, 1955—October 15, 1956

		Exhibit A
Cash in Bank—October 10, 1955		$ 4,262.83
CASH RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches (Exhibit B)	$ 7,434.36	
Minute Fund	475.30	
Telephone Reimbursement	28.12	
Insurance Refund	7.50	
Mr. Walters for Supply Work	60.00	
Total Cash Received		$ 8,005.28
Total		$12,268.11
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
Salary — Field Worker	$3,650.04	
Travel — Field Worker	720.00	
Retirement — Field Worker	146.04	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Pastoral Payments	1,170.00	
Pastoral Payment on Principal	500.00	
Pastoral Insurance	56.16	
Office Operations—Including Program Service	514.45	
Printing of Minutes	490.99	
Clerk—Publication of Minutes	100.00	
Treasurer—Collection and Bookkeeping	50.00	
W.M.U. Work	100.00	
Training Union Work	100.00	
Sunday School Work	21.65	
Expense of Moderator	64.25	
Baptist Hour Program	833.00	
Evangelistic Work	50.00	
Miscellaneous	82.75	
Promotion and Extension Work:		
Walstone	200.00	
Shaw Heights	400.00	
Lafayette	100.00	
Total Cash Disbursements		$ 9,499.33
Cash in Bank — October 15, 1956		$ 2,768.78

Note: Included in the above amount of cash in Bank as of October 15, 1956, there is $207.46 allocated for building a garage on the pastorium. Balance due on pastorium as of October 2, 1956 is $6,556.92.

Mr. Scott Turner moved an amendment to the budget as follows: "We recommend an amendment to the budget of $870.00 to allow the New South River Missionary Baptist Association to continue the Baptist Hour Program over station W.F.N.C. This amount will continue the program for 52 Sundays, at reduced rates from last year, and give us a better time: 12:30 each Sunday."

SCHEDULE OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

For Fiscal Period: October 11, 1955—October 15, 1956

Exhibit B

Antioch	$ 75.00
Autryville	100.00
Baptist Chapel	120.00
Beaver Dam	
Bonnie Doone	
Brown's	75.00
Calvary	50.00
Cape Fear	
Carroll Memorial	
Cedar Creek	170.00
Cedar Falls	62.00
Center	200.00
Clement	200.00
Community	
Concord	25.00
Corinth	25.00
Cumberland Union	50.00
Cumberland Baptist	75.00
Elizabeth	250.00
Evergreen	10.00
Fayetteville First	775.00
Immanuel	50.00
Powell Tabernacle	50.00
Second — Fayetteville	200.00
Snyder Memorial	700.00
Trinity	450.00
Faymont	100.00
Gethsemane	25.00
Godwin	25.00
Grace	25.00
Harmony	25.00
Hickory Grove	30.00
Highland	
Hope Mills Baptist	83.25
Judson	120.00
Lebanon	$ 75.00
Liberty	10.00
Lone Branch	
Macedonia	90.00
Magnolia	136.00
Mary's Chapel	20.00
Massey Hill	230.00
Mill Creek	84.50
Mingo	77.00
Mintz	
Mount Elam	175.00
Mount Gilead	150.00
Mount Pisgah	150.00
Parkersburg	
Peters' Creek	10.00
Piney Green	135.00
Pittman Grove	
Pleasant Grove	125.00
Pleasant Union	62.50
Roseboro	250.00
Salemburg	425.00
Sharon	100.00
Shaw Heights	27.00
Spring Branch	104.00
Spring Lake First	80.86
Spring Lake Central	75.00
Stedman	140.00
Stony Point	
Tabernacle	68.50
Temple	150.00
Union Grove	75.00
Wade	100.00
White Oak	100.00
Walstone	63.75
Total	$7,434.36

Mr. John Robinson suggested to see if they might get better telephone service for our associational missionary. No action was taken.

Mr. E. C. Chamblee urged all of us to give more in the coming year since the budget is more.

Miscellaneous Business:

Scott Turner, Jr. presented the other recommendation from the Executive Committee as follows: "We recommend that the Association authorize the setting up of a Seminary Extension School within the borders of our Association and that the Moderator appoint a committee to make arrangements for this school".

Mr. Hoyle Langford discussed the merits of such a training program and recommended it to the Association. The motion was approved.

The minutes of the Executive Committee are as follows, both of these recommendations were passed:

Minutes of the Executive Committee meeting in called session at the Baptist Chapel Church following the meeting of the Association, October 17.

Two matters are to be presented to the Association.

We recommend that the Association authorize the setting up of a Seminary Extension School within the borders of our Association and that the Moderator appoint a committee to make arrangements for this School.

We recommend an amendment to the budget of $870.00 to allow the New South River Missionary Baptist Association to continue the Baptist Hour Program over Station WFNC. This amount will continue the Program for 52 Sundays, at reduced rates from last year, and give us a better time, 12:30 P.M. each Sunday.

Respectfully Submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr.

Report on Baptist Brotherhood—Woodley Cain. Report was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood activity in this Association has continued to increase during the year 1955-56, and it is our belief that it shall continue to do so—for the men of our churches today are beginning to awake to the call of duty. During the past year a number of Brotherhoods have been organized, and several have been re-activated. The youngest (and, by far, the largest) baby born to Brotherhood work was the recent organizing of a Brotherhood by Brother Horace Easom at Salemburg Church, with approximately 39 men present at the first meeting, and I have been informed that the number has grown to about 60 or 65 since that time.

In associationally wide activity this year, Brother Easom, North Carolina's Brotherhood Secretary, has paid two visits to our association, one for the purpose of raising money for use at Fruitland Assembly, of which Brother Easom went away highly pleased at the fine cooperation of the men of this area, and also, for the untiring efforts of Brother Alonza T. Watson in making this possible. The second visit was to Stedman School where Brother Easom held, before a fine audience of men, a sort of question and answer program on Brotherhood work, from which came forth a keener knowledge and a greater sense of responsibility that have inspired a number of men to greater work.

At present plans are in the making for a two day Study School to be held in March 1957 by Brothers Bill Jackson and Horace Easom, on Royal Ambassador and Brotherhood work. The time and place will be announced later, so watch for this important announcement in the Trumpet.

I would like very much at this point, Brothers and Sisters, to publicly thank Brother Tom Walters for his complete cooperation, not only to me, but to the entire association in every phase of its work with men. His display of unreserved effort and Christ-like attitude to his fellowmen have inspired those he came in contact with to greater and nobler things in this field of service.

Now friends, let's get real serious for a few moments. Today, as we look about us at sin with its sounding brass and tinkling symbols, as it flashes its coat of many colors, trying to conform the minds of men to the dark path of utter chaos. I am sure you will remember and agree with me that just a few short years ago when we let slip through our fingers the golden opportunity on Evangelizing the world, that we missed the greatest opportunity for service we have had since the turn of the century. With sin now on the rampage, morality at its lowest, and self respect slowly ebbing away as the tide of a great ocean, yet, with all this I still have faith in mankind. I believe in the old adage, "That right shall triumph over wrong."

As we recall the words of the Greatest of all Shepherds, "Feed my sheep" and "Ye are the light of the world", we can say as did the early Christians that "our hearts burn within our breasts", if and when we come to this realization—we shall begin the upward trend. Now here, I shall predict the future, and I challenge you here today to prove I am right, for if we do this, by the year of our Lord 1960, we shall have the largest increase by baptism, the best cooperation, and Christ-like fellowship in the New South River Association than any other association in this great state of North Carolina.

Respectfully Submitted,
Woodley Cain

Report of Training Union given by E. C. Watson, Jr. for Mr. W. H. Ledbetter, who was unable to be present. His report was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

October 17, 1956

Paul said to Timothy, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." This exhortation states the primary purpose of training union, which is that of growing in Church membership. If we are to meet the tremendous needs of the world today we must be prepared to give reason for the faith that is within us. Never has there been a time when there was greater need for our witness to be given with conviction and clarity. This can be done only when we have become approved workmen under the leadership of the holy spirit.

We are very proud to report that every church and mission has a Training Program except one which we will continue to pray that they may soon organize.

Our association Training Union held its night program in Stedman School with an attendance of over 600. The association had representatives at the regional meeting held in Fairmont for all the tournaments, Adult Bible Reading, Young Peoples better speakers, Intermediate Sword Drill, and Junior memory work.

Training Union awards from October 1, 1955 to September 30, 1956 number over 1700, 39 churches reported having courses.

We as associational officers wish to thank the pastors and Associational missionary for the fine cooperation in promoting our Training Program.

Sincerely,

W. H. Ledbetter

1956-1957 Officers:
Director, W. H. Ledbetter; Asst. Director, Charlie Starnes;
Asst. Director, Bill Byrd.

Report on Vacation Bible Schools given by J. P. Johnson. Report was adopted.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

I think when I read that sweet story of old
When Jesus was here among men
How He called little children as lambs to His fold
I should like to have been with them then.

Guiding, shaping and winning for Christ the limitless powers, capacities, and influences of a child is one of the greatest privileges that can come to any man or woman. That glorious privilege can come in no greater way than through the Vacation Bible Schools of our churches. We have heard so many times from people who are capable of leading, "I just can't get along with children" or "they just won't mind me" or "my nerves are shot to pieces" and etc. If we as Christian leaders would stop and remember that this is a privilege the angels covet, a joy for the redeemed of heaven, a task unexcelled in glory. If we would remember "inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these . . . ye have done it unto me", we would have no trouble enlisting sufficient workers to take these little lives to mold and make after the life of Christ. We hold in our hands the destiny of our churches, the future of our nation and the glory of heaven itself. "Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of heaven." (Luke 18:16) How is the best way to reach these boys and girls and make them like the kingdom of heaven? Again through the Vacation Bible School.

The main objectives of these two weeks schools is to create an increasing interest in Missions, in evangelism, in worship, in study, in creative thinking, and in soul winning. If a church fails to catch the vision here offered, it has lost the greatest single opportunity to reach boys and girls for Christ.

Our state has not done as well as it could have done in this. So far there have been 2,211 schools reported, with an enrollment of 299,344; 5,200 conversions; $40,000 for missions and nearly 500 churches with 10 day schools. The convention office hopes there will be 2,800 schools with an enrollment of 300,000 or more by the time all the reports are in. It is interesting to note that we have gained in the state in the number of schools and in enrollment. It is also gratifying to note that the number of standard and Grade A schools increases each year. As far as we are concerned here in this association, I'm afraid we have nothing to brag about but every effort put forth in this field is beneficial and constructive. From 70 churches in this association there were 27 that did not report a school. We know that there were more schools held than this would evidence. From the schools reported we have the following report: 43 schools with an enrollment of 5,107; we had 9 10-day schools, 2 schools with a grade of standard; we had 104 conversions in our schools, and a mission offering of $870.14.

With these facts in mind what do we intend to do next year or for that matter this year? Has your school been reported? Was it worth reporting? If you had as many as one pupil with one teacher it was worth reporting. After the school is over, then comes the great challenge of reaching the unenlisted and unaffiliated. There were 222 boys and girls in our Bible schools that are not a member of any Sunday school, that have never met Christ and probably don't know what a Sunday school is. It is my heart's conviction that if we as leaders would do our part in following up and enlisting these boys and girls in the Sunday schools, we would have a much better chance of making our community Christian. If we teach the things we are to teach in the Vacation Bible schools we would have a more mission minded church, a more evangelistic church and a more consecrated membership and leadership. Why? Because what they are taught in their youth in a large part will determine their beliefs in adulthood. I would therefore like to recommend to every individual in every church that you personally see that a vacation Bible school is started in your church. The time to begin is now because too much preparation cannot be had in so vital a matter. We never know when we will be instrumental in keeping a child from eternal punishment, we never know but what we are leading one of this nation's greatest leaders to come, we never know but what one of these children may give his life for the cause of Christ, we never know but what one of these little ones may be called on to give of his life even for you or me. May I ask this question. Is that child ready to meet the one who gave His life a ransom for all?

During our Civil War, William Scott, a soldier in the Union army, fell asleep at Key Bridge. He was found asleep, tried by court-martial, and sentenced to die. His mother came to the President, Abraham Lincoln, and pleaded for his release. Finally Abe said, "All right, I will let him go." He took a carriage, drove to the guard house and walked in. The boy looked up, recognized him, and saluted. The President sat down. The boy stood in front of him. "William, did you fall asleep? Do you know what might have happened if the enemy had marched over and killed hundreds of our boys? Did you get a fair trial? Do you deserve to die?" The great, hot tears coursed down the boy's cheeks. "Yes. Mr. President," he said, "I am guilty and deserve to die." "William," said the President, "I am going to let you go; but remember, your life belongs to me." William went back to his ranks, to his company. The war went on. Came Gettysburg, that fearful battle. William was charging with the Union troops when a Confederate bullet found his body, wounding him mortally. His friend stopped, turned back, raised his head. William said, "John, there is nothing you can do for me. I will be dead in a minute." He reached down into his blouse and pulled out some trinkets. "I want you to give these to my mother. Tell her how I died." Drawing a deep breath, he said, "Bud, listen! When this war is over they are going to take you soldiers and march you through Washington in the victory march. I want you, if you get a chance, to fall out of the ranks, to go to the White House, look up Abraham Lincoln and tell him William Scott gave him back his life on the Gettysburg battlefield."

Let's introduce them not to the president, but to the king of kings and lead them to give back to Him the life He died to save.

Respectfully submitted,
John P. Johnson

Jack A. Clinard announced that on October 25 (Thursday night) at 7:30 P.M. a meeting at the First Baptist Church for church music improvement would be held.

Jack A. Clinard led in the hymn, "Breathe On Me".

The moderator ruled at this point that Hon. John A. Oates have the rights of a messenger with the privilege to speak at any time on any issue and to vote on any issue.

Report on Sunday School by H. M. Stroup. His report was adopted. Mr. Stroup gave the discussion on the report.

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT, 1955-1956

The Bible teaches, "The entrance of Thy Word giveth light" and that "The scriptures which are able to make thee wise unto salvation;" hence, the importance of the Bible teaching ministry of the Sunday School.

The Sunday Schools have proven themselves to be great teaching, evangelistic, enlistment, and financial agency of the churches. We rejoice in the growth and service of the Sunday Schools in our association.

This year our New South River Association reports 70 Sunday Schools; 15,786 Sunday School enrollment as compared to 15,586 last year; 43 Vacation Bible Schools; and an associational Sunday School organization.

The State Sunday School Department reports a total of 3215 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1955 was 724,463. The Sunday School Dept. reported 2700 Vacation Bible Schools in 1955, and 32,500 training awards were earned last year.

State goals which have been set up for the new year are as follows:

Enrollment gain	40,000
Standard Sunday Schools	66
New Schools	75
Churches reporting training	1,300
No. Training Awards	40,000
Vacation Bible Schools	2,900
Moving up from class to Dept. School	125
Standard Associations	10

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. STROUP, JR., Supt.

Mr. Ellis Pope recommended that the associational map be printed in the minutes. Motion approved.

Mr. Jack A. Clinard sang a beautiful solo, "Longing for Jesus."

Scott Turner, Jr., recommended that a chairman of Evangelism be appointed to serve on our program; also for this chairman to be put in our Associational Program. This was adopted.

Rev. E. C. Watson asked that Rev. Tom Fulk give a report on Evangelism. Rev. Fulk was in a meeting and spoke later.

Rev. W. I. Warren asked Mr. J. V. Baggett to give his report on "The Southern Baptist Convention." The association made it possible for Mr. Baggett to go to the Southern Baptist Convention. Mr. Baggett gave a very interesting report on his visit to the Southern Baptist Convention. He gave his thanks to the association for the trip that was made possible.

Mr. Tom Fulk was called on to give his report on The Associational Wide Revival that will take place in the spring. Details to be announced later.

Dr. R. F. Marshburn brought a very inspiring missionary message. He used Mark 13:10; Matthew 24:14 for his scripture. His subject was "Our Missionary Imperative," Mark 13:1-13. He concluded the message with prayer.

Mr. Baggett stated that pastors meet with him to work on plans to fight A. B. C. forces.

Mr. Baggett was asked by our host pastor, Rev. A. C. Tatem, to ask grace.

Morning session adjourned.

SECOND DAY — AFTERNOON SESSION

LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: **"Ye Shall Receive Power"**

The afternoon session was opened by singing "The Church's One Foundation" and "Standing On the Promises" led by Jack Clinard.

In the absence of Rev. E. D. Young, Rev. C. W. Myrick gave the devotion. He chose as his scripture a portion of Acts 1. After the reading of the scripture Rev. Myrick led in prayer.

Committee was appointed to revise the constitution. Said committee follows: Chairman, Louis Gaines, G. N. Ashley, W. E. Pope, E. C. Chamblee, Tom Walters and E. C. Watson.

Motion was made that these rotate two each year.

Time was taken at this point to extend the right hand of fellowship to the new churches coming into the Association—Walston and LaFayette.

Rev. G. N. Ashley reported on the work of the Relief and Annuity Board. His report was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD 1956

Associational Report.

The 38th year of service for the Relief and Annuity Board closed in July of this year. Organized in 1918, with a $100,000 grant from the Sunday School Board. The Board has worked continually to enlarge its services to Southern Baptist pastors and layworkers.

Benefits paid in 1955 by the Relief and Annuity Board totaled $1,859,691.26. Of these benefits, $1,288,100.89 was paid out to retired ministers and widows of ministers, $219,460.39 to layworkers employed by boards, colleges, churches, and other agencies; $319,820.87 in relief grants, and $32,309.11 in other benefits. Approximately 4500 beneficiaries were recipients of these benefits.

There is a definite need for special gifts or endowments for a permanent relief reserve. Nearly all the funds of the Relief and Annuity Board are being held in trust for Southern Baptist preachers and workers who have been sending in monthly payments to insure security for their old age.

There is currently available little more than $300,000 for relief needs. That is the amount that Cooperative Program and special gifts from churches provide. This amount is used up to meet current needs, resulting in a deficit in relief funds. That is why there is a need for special endowment for relief, since the money the Board has in trust to meet future annuity payments cannot be used to meet current relief demands.

The Big News

Big news of the year is the inauguration of a new group program for all retirement plan members—low cost death benefits. Family Benefit Endowment will go into effect for all retirement plan members January 1, 1957, provided enough members agree to take out this additional protection.

The Enorsement offers lump sum death benefits, with double the benefit in case of accidental death, and premium waiver in case of disability. No physical examination will be required.

Until January 1, 1957, all those under age 65 will be accepted. Thereafter, only those under age 60 will be accepted. Low cost of benefits is possible because this is term protection ceasing at age 65. For instance, the cost of the Family Benefit for a man 20-25 is 28c per thousand; for a man 36-40, 52c; for a man 51-55, $1.43 per month. Cost of benefit increases each five years until age 60, when it increases each year until age 65.

Special arrangements have been made for ministerial students who have no paid church relationship. They may take up to $2,000 of the Family Benefit Endorsement, provided they agree to come into the retirement plan when they are eligible to do so.

It should be stressed that only those who hold retirement plans with the Relief and Annuity Board will be eligible for the Endorsement. Dues must be up to date in the retirement plan before they will be accepted in the Family Benefit Endorsement. If you are interested, write for information to the Relief and Annuity Board.

Administrative officers of the Relief and Annuity Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary, R. S. Jones, Floyd B. Chaffin, and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries, Fred W. Noe, treasurer, Owen Henley, assistant director of investments, and Mrs. Mable McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. ASHLEY.

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported the following: The Association will meet with First Church Spring Lake next year on the first day, Wednesday, October 16, 1957, and with Roseboro on the second day, Thursday, October 17, 1957. Rev. Scott Turner was designated to preach the annual sermon. Rev. John Robinson is the alternate preacher.

Rev. G. N. Ashley gave the report of the Resolution Committee. The report was adopted.

RESOLUTION

We the members of the New South River Baptist Association in Inspirational Session at White Oak Baptist Church, April 26, 1956, unanimously passed the following Resolution: that

WHEREAS, Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute has for nearly fifty years carried the Baptist banner and cause without official support, and

WHEREAS, the removal of Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem has left a void in the educational witness of the Baptist in Eastern North Carolina, and

WHEREAS 15 associations in Eastern North Carolina have joined in the interest of studying the possibility of locating an institution of higher learning in their territory, and

WHEREAS such interest was manifested in a meeting of these associations in Greenville, North Carolina on April 24, 1956, and

WHEREAS at said meeting the Trustees of Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute offered the entire facilities of the institution to the Baptist program of higher education on the following basis: To operate it as it now is constituted or to discontinue any or all departments of the school except that department of higher education, and

WHEREAS there was such great interest shown in the field of higher education, a committee of 31 is to be appointed representing the 15 associations to study all proposals and offers and report to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention at its next meeting.

BE IT RESOLVED, therefore, that the New South River Association urgently requests that the Committee give thorough and prayerful consideration to the offer made by Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute and that no consideration be given to the establishment of a college on a new site until the possibilities and potentials of the Pineland College-Edwards Military Institute facilities be duly determined in view of the current interest and need.

BE IT RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Chairman of the Committee to be appointed and to Claude F. Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Council on Christian Education.

Mr. Walters spoke in favor of our doing everything possible to help establish a Baptist College at Salemburg.

J. R. Everett submitted the following report from the nominating committee.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Asso. W. M. U. Pres. ---------- Mrs. Hoyle Langford

Asso. Brotherhood Pres. ---------- Woody Cain

Church Music Committee: Mrs. D. M. Royal, Mrs. Allen W. Holmes, Jack Clinard, Mrs. Herman Warren, Mrs. Dudley Kinsey, Mrs. E. C. Watson, Mrs. Charles Reeves.

Hospital Representative ---------- E. B. Booker

Home for Ageing ---------- W. E. Pope

Representative of Colleges ---------- W. I. Warren

Committee on Seminary Extension: Rev. Loyd Barker, Rev. E. C. Watson, Hoyle E. Langford.

Association Historian ---------- Dr. R. F. Marshburn

Superintendent Evangelism ---------- T. J. Fulk

NEW SOUTH RIVER SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	H. M. Stroup
Training	Hoyle Langford
Evangelism	T. J. Fulk
Adult	J. R. Everett
Young People	H. J. Melvin
Intermediates	Mrs. Ruth Farris
Juniors	Mrs. J. R. Everett
Primary	Mrs. Roy Owen
Beginners	Mrs. Harry Tatum
Cradle Roll	Mrs. David Walters
Nursery	Lina Sue Huggins
Extension	Charlie Starnes
Reporter	
Chorister	

Pianist	Meta Page
Secretary	Mrs. Byrum Jackson
Group Capt. No. 1	P. W. Delaby
No. 2	
No. 3	Hubert Edge
No. 4	H. B. Smith
No. 5	
No. 6	Faison Butler
No. 7	Don McIntyre
B.T.U. Director	W. H. Ledbetter
Associates	Charlie Starnes Bill Byrd
Vacation Bible School	Cleo Creede

Rev. Tom Walters, Field Worker, gave a digest of the church letters.

NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION DIGEST OF LETTERS

Item	1955	1956	Gains	Losses
Baptisms	979	867		112
Church Membership	16319	17131	812	
S. S. Enrollment	15863	15786		77
Vacation Bible School	67	43		24
V. B. S. Enrollment	7473	7047		426
B. T. U. Enrollment	5500	4968		32
W. M. U. Enrollment	4122	3885		237
Brotherhood Enrolled	845	1456	611	
Funds for New Buildings	$296,818	$234.569		$62,249
Local Gifts	$791,921	$734,201		$57,720
Missions	$103,037	$114,070	$11,033	
GRAND TOTAL	$869,267	$848,271		$20,996

We lacked six letters.

Respectfully submitted,
TOM E. WALTERS.

Rev. R. F. Marshburn asked if anyone had Associational Minutes for the years 1924 through 1932 and 1934 the collection of our Associational Minutes would be complete.

Mrs. Hoyle Langford reported on the work of the W.M.U. The report was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Once again our denomination brings to us a new challenge in "World Missions Year." We of Woman's Missionary Union accept that challenge. Even our watchword for 1956-57 emphasizes this challenge "For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea." Hab. 2:14.

This brief book of Habakkuk written six centuries before Christ holds for Woman's Missionary Union a challenge in faith and missionary adventure for this year. When we look back on past missionary endeavors, we find great mercy on every side, and knowledge of the glory of the Lord surrounds us. We are to labor together with him until the whole world can see him as he really is Lord and Saviour of the Whole Universe.

We have made some advance in the Women's work of our association this year. We have gained three new societies, bringing our total to 69 and leaving only one church without a WMS. We have enrolled in the membership 2,359 a gain of 159 over last year. We have gained 165 new tithers and 1780 are giving through the Cooperative Program. Our Young People's work has also advanced. We have 14 new organizations making our total organizations 132 with 1376 members, excluding the Royal Ambassadors who are working directly under the Brotherhood, for the first time, this year. Among this number 555 are giving to the Cooperative Program and 194 are tithers. Special gifts for missions through the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, and Heck-Jones and State Missions, for both Youth Organizations and Woman's Missionary Societies amount to $12,872.79.

Woman's Missionary Union auxiliary of our Association has added to its organization a Business Woman's Federation with Mrs. Edith Potter as president. This organization has grown from 35 members to approximately 100 members. The Federation is made up of women who are members of a W.M.U. and earn or help earn a livelihood. We encourage all business women to attend the federation meetings. We are deeply grateful to Mrs. Potter for the accomplishments made in this, our newest, organization.

We are endebted to Mrs. A. L. Carter, Youth Leader, and her co-workers Mrs. Wayne Lee, Sunbeam Leader and Mrs. Johnnie Rice, G. A. Leader, for the progress they have made this year in the training of the youth of our association. Pineland College swung wide its doors again for the Youth Mission Camp. We had 150 enrolled in Mission Study at the camp. Trinity Church, Fayetteville, entertained the Girls Auxiliary Rally with approximately 300 attending, and Macedonia, Rt. 2, Fayetteville, entertained the Sunbeams with 200 attending. How thankful we are to these women who have caught a glimps of a consuming passion for missions and are doing something about it. These boys and girls today will be our Foreign and Home Missionaries of tomorrow, because we dared to arouse their interest in the Masters service.

Can I dare you this year "World Missions Year" to lift up your eyes and look on the fields, which is the world, and after you have taken a long look, to do something about it.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. HOYLE LANGFORD.

Mrs. Langford introduced Miss Janie Hall, who related some of the interesting things she had been able to do in California this summer through the Home Mission Board. Miss Hall did work in several churches, three missions and one G. A. camp.

"Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" was sung by the messengers led by Jack Clinard.

Rev. J. R. Everett led in the memorial service. Mr. Everett mentioned the fact that the minutes of this year were to be dedicated to Rev. C. R. Johnson. The congregation stood in memory of those that had passed away during the last year. After a minute of silence Rev. Everett led in prayer.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Over the Portal of the Cathedral at Milan, Italy, are carved these words:

All that pleases is but for a moment;
All that troubles is but for a moment;
That only is important which is eternal.

Think of the truth of this as you visualize these our brothers and sisters departed, now absent from all except that which is eternal. These things only are important.

We pause here to pay tribute to our fallen comrades in the service of our Lord.

In the brief limits of time we cannot adequately pay tribute to these our Christian comrades and friends who so recently walked and served among us, but who have now left the church visible to join the church invisible, the church militant to join, the church triumphant.

Jesus came and conquered all our enemies, the last enemy is the enemy of death. He conquered death, not only by rising from the grave, and giving to us the assurance of resurrection, but he made death our friend. Death to a christian is a friend indeed. It is a friend that delivers us from all pain, sickness, suffering, sorrow. It is the entrance into the joys and glories that are inexplicable. "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither has it entered into the heart of man what great things the Lord hath prepared for those that love him.

We thank God for the memories of these so sacredly enshrined in our hearts.

"We thank thee, O Father for days yet to be—
For hopes that our future will call us to thee;
That all our eternity may form thru thy love
One Thanksgiving Day in mansions above."
—Selected.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. EVERETT.

Malbert Smith asked that the picture of Mr. Johnson be sent to him.

Rev. W. I. Warren, chairman of the program committee, gave thanks to those on program for this year.

"Bringing In the Sheaves" was led by W. I. Warren.

Rev. W. D. Williamson brought an inspiring message on Evangelism. He read for his scripture a portion of Matthew 28, after which he led in prayer.

The next Inspirational session will be held with Center Church on January 25, 1957.

The congregation stood for the closing prayer, thus the annual session of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association was brought to a close.

The Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the New South River W.M.U. sent in by Mrs. R. S. Crech, Secretary, follows:

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER W. M. U.

The annual meeting of the New South River W.M.U. was held March 22, 1956, at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church with Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Supt., presiding. The Theme of the program was "His Commission—Our Mission." "Thy Kingdom is Coming," hymn for the year, was sung, followed by a devotional conducted by Mrs. Carver and Mrs. Sewell. The scripture was the Great Commission and Mrs. Sewell sang "Open My Eyes That I May See." Mrs. Nordan led in prayer, praying especially for the missionaries listed on the prayer calendar.

Mr. Nordan, Pastor of Mt. Pisgah gave a warm welcome to all present. Mrs. Hart, president of Mt. Pisgah W.M.U. gave a cordial welcome and made announcements. Mrs. Dameron, our Supt. added a hearty welcome, especially to all pastors present, namely: Mr. Walters, Mr. Lowder, Mr. Hart, and Mr. Dixon. Thirty-four (34) churches were represented and 160 people registered.

Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Chmn. of committee on committees named the following committees:

Nominating committee: Mrs. L. G. Carter, Chmn., Mrs. Jasper Jackson, Mrs. T. M. Simmons.

Courtesy Committee: Mrs. Melvin Freeman, Chmn., Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, Mrs. Azery Matthews.

Time and Place Committee: Mrs. David Miller, chmn., Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. A. W. Parker.

Plans and Policies Committee: Mrs. J. M. Henley, chmn., Mrs. Colon Cashwell, Mrs. K. C. Butler.

Committee on Committees: Mrs. M. H. Dameron, chmn., Mrs. George Bullard, Mrs. George Walker.

The above report was adopted.

A report on the State W.M.U. Convention was given by Mrs. Dameron. She said that all speeches made at the convention point to the fact that all of us are needed in all phases of our work. She said our associational work needs strengthening. In her annual report she said that when she began her term of service five years ago there were fifty-seven (57) churches and forty-seven (47) societies with 2500 members. Now there are seventy (70) churches and sixty-seven (67) societies with 3246 members. Only one point on the standard was not reached last year—a 10% gain in new organizations. There were the following new organizations: 7 new societies, 3 new Y.W.A.'s, 9 new G.A.'s, 6 new Sunbeams, 4 new R.A.'s. She also announced that Snyder Memorial was one of the two in North Carolina of the A-1 full graded unions. Clement, Trinity, Cedar Creek and Snyder Memorial churches have A-1 societies. There are 12 churches with full grade W. M. Unions. There are also 13 A-1 groups of young people in the association. We gave about $12,000.00 in special offerings last year. Mrs. Dameron told us about the $10,000 to be given by North Carolina for furnishings at the student center in Havana, Cuba, in honor of Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, retiring North Carolina President and the plaque to be placed there in her name.

Mrs. Koontz, associate Supt. gave her report. She reported all churches in New South River Association as having societies except three. She urged all presidents to support our associational supt. as they are the only contact the association has with the churches.

Mrs. Fisher, our prayer chmn., was asked to bring her message first as all our work should begin with prayer. She stated that 12 societies had reported with six societies, all their members having established family altars. She urged all Prayer chmn. to establish Intercessory Prayer Leagues. The only report necessary is just a note stating what the society has done.

Mrs. Walters, Mission Study chmn., reported. She stated that we made progress through knowledge. We gain knowledge through study so we should study more. She urged us to have at least one mission book per year beyond our regular requirements. She said there are 1034 missionaries on the foreign fields.

Mrs. Ledbetter, Stewardship chmn., asked us to have one book on Stewardship and to have a church-wide Stewardship night in the fall.

In the absence of Mrs. Watson, Community Missions chmn., Mrs. Dameron urged us to study the "Guide to Community Missions."

Mrs. Carter, young people's director, gave her report. "The Great Commission and Youth" was her theme. She pointed out that many times children are learning more than we think and that working with children is well worth our time and effort. Many missionaries have said they got their vision while still in Sunbeams. She also said that fostering an organization is more than just having one. She announced the associational camp at Salemburg, June 4, and the cost as being $9.00.

Mr. Walters, Field Secretary, was recognized and given an opportunity to say whatever was on his heart. He urged us to work and pray for sections of our association where there are hundreds of homes where there is no church.

Mrs. Dameron introduced Miss Beverly Neilson, State Representative and Sunbeam leader. She announced on behalf of Miss Janet Wilson, State Youth Director, a tour to Glorietta for Y.W.A. girls Aug. 10-22 and said there would be no Y.W.A. week at Ridgecrest but a week at Caswell and Fruitland. She also announced our first Sunbeam Camp at the Piedmont Assembly grounds.

Miss Neilson gave a most inspiring talk. "We Serve A Living Lord" was her subject. She said we should be determined to proclaim Him to the world as the answer to its needs. She spoke of three attitudes that hurt the development of the child:

1. It doesn't matter who teaches the child.
2. It doesn't matter where they meet.
3. It doesn't matter what we believe.

She urged us to provide the very best physical equipment, the best training and the right beliefs for our children. She placed the responsibility on the shoulders of the adults.

Mrs. J. D. Freeman, Regional Supt. spoke on "His Commission—Our Mission in the Region." She announced camp at Caswell for Junior R.A.'s and G.A.'s July 30 thru Aug. 4 and W.M.U. Conference at Caswell June 25.

Mrs. W. B. Johnson of Jakarta Indonesia was our missionary guest speaker. She told the life story of their pastor, Mr. Pormous, an Indonesian.

A solo by Mr. Jack Clinard, "The Stranger of Galilee," was sung.

Mr. Walters gave the benediction and blessing. We adjourned for lunch.

The devotional for the afternoon session was conducted by Mr. Nordan, pastor of Mt. Pisgah Church.

Mrs. Jasper Jackson, Publications chmn., gave her report. She estimated that 90% of those present subscribe to Royal Service and urged all to subscribe to our periodicals and to pray for our missionaries as listed on the prayer calendar.

Miss Muriel Evans, of Snyder Memorial Church, spoke on behalf of Carver School of Missions and Social Work. There are 13 girls from North Carolina at the school. Slides may be obtained from Mrs. Mixon at Chowan College, who is state chmn. for the Carver School.

Mrs. Barnes reported 16 churches had given their Burney Fund offering.

Mrs. Potter, chmn. of B.W.F. reported that 11 business women went to state W.M.U. convention. She announced the first meeting of the new South River B.W. Federation to be held April 24, 1956, for the purpose of organization and that Miss Margaret Spence would be missionary guest speaker.

The matter of changing our annual meeting from a day meeting to an afternoon and evening session was discussed. It was voted to keep it as a morning and afternoon session.

A Regional Conclave for R.A.'s was announced to be held at Clinton First Church at 6:30 May 11. Our Regional W.M.U. meeting is at Salemburg in October.

Mrs. Melvin Freeman, chmn. of Courtesy Committee expressed gratitude to God, first for our many blessings and a year of good harvest of souls in His kingdom and His loving care for us. She thanked Mrs. Dameron and all officers for their work; our guest speakers Miss Beverly Neilson and Mrs. W. B. Johnson and the hostess church, Mt. Pisgah, for all they had done for our meeting. She said, "We pledge ourselves anew to the propagation of the gospel to all the world."

Mrs. David Miller, chmn. of Time and Place committee announced that the annual meeting next year will be at Faymont Church.

The plans and policies committee had no report.

The Chmn. of the nominating committee, Mrs. T. J. Fulk, expressed appreciation to Mrs. M. H. Dameron, our retiring Supt. for five years of faithful service and wonderful progress, and presented a gift to her from the association. The following officers were nominated and elected:

Supt.—Mrs. Hoyle Langford
Associate Supt.—Mrs. T. E. Koontz
Young Peoples Director—Mrs. A. L. Carter
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. R. G. Creech
Chairman of Community Missions—Mrs. A. T. Watson
Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. Tom Walters
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter
Literature Chairman—Mrs. Jasper Jackson
Carver School of Missions and Social Work—Miss Muriel Evans
Burney Fund Chairman—Mrs. L. C. Barnes
Pianist—Mrs. Layton McGugan
R. A. Director—Mr. R. P. Merritt
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. James Fisher

The dedicatory prayer for the new officers was given by Mrs. Freeman, Regional Supt.

Mrs. Hoyle Langford, our new Supt. was recognized at this time. She said that it was in humility that she attempts to serve as the W.M.U. Supt. She spoke of going to Raleigh with her husband where they offered themselves in full time Christian service. She thought this might be the place of service God has for her.

A standing vote of thanks was given to Mrs. Dameron for the splendid work she has done during her five year term. We also pledged our cooperation to Mrs. Langford.

A duet was rendered by Mrs. Layton McGugan and Mrs. A. B. Beasley, "I Am Satisfied With Jesus."

Mrs. W. B. Johnson, our guest missionary, spoke on "His Commission—Our Mission in Indonesia." She told us that Indonesia is our newest field and that it consists of 3,000 islands. Her message made us all want to do more for Jesus, our Lord and Saviour."

The benediction was given by Mrs. Hoyle Langford, and we adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. G. CREECH, Secretary.

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
J. Herman Barnes	First Baptist	4103 Raefore Rd., Fay., N. C.
John R. Bene	First Baptist	1204 Goodview Ave., Fay., N. C.
Mr. J. O. Davis	Concord Baptist	Autryville, N. C.
Mr. P. E. Downs	Salemburg	Salemburg, N. C.
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
Ray Hatcher	Powell Memorial	
Barton Howell	Mintz	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Horace Jones	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
Alfred J. Orphal	First Baptist	1005 W. Rowan St., Fay., N. C.
John W. McInnis	Cedar Falls	Rt. 6, Fay., N. C.
C. L. Pearce	Salemburg	Salemburg, N. C.
Ralph Palmer	Walstone Memorial	2937 Breezewood St., Fay., N. C.
Chap. Maj. David H. Speering	First Baptist	1008 Mohawk, Fay., N. C.
Tom E. Walters	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	Home Church	Address
Miss Cleo Creede	First Baptist	Devereaux Apts., Fay., N. C.
Cecil Hall	Snyder Memorial	445 Rollingwood Circle, Fay., N. C.
H. J. Melvin	Second Baptist	604 Cape Fear Ave., Fay., N. C.
Eugene Turner	Carroll Memorial	1911 Southern Ave., Fay., N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Home Church	Address
Albert Davis Benton	Salemburg	Salemburg, N. C.
Oscar Lee Holland	Hickory Grove	Rt. 1, Whitesville, N. C.
J. Franklin Turner	First Baptist	917 W. Rowan St., Fay., N. C.
Samuel Smith	Cumberland Union	Rt. 2, Fayetteville, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Home Church	Address
Henry Louis Bunce	Shaw Heights	Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Oscar Lee Holland	Hickory Grove	Rt. 1, Whitesville, N. C.
A. C. Tatem	Lebanon	Rt. 1, Fayetteville, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Home Church	School
John Alford	Snyder Memorial	Wake Forest
Tom Barnes	Antioch	Wake Forest
Jerry Babcock	Temple	Wake Forest
Albert Davis Benton	Salemburg	Wake Forest
Edwin Carroll	Roseboro Baptist	Southeastern Baptist T. Seminary
Raleigh Carroll, Jr.	Roseboro Baptist	Wake Forest
Vernon Gardner	Cedar Falls	Campbell College
Ray Hatcher	Powell Memorial	Campbell College
Fletcher Hubbard	Temple	Wake Forest
Fred J. Hall	Stedman	Flora McDonald
Frank Jewell	Snyder Memorial	Wake Forest

Jack Jones—Temple -- Montreat
Raymond E. Johnston—Stoney Point--Southeastern Seminary Ext. Dept.
H. J. Melvin—Second Baptist------------------------Flora McDonald
Mr. Robert Lee McCall—Tabernacle---------------------Wake Forest
Dewey V. Page—White Oak ----Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
Martin Stubbs—Carroll Memorial -------------------Campbell College
Samuel Smith—Cumberland Union ------------------------- Pineland
Rudy Spell—Roseboro Baptist----------Southeastern Baptist Seminary
A. R. Teachey—Antioch ---------------------------------Wake Forest
J. Franklin Turner—First Baptist--Bob Jones Univ., Greenville, S. C.
Odell Tyndall—Stedman -------------------------------- Wake Forest
Charles Waldrop—Snyder Memorial ---------------------Wake Forest
Stacey Lee Wallace—Judson ------------------------Campbell College
Billie Wilson—LaFayette ---------------------------Campbell College
Rev. Paul E. Wrenn, Jr.—Wade Baptist--Southeastern Sem., Wake For.

PASTORS

Pastors	Church
D. T. Wright	Autryville
O. W. Pulley	Baptist Chapel
Donald Cooper	Brown's
E. B. Booker	Calvary
D. M. Clemmons	Cape Fear
E. D. Young	Carroll Memorial
E. C. Chamblee	Cedar Falls
Charles A. Allen, Jr.	Center
J. Edwin Bullock	Clement
Roger Jackson	Concord
Gibson Lockerman	Cornith
C. W. Myrick	Cumberland
Steve Hora	Cumberland Union
G. N. Ashley	Elizabeth
Louis S. Gains	First Fayetteville
Luther V. High, Assistant Pastor	First Fayetteville
Baxter Walker	Grace
Charles Fulbright	Immanuel
D. H. Lowder	Massey Hill
E. N. Teague	Powell Memorial
John P. Johnson	2nd Fayetteville
Lloyd Barker	Snyder Memorial
Malbert Smith	Temple
T. J. Fulk	Trinity
David Miller	Walstone
Gordon B. Shaw	Faymont
R. P. Merritt	Gethsemane
R. F. Marshburn	Harmony
Paul Curry	Hickory Grove
Deon Butler	Highland
W. C. Myreck	First, Hope Mills
William I. Warren	Judson
M. J. Davis	LaFayette
A. C. Tetem	Lebanon
George L. Denton	Liberty
G. N. Ashley	Long Branch
Fulton Thomas	Macedonia
O. W. Pulley	Magnolia
Roger Jackson	Mary's Chapel
D. V. Page	Mill Creek
Earl Davis Farthing	Mingo
Barton Howell	Mintz
W. E. Pope	Mt. Gilead
Fred Nordan	Mt. Pisgah
D. M. Clemmons	Parkersburg
E. L. Anderson	Peter's Creek
E. C. Taylor	Pittman Grove
John F. Robinson	Pleasant Grove
Roger Jackson	Pleasant Union
G. N. Ashley	Roseboro
P. E. Downs	Salemburg
Steve Hora	Sharon
Henry Louis Bunce	Shaw Heights
E. D. Flowers	Spring Branch
J. R. Everett	First, Spring Lake
L. M. Dixon	Central
E. C. Watson, Jr.	Stedman
Paul T. Trogdan	Stoney Point
Scott Turner, Jr.	Tabernacle
Gibson Lockerman	Union Grove
Paul E. Wrenn, Jr.	Wade
Dewey V. Page	White Oak

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Name	Home Church	Address
Miss Neil Autry	Clement	Autryville, N. C.
Mr. Thomas P. Amon	Mingo	Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.
Mrs. G. N. Ashley	Salemburg	Salemburg, N. C.
Mrs. Lawrence Bullard	Pleasant Grove	Rt. 2, Fay., N. C.
Miss Lina Dupree	First Baptist	1530 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay., N. C.
Mr. Don Glinter	Massey Hill	Massey Hill, N. C.
Miss Louise House	Spring Lake, First	Spring Lake, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Means	Trinity	2110 Sunset Drive, Fay., N. C.
Mrs. D. F. Robinson	Faymont	3810 Cumberland Rd., Fay., N. C.
Mrs. W. J. Reeves	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 4, Fay., N. C.
Mrs. Ann Scott	Grace	3807 David St., Fay., N. C.
Miss Lynette Stephens	Immanuel	33 Butner St., Fay., N. C.
Mrs. Sheton Tew	Godwin	Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C.
Doris Tyson	Powell Memorial	715 W. Mountain Dr., Fay., N. C.
Gwen Williams	Center	Rt. 1, Wade, N. C.
Mrs. Austin West	Sharon	Rt. 5, Fay., N. C.
Mrs. Fred Williams	White Oak	Rt. 1, Clinton, N. C.
Mr. E. D. Young	Carroll Memorial	2200 Cumberland Rd., Fay., N. C.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AUTRYVILLE—Mr. B. G. Bullock (Deacon)
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mr. Hughie Carroll, Mrs. Arabella Wrench, Mrs. Katie Wrench, Mrs. Loudia Ann Wrench.
BROWN'S—Mrs. Donald Cooper, Mrs. Olivia Howard.
CALVARY—Mrs. W. A. Murphy.
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Ada Truesdale, Mrs. Blanche Clark.
CEDAR FALLS—Mr. Jim Johnson.
CENTER—Mrs. W. A. Royal.
CLEMENT—Mrs. Lila Belle Martin, Miss Ozea Matthew, Miss Carro Pope, Mrs. Dannie Autry, Mrs. Tomsil Holland.
CORINTH—Mr. J. L. Tolar.
CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Emma Hathcock, Mr. Dewey Morrison (Deacon)
FAYETTEVILLE: First—Mr. R. A. Blackman, Mrs. Mary Depoe, Mrs. John S. Downing, Mrs. Sallie Ussery Floyd, Miss Nellie Graham, Mr. Ellis M. Lewis, Mrs. John D. Wheeler, Mr. William Hampton Wilkinson, Mrs. N. E. Youngblood.
IMMANUEL—Mr. Stancil Edwards (Deacon)
MASSEY HILL—Mr. Neil McLean, Mrs. Daisy Caulk.
POWELL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Alton Dunn.
SECOND BAPTIST—Rev. C. R. Johnson (Pastor), Mr. C. T. Boyd (Deason), Mrs. Grooms.
SNYDER MEMORIAL—Mr. William D. Harris, Mr. John P. Jones, Sr.
TEMPLE—Mr. Willie Peterson, Mr. T. B. Haire.
TRINITY—Mrs. W. T. Vick, Mr. Robert A. Collier, Mrs. Earl Warren, Mr. Roy C. Wilson.

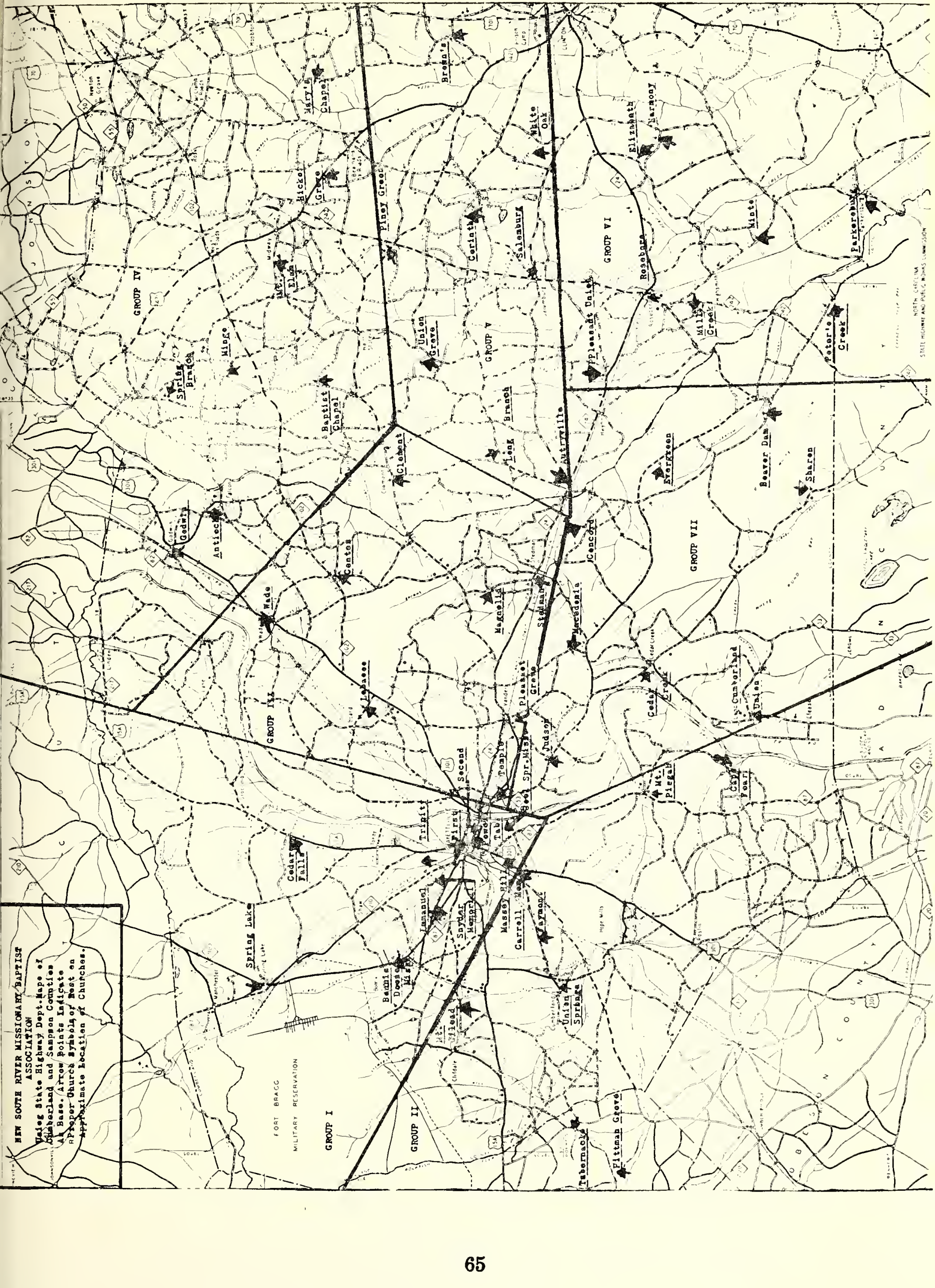
WALSTONE MEMORIAL—Albert L. Hall.
HARMONY—Mrs. Jordan Holland.
HIGHLAND—Mrs. Fulton West.
JUDSON—Mr. E. H. Johnson (Deacon), Mrs. A. B. Alphin.
LEBANON—Mr. Henry Smith.
LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Bertie Hall, Mrs. Carolina Butler, Mr. Ramson Hall, Mr. J. H. Ezzell.
MACEDONIA—Mr. Hydie Sessoms, Mrs. Ralph Hall, Mr. A. B. Carter.
MAGNOLIA—Mr. A. B. Crumpler.
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Rufus A. King.
MILL CREEK—Mr. Wiley Horne, Mr. N. Lester Sessoms
MINGO—Mr. G. R. Barefoot (Deacon)
MINTZ—Mr. H. C. Johnson (Trustee), Mr. Hubert Lewis, Miss Rossie Cooper.
MOUNT GILEAD—Mr. A. T. Cooper, Mrs. W. R. Patton.
MOUNT PISGAH—Mrs. Nellie C. Bolser, Mrs. Susie Johnson.
PARKERSBURG—Mrs. Julie Melvin.
PINEY GREEN—Miss Venie Chestnut, Mr. R. L. Matthews, Mr. R. C. Fann, Mrs. E. W. Baggett.
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Matthew Crumpler.
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Lizzie Willis.
SALEMBURG—Mr. E. T. Lewis, Mrs. Hazel Lewis, Mrs. Olivia Palmer.
SHARON—Mr. E. E. Beard, Mr. Wesley Smith.
SPRING BRANCH—Mrs. Marie Tew Wise, Mrs. A. E. Alderman, Miss Delpha Strickland.
FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. J. R. Richardson, Rev. F. A. Harris.
STEDMAN—Mr. George West.
STONEY POINT—Mr. D. D. Capps (Deacon)
TABERNACLE—Mrs. W. T. Boseman, Mr. Alex Crowley.
UNION GROVE—Mr. D. Tew.
WADE—Mr. Irvin House.
WHITE OAK—Mrs. Lula Butler (Deacon), Mrs. Maggie Herring.

APPRECIATION

As clerk of our association I want to express my personal thanks to Bro. and Mrs. Tom Walters for their untiring efforts and labor among us.

All of our state workers, as well as our local speakers, paid them very high praises. As clerk I did not incorporate these remarks by each speaker in our minutes but I am taking this opportunity to combine all the words of appreciation to Bro. and Mrs. Tom Walters. Our association is indeed fortunate in having such wonderful people to lead us

In the words of Dr. M. A. Huggins, "there are none finer than Bro. and Mrs. Tom Walters."



NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Using State Highway Dept. Maps of Cumberland and Sampson Counties As Base. Arrow Points Indicate Proper Church Symbol or Rest on Approximate Location of Churches.
GROUP I
GROUP II
GROUP III
GROUP IV
GROUP V
GROUP VI
GROUP VII
FORT BRAGG MILITARY RESERVATION
Mary's Chapel
Brown's
White Oak
Elizabeth
Harmony
Hickory Grove
Piney Grove
Corinth
Salemburg
Minte
Parkersburg
Roseboro
Mt. Elam
Union Grove
Pleasant Union
Mill Creek
Peter's Creek
Mingo
Spring Branch
Baptist Chapel
Clement
Long Branch
Autryville
Evergreen
Beaver Dam
Sharon
Antioch
Godwin
Canton
Concord
Wade
Magnolia
Stedman
Macedonia
Lebanon
Pleasant Grove
Cedar Creek
Cumberland Union
Judson
Temple
Beech Spr.-Miss.
Second
Trinity
First
Powe
Tab
Mt. Pisgah
Cape Fear
Cedar Falls
Immanuel
Snyder Memorial
Massey Hill
Carroll Mem.
Vaymont
Spring Lake
Bennie Doose Mem.
Union Springs
Mt. Gilead
Tabernacle
Pittman Grove
NORTH CAROLINA STATE HIGHWAY AND PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSION

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
Cecil Tatum, Rt. 1, Fayetteville

MODERATOR
J. V. Baggett, Salemburg

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Number of Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total						Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Antioch	V	1869	2		9	1	3	86		127		2	10	**	*	**		1200.00
Autryville	V	1891	4	D. T. Wright, Autryville	12	2	5	141	70	211		1	5	**	*	*	*	2650.00
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	2	O. W. Pulley, Stedman	8		9	300	71	371		1		**	*	*		1875.00
Beaver Dam				Report Not Received in Time														
Boonie Doone				Report Not Received in Time														
Brown's	R	1816	1	Donald Cooper, Buies Creek	5	9	14	122	45	167		2	18	**	**	**		2302.00
Calvary	R	1951	4	E. B. Booker, 2609 Providence St., Fay.	14	9	11	121	57	178		2		**	**	*		2860.00
Cape Fear	R		1	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	2		3	68	26	94		1	5	**	*	**		928.00
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	4	E. D. Young, 2200 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	11	6	4	115	5	120		1		**	*	*		2400.00
Cedar Creek				Report Not Received in Time														
Cedar Falls	R	1837	4	E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Box 436, Fay.	6	14	13	188	105	293		1	35	**	**	*		4000.00
Center	R	1895	2	Charles A. Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Wade	7	7	7	125	70	195		1	9	**	*	*		2600.00
Clement	R	1888	2	J. Edwin Bullock, Rt. 1, Autryville	9	3	21	203	103	306		1	45	**	*	*		1800.00
Community				Report Not Received in Time														
Concord	R		1	Roger Jackson, Autryville	4	4		106	15	121		2	18	**	*	*		1000.00
Corinth	R	1911	1	Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1	3	6	61	30	91		2	4	*	*	*		600.00
Cumberland Union	R	1878	2	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Rd., Fay.	6	4	3	109	51	160		2	9	**	*	*		1200.00
Elizabeth	R		1	G. M. Ashley, Salemburg	8	5	1	180	23	216		1		*	*	*		
Evergreen				Report Not Received in Time														
Fayetteville, First	C	1837	4	Louis Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fay.	23	82	13	1017	328	1345		2	150	**	**	**	1	6500.0
Immanuel	C	1941	4	Charles Fulbright, 115 Cornelia Dr., Fay.	21	28	37	129	104	233		1	20	**	*	*		3427.0
Powell Tabernacle	C	1939	4	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fay.	3	3	26	83	18	101		1		*	*	*		2600.
Second	C	1912	4	John P. Johnson, P.O. Box 953, Fay.	50	46	48	641	75	176		1	205	**	**	*	1	4680.0
Snyder Memorial	C	1949	4	Lloyd Barker, 608 Westmont Dr., Fay.	64	161	65	985	157	1142		2	385	**	**	*		6600.00
Trinity	C	1944	4	T. J. Fulk, 208 Hawthorne Rd.	61	100	78	784	125	909		2	235	**	**	**		5500.00
Faymont	V	1948	4	Gordon B. Shaw, 3800 Cumb. Rd., Fay.	7	19	12	113	41	154		1	30	**	**	*		3380.00
Gethsemane	V	1952	4	R. P. Merritt, 1409 Stansfield Dr., Fay.	9	11	15	58	53	111		2	15	**	**	*		1560.00
Godwin	V	1908		No Pastor	1		1	50	18	68		1		*	*	*		560.00
Grace	C	1952	4	Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Dr., Fay.	63	38	33	199	55	254		2	47	**		*		5050.00
Harmony	R	1921	1	R. T. Marshburn, Salemburg	9	3	7	122	63	185		1	40					800.00
Hickory Grove	R		2	Paul Currie, Clinton	7	5	1	93	49	142		1		**	*			
Highland	T		2	Deon Butler, 515 Quality Rd., Fay.	2	7	9	114	58	172		1		**				2200.00
Judson	R		4	William I. Warren, Rt. 5, Box 116A, Fay.	6	6	6	276	30	306		1	112	**		*		5040.00
Lebanon	R	1850	4	A. C. Tatum, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	31	10	2	211	12	223		2	59	**	*	*	1	3730.00
Liberty		1952	4	George L. Denton, 307 Brookwood Ave.	3		4	49	6	55		1	8	*		*		1500.00
Long Branch	R	1875	1	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	1	5			150						*		500.00
Macedonia	R	1877	2	Fulton Thomas, Stedman	4	4	8	175	30	205		2	20	**	*	*		2040.00
Magnolia	R	1852	2	O. W. Pulley, Rt. 1, Stedman	3	2	3	156	59	215		1	30	**	*	*		1820.00
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	1	Roger Jackson, Autryville			5	109	14	125		2		**	*	*		[illegible]

Mill Creek	R	1881	2	D. V. Page, Raleigh	13	1	9	98	18	116		2	29	**	*	*		1195.00
Mingo	R		2	Earl Davis Farthing, 811 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn	6	2	1	149	50	199		1	20	*	*	*		1500.00
Mintz	R		1	No One			3	43	13	56		1	3	*	*	*		720.00
Mount Elam				Report Not Received in Time														
Mount Gilead	R	1885	4	W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fay.	18	26	12	229	22	251		2	55	**	*	**		4160.00
Mount Pisgah	R			Fred Nordon, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	6	2	11	217	37	250		2	35	**	*	*		3600.00
Parkersburg		1910	1	D. M. Clemmons, Roseboro			4	42	36	78		1	13	*	*	*		600.00
Peter's Creek	R	1887	1	Everett L. Anderson, Roseboro	7	1	3			150		2	16	**	*	*		780.00
Piney Green	R	1847		No One	15	8	20	183	80	263		2	25	**	**	*		192.00
Pittman Grove	R	1936	1	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	3	3		40	10	50		1	1	*	*	*		300.00
Pleasant Grove	R	1905	4	John F. Robinson, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	13	12	16	173	73	246		2	40	**	**	*		3800.00
Pleasant Union	R	1886	2	Roger Jackson, Autryville	11		1	117	92	209		2		**	*	*		1200.00
Roseboro	T	1899	2	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	9	10	4	249	42	291		2		**		*		2200.00
Salemburg	T		2	No One	11	11	22	421	91	512		1	30	**	*	**		2000.00
Sharon	R	1876	2	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Rd., Fay.	7	5	8	144		144		1	9	**	**	*	5	1200.00
Spring Branch	R	1795	4	E. D. Flowers, Rt. 1, Dunn	3	9	9	280	99	379		1	20	**	*			3200.00
Spring Lake, First	T	1945	4	J. R. Everett, Box 342, Spring Lake	35	118	59	364	200	564		2	92	**	*	*		4512.00
Central	T	1951	4	L. M. Dixon, Box 605, Spring Lake	16	48	19	102	49	151		2	18	**	*	*		1820.00
Stedman	V	1913	4	E. C. Watson, Jr., Stedman	11	13	12	209	41	250		1	42	**	*	*		3600.00
Stoney Point	R	1952	4	Paul T. Trogdan, Cumberland	21	5	5	130	14	144		2	4	**	*	*		2774.00
Tabernacle	V	1900	4	Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 2, Raeford	1	2	12	214	45	259		2	15	**	*	*		3380.00
Temple	C	1950	4	Malbert Smith, Jr., 401 S. Plymouth St., Fay.	69	35	32	460	60	520		1	97	**	*	*		5200.00
Union Grove	R		2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	17	4	4	138	65	210		2	15	*	*	**		1800.00
Cumberland	V	1887	2	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	15	8	6	160		160		2	20	**	**	*		1995.00
Wade	V	1928	2	Paul E. Wrenn, Jr., Box 23, Wade	7	5	7	129	54	183		1	25	**	*	**		2000.00
White Oak	R	1847	2	Dewey V. Page, 620 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh	8	1	9	109	100	209		1	14	**	*	*		1800.00
Hope Mills, First	V	1892	2	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	8	1	4	116	50	116		1		**	*	*	6	1950.00
La Fayette	V	1955	4	M. J. Davis, 206 Hope Mills Rd., Fay.	8	31	6	83	10	93		1	30	**	*	*		1980.00
Shaw Heights	R	1954	4	Henry L. Bunce, Rt. 3, Box 49, Fay.	8	11	10	43	13	56		1	17	**	*	*		1215.00
Walstone	C	1955	4	David Miller, 315 Post Ave., Fayetteville	16	39	6	80	6	86		1	12	**	*	*		2400.00
Totals					866	1025	821	12522	3388	16221		92	2359					150595.00

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes".

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT H. M. Stroup, 2710 Pecan Dr., Fayetteville SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Antioch	Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Godwin			16	14	12	20	13	27	17				119	86	89	79	**	1
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville			12	18	24	26	22		62		2		166	90	71	64	**	1
Baptist Chapel	Earnie Baggett, Rt. 1, Godwin			18	12	31	26	37	45	65	15	2		251	161	124	115	*	
Beaver Dam	Report Not Received in Time																		
Boonie Doone	Report Not Received in Time																		
Brown's	Lawrence Edwards, Clinton			10	10	9	4	13		30				76	60			*	
Calvary	Ed Hall, Fayetteville		12	14	27	27	12	20	13	40		4		167	114	109	100	**	1
Cape Fear	M. P. Bishop, Rt. 7, Box 168, Fayetteville			4	5	5	5			21		5		45	30	19	19	*	
Carroll Memorial	James Parker, 2109 Burnet Ave., Fayetteville		5	22	11	25	20	19	16	40		7		165	140	90	63	*	1
Cedar Creek	Report Not Received in Time																		
Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 437, Fayetteville		6	24	18	22	15	14		56		5		160	112	114	96	**	1
Center	H. E. Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade	6	16	19	19	27	15	12		58	6	4		166	118	107	91	**	4
Clement	George W. Hairr, Rt. 1, Autryville		13	22	15	22	16	20	9	85		3		206	136	87	81	*	
Community	Report Not Received in Time																		
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Autryville			17	12	12	16	16	16	38		4		131	88	76	52	*	
Corinth	Cranford Fann, Rt. 1, Salemburg			3	8	19	8	15		43		1		97	65	58	12	*	
Cumberland Union	Carey Smith, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			9	7	21	21	17		36				111	55	51	42	*	1
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro			9	18	15	26	30		110		4		208	140	74	70	*	
Evergreen	Report Not Received in Time																		
Fayetteville, First	Johnnie B. Jones, 201 Woodside Ave., Fay.	16	80	56	87	122	106	74		570	45	11	70	1237	611	276	209	**	1
Immanuel	Sam Pefley, 2530 McNeil Circle, Fayetteville		33	65	73	64	31	8		79		3		356	191	198	163	**	1
Powell Tabernacle	J. A. Wiggins, 409 Ray Ave., Fayetteville		9	12	10	11	11	12		23		2		90	39	31	29	*	
Second	Alton McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 13, Fayetteville		91	62	119	100	66	10	47	245	10	5	103	858	485	317	245	*	8
Snyder Memorial	R. D. Buie, 710 Weldon Ave., Fayetteville	40	139	84	124	136	80	70	47	308	30	14		1072	520	248	225	**	2
Trinity	Charley Starnes, P.O. Box 521, Fayetteville	14	68	68	123	133	58	34	16	240	52	7		813	385	329	257	**	2
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumb. Rd., Fayetteville	18	13	19	22	32	23	12	19	40		4		202	107	107	94	**	2
Gethsemane	B. F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville		8	20	8	35	20			21				112	55	31	26	**	1
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn		6	5	11	10		19		23				74	38	15	12	*	
Grace	F. B. Mulholland, 435 McPhee Dr., Fayetteville	26	59	44	71	77	26	5	20	129		5		462	274	204	162	**	2
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	4	13	12	20	35	18	26		66	6			200	108	127	103	**	1
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton		10	9	9	15	11	18		56				128	100	82	75	*	
Highland	James M. Beard, Hope Mills		12	10		25	15	15	30	60		10		177	114			*	
Judson	L. C. Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	6	30	32	29	36	31	38		106	21	7		336	168	142	137	**	
Lebanon	Laverne Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville		19	13	22	30	21	21		85	20		20	231	144	97	91	**	1
Liberty	C. T. Sessoms, 2805 Cumberland Rd.			25	15	15	20	16		18		2		111	50	100	74	*	
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Rt. 1, Autryville			26	25	11	20	28		55				165	107			*	
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, 227 Person St., Fayetteville		6	10	24	38	30	33		50		22		223	109	104	83	**	1
Magnolia	Warren Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman		11	18	14	18	17	13	6	76		2		175	133	95	85	*	
Mary's Chapel	W. B. Holland, Rt. 3, Box 162, Clinton	6	12	15		8	12	11	6	60				[illegible]	[illegible]				

Massey Hill	R. Wylie Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	20	32	31	49	72	54	22	27	204	17	3		333	287	176	164		1
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro		3	11	24	18	8	10		54		2		130	86	157	132	*	
Mingo	Granville Gainey, Rt. 1, Dunn		6	10	10	22	18	13		70		5		154	115	91	85	*	
Mintz	Ralph Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro			6	12	17	10			41				76	40	38	35	*	
Mount Elam	Report Not Received in Time																		
Mount Gilead	John C. Ray, Rt. 3, Box 38B, Fayetteville	11	39	14	28	23	28	16	30	71		5		265	157	102	98	**	1
Mount Pisgah	R. J. Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			34	31	13	17	14	5	99		3		216	149	86	80	**	
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	11		9	11	22	17			27		8		105		34	33	*	
Peter's Creek	R. B. Royals, Parkersburg			28	17	16	16			75				168	90			*	
Piney Green	D. T. Fann, Rt. 1, Salemburg			21	18	19	14	30	21	101				224	146	92	84	*	1
Pittman Grove	C. M. Chason, Rt. 2, Raeford				10			11		22				43	20			*	
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, Rt. 2, Fayetteville		20	22	29	36	26	20		86	8	4		251	121	128	104	**	2
Pleasant Union	M. W. Bullard, Rt. 2, Roseboro			10	33	19	24	21	21	29				160	108	97	87	**	1
Roseboro	R. Faison Butler, Box 23, Roseboro		5	17	20	23	19		31	71		13		199	167	123	121	**	1
Salemburg	C. L. Pearce, Salemburg	10	31	11	23	43	33	49	12	211	23	3		437	264	92	86	*	
Sharon	E. L. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			10	11	12	10	28		29				100	62	41	38	*	
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt. 1, Dunn		18	13	32	40	28	25		95		6		257	152	106	97	*	
Spring Lake, First	M. D. Faircloth, Box 228, Spring Lake	40	50	47	92	88	46	34	30	107	7	5		546	272	220	175	**	2
Central	S. E. Wells, Box 347, Spring Lake		27	24	21	31	23	23	17	56		4		226	127	166	135	**	2
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman	19	23	24	24	35	33	15		99		4		272	143	117	107	**	2
Stoney Point	R. E. Johnston, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	5	6	15	21	21	24	15	6	42		7		162	77	106	89	**	5
Tabernacle	Roscoe Bundy, Rt. 2, Raeford		16	28	24	30	25	10	38	37		3		211	148	165	146	**	
Temple	Charles Adamson, 115 Hunter Cir., Fayetteville	30	13	77	65	87	35	26	63	187		4		587	311	322	237	**	2
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville				21	23	24	17	19	23		9		136	95	83	81	**	
Cumberland	H. R. Cope, 2903 Cumb. Rd., Fayetteville	14		10	26	43	44		37	78		2		254	156	42	29	*	
Wade	J. B. Tillman, Rt. 6, Box 627B, Fayetteville		3	19	25	27	35	10		86		3		208		106	93	**	1
White Oak	Chester Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton		8	6	9	22	14	14	12	75				150	101	71	61	*	
Hope Mills, First	L. B. Grimes, Rt. 1, Box 23, Hope Mills												167	167	114		85	*	
La Fayette	L. A. Phillips, Rt. 4, Box 4, Fayetteville	4	14	25	28	34	13	19		48		4		189	102	108	103	**	1
Shaw Heights	James Hollifield, 143 Joseph St., Fayetteville		3	16	16	13	9	6		17		3		83	55			*	
Walstone	P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, Fayetteville		11	22	12	12	10			46		3		116	63	92	75	**	
Totals		300	999	1364	1742	2083	1500	1159	683	5197	260	240	360	15845	8961	6835	5614		54

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes".

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING SCHOOL ENROLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Jimmy Denning, Rt. 1, Wade			8	11	13	8	14		2	56	43
Autryville	W. D. Spell, Autryville		12	10	14	9	14	27		2	88	60
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Godwin			5	17	12	9	10		3	56	49
Beaver Dam	Report Not Received in Time											
Boonie Doone	Report Not Received in Time											
Brown's	Mrs. L. R. Boley, Rt. 5, Clinton			4				9		2	15	15
Calvary	Mrs. Naomi McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fayetteville		3	2	14	6	2	13		4	44	36
Cape Fear	None											
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. William Cain, 304 Cool Spring St., Fay.			5	10	8	8	9	40	5	45	41
Cedar Creek	Report Not Received in Time											
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Ralph Drake, P. O. Box 362, Fayetteville		10	5	11	8	19	20		6	79	46
Center	Boyce Williams, Rt. 1, Wade		6	11	14	11	7	14		3	66	59
Clement	James Hinton Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville			6	12	7	9	15		3	52	39
Community	Report Not Received in Time											
Concord	Alvin Cashwell, Autryville		6	5	7	13	18	16		5	72	53
Corinth	No Training Union											
Cumberland Union	J. H. Devane, White Oak		10		17	13	15	20			75	40
Elizabeth	Miss Alma Tew, Rt. 1, Parkersburg		6		7	9	12	41		7	82	50
Evergreen	Report Not Received in Time											
Fayetteville, First	Sam S. Turner, 111 Buckingham Ave., Fay.		15	19	82	68	23	75		6	288	146
Immanuel	Mrs. Jeff Avery, 501 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville	3	5	5	20	13	7	17	67	6	73	54
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr., Fay.		6		4	6		11		3	30	
Second	C. J. Britt, 115 Lamb St., Fayetteville	17	20	29	36	36	10	81		5	234	121
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. K. L. Adams, 1413 Belvedere Ave., Fay.	20	26	31	88	51	63	65		7	351	177
Trinity	E. W. Whetzel, 161 Buckingham Ave.	5	8	30	40	26	27	38		3	177	89
Faymont	J. D. Powell, 901 W. Hudson St., Fayetteville			16	18	20	8	16		3	81	48
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. V. Jones, 149 Bonner St., Ft. Bragg			6	10	12		9		4	41	17
Godwin	None											
Grace	Cecil Penland, 109 Parnell Dr., Fayetteville	33	14	33	36	25		73		4	213	101
Harmony	Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	5	4	12	17	9	4	17			68	65
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Floyd Wilkes, Rt. 1, Box 131, Clinton		5	8	12	8	9	20			62	42
Highland	Fred Taylor, Hope Mills		6		7	7		26			46	30
Judson	Roscoe B. West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		13	13	20	21	9	46		3	125	74
Lebanon	Woodrow McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	3	15		10	17	7	22		3	72	51
Liberty	Mack Teague, 2204 Progress St.		6	4	4	12		12		2	40	26
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville			12		7	11	17		3	50	25
Macedonia	S. B. Parrish, 208 Deep Creek Rd., Fay.	11		15	16	20	16	29		3	110	28
Magnolia	Mrs. Love Page, Box 82, Stedman		4	9	7	11	3	8		6	48	36
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Jr., Rt. 3, Clinton		10		10	10	12	12		4	54	35
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 411 Hall St., Fayetteville	8	9	12	29	13	22	46		5	144	70

Mill Creek												
Mingo	Junius H. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Godwin											
Mintz	J. W. Horne, Rt. 1, Roseboro		5		5	4		12			26	14
Mount Elam	Report Not Received in Time											
Mount Gilead	John Sykes, 108 Sandelwood Dr., Fayetteville		14	15	10	16	30	24		6	115	72
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Jerry Richardson, 344 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.		5	18	13	18	10	50		3	117	70
Parkersburg	Terrel Green, Parkersburg		4		12	6		14		3	39	35
Peter's Creek	None											
Piney Green	Robert Jackson, Rt. 1, Autryville		5		12		8	16		6	47	42
Pittman Grove	No Training Union											
Pleasant Grove	Harvey McLaurin, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	7	7	18	18	15	9	29		4	107	43
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Roseboro	4			7	7	12	13		1	44	30
Roseboro	Quinton Williams, Roseboro			10	17	21		18			66	45
Salemburg	Mrs. J. R. Sneed, Box 245, Salemburg				16	30	28	16		2	88	42
Sharon	Mrs. Harry Melvin, Rt. 5, Box 343, Fayetteville		2	1	4	6	3	2		6	18	15
Spring Branch	Freeman Bass, Rt. 5, Dunn			12	21	8	5	10		2	58	38
Spring Lake, First	Floyd P. Edwards, Box 218, Spring Lake	5	7	21	41	29	44	55		3	211	115
Central	Mrs. A. E. White, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	4	7	5	16	12	24	18		3	89	61
Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	6	8	9	20	26	6	33		4	114	50
Stoney Point	B. J. Pate, Cumberland Mills Rd., Fayetteville		11	9	15	12	9	35		5	96	52
Tabernacle	Miss Sally Gibson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	7	7	14	18	18	9	27		2	102	69
Temple	Jack Britt, Rt. 1, Box 77, Fayetteville	4	10	14	52	23	14	51		3	171	126
Union Grove	None											
Cumberland	G. H. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 586, Hope Mills			7	8	10		16		2	43	35
Wade	E. D. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Box 6, Wade		3	8	18	23	4	12		3	66	46
White Oak	Carl West, Rt. 1, Clinton		1	3	9	5	5	14		2	39	22
Hope Mills, First	Weldon Melvin, Rt. 1, Box 69, Hope Mills				10		10	10			30	25
La Fayette	Kenneth McDonald, 913 Chestnut St., Fay.		4	5	10	5	19	16		2	61	39
Shaw Heights	Billy Shackleford, Rt. 4, Box 188, Fayetteville		3	6	9	10	6	4		3	41	36
Walstone	Mrs. Bill Croom, Box 318, Country Club Dr., Fay.	4	8		13	6		27		5	59	39
Totals		144	339	508	1000	832	612	1403	107	186	5003	2997

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. Hoyle Langford 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. J. R. Denning, Rt. 1, Wade	1		2		3	14		9		23	4
Autryville	Mrs. D. T. Wright, Autryville	1	1	1	2	5	21	14	8	27	70	3
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Alma Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin	1		2			18		13		31	
Beaver Dam	Report Not Received in Time											
Boonie Doone	Report Not Received in Time											
Brown's	Mrs. Effie Bass, Rt. 3, Clinton	2			2	4	28			20	48	13
Calvary	Mrs. Harry Sherman, P. O. Box 205, Fayetteville	2		1		3	21		10		31	11
Cape Fear	Mrs. Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Box 160, Fayetteville	1			1	2	18			12	30	5
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Beulah Sessoms, 2009 Burnet Ave., Fay.	1		2		3	15		19		34	13
Cedar Creek	Report Not Received in Time											
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. D. Drake, Rt. 6, Box 100, Fayetteville	3	1	1	1	6	25	9	6	15	55	21
Center	Mrs. Mary Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	1		2	1	4	14		19	17	50	4
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	3	1	2	2	8	45	5	20	16	86	40
Community	Report Not Received in Time											
Concord	Mrs. J. O. Davis, Autryville	1	1	1		3	12	10	8		30	30
Corinth	Mrs. Dona Matthews, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1					18					3
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Norma Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	5	22	7	13	17	59	5
Elizabeth	Mrs. Preston Rich, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	1		2		3	30		9		39	
Evergreen	Report Not Received in Time											
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. S. O. Potter, 1902 Catawba St., Fay.	10		2	1	13	184		33	29	246	66
Immanuel	Mrs. Ollie Sauls, 1922 Manteo St., Fay.	2		1	1	4	28		9	8	45	11
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fay.	1				1	11				11	
Second	Mrs. J. P. Johnson, P. O. Box 953, Fayetteville	7	1	2	1	11	84	6	30	77	197	75
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. C. C. Wallace, 827 West Rowan, Fay.	10	1	2	2	15	199	13	27	15	254	105
Trinity	Mrs. Zollie R. Grady, 268 Windsor Dr.	8	1	2	1	12	124	9	37	38	208	66
Faymont	Mrs. H. C. Hayes, 4303 Cumb. Rd., Fayetteville	1		1	1	3	19		15	20	54	20
Gethsemane	Mrs. B. F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	2	1	1	1	5	27	6	12	9	54	10
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, Box 63, Godwin	2		1		3	15		12		27	
Grace	Mrs. R. H. Wood, 4201 Hanna St., Fayetteville	3		2	1	6	40		17	14	71	27
Harmony	Mrs. W. C. Bass, Jr., Rt. 1, Parkersburg	1		2	3	6	44		15	20	79	25
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Eva Pope, Rt. 1, Clinton	1			1	2	25			11	36	4
Highland	Carol Playforth, Hope Mills	1		1	1	3	10		6	12	28	8
Judson	Mrs. William Warren, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3	1	2	2	8	64	10	22	15	111	62
Lebanon	Mrs. Delmas Cain, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1		2	2	5	39		18	18	75	13
Liberty	Mrs. Margaret Matthews, Dallas St., Fay.	1					16				16	5
Long Branch	Mrs. Elsie Hall, Rt. 1, Autryville	1				1	10				10	
Macedonia	Mrs. Tom Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1		1	2	4	23		8	15	46	8
Magnolia	Mrs. Roy Hughes, Rt. 1, Stedman	1		1	1	3	22		10	22	54	14
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Cerona Warren, Rt. 3, Box 277, Clinton	1				1	15					
Massey Hill												

Mill Creek	Miss Ruby R. Hall, P. O. Box 326, Roseboro	1		2	1	4	31		18	20	69	22
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		1	1	3	32		10	10	52	12
Mintz	Mrs. Ralph Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1				1	24				24	2
Mount Elam	Report Not Received in Time											
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Roy Parker, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	4	1	1	1	7	50	10	6	15	81	39
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	6	30	4	16	28	78	22
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, Parkersburg						12				12	
Peter's Creek	None											
Piney Green	Mrs. M. K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Clinton	3		1		4	41		5		46	17
Pittman Grove	No W. M. S.											
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	3		2	2	7	47		26	34	107	23
Pleasant Union	Mrs. W. C. Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1	1			2	16	12			28	8
Roseboro	Mrs. W. E. Eatman, Roseboro	2					27		12	15	54	12
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg	3	1	2	1	7	89	11	31	10	141	30
Sharon	Mrs. Lennie Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1				1	20				20	5
Spring Branch	Mrs. E. D. Flowers, Rt. 1, Dunn	2		2	1	5	29		20	25	74	20
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. R. G. Creech, Box 101, Spring Lake	5	1	2	2	10	64	6	24	51	145	68
Central	Mrs. R. B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake	2	1	1	2	6	19	8	6	26	59	8
Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Stedman	3	1	2	1	7	47	10	22	26	105	25
Stoney Point	Mrs. Ann Long, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1		1	1	3	32		18	18	28	11
Tabernacle	Mrs. G. D. English, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	2		1	1	4	24		9	19	52	5
Temple	Mrs. C. A. Holmes, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	3	1	2	1	7	76	5	39	18	148	52
Union Grove	Mrs. Bonnie Hair, Rt. 1, Autryville	1				1	21				21	5
Cumberland	Mrs. C. W. Myrick, Cumberland						10		8		18	8
Wade	Mrs. Marian Bunce, Rt. 1, Wade	1		2		3	17		19		36	10
White Oak	Mrs. Chester Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		2	1	4	19		16	14	49	10
Hope Mills, First	Mrs. L. W. Grimes, Rt. 1, Box 23, Hope Mills	1				1	19		18		37	
La Fayette	Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, 5323 Raeford Rd., Fay.	1				1	19				19	14
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Alene Williams, Rt. 4, Box 271, Fay.	1		2	1	4	13		14	13	40	
Walstone	Mrs. David Miller, 315 Post Ave., Fay.	2		1	1	4	27		9	20	56	10
Totals		127	18	71	52	261	2174	155	769	834	3907	1135

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT Woody Cain, Cumberland PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
Antioch	None	None							
Autryville	None	None							
Baptist Chapel	None	None			1	21	1	6	
Beaver Dam	Report Not Received in Time								
Boonie Doone	Report Not Received in Time								
Brown's	None	None							
Calvary	L. G. Edwards, 2917 Murchison Rd., Fay.	J. W. Mintz, Rt. 4, Box 312, Fayetteville	17				1	10	27
Cape Fear	None	None							
Carroll Memorial	Johnny Miller, 1090½ Southern Ave., Fay.	D. H. Upchurch, West Hudson St., Fay.	18		1	10	1	4	32
Cedar Creek	Report Not Received in Time								
Cedar Falls	C. L. Roberts, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Vernon Gardner, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	12		1	11			23
Center	Paul Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	Boyce Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	17		1	6			23
Clement	Dewey Hall, Rt. 1, Godwin	None	22		1	8	1	3	33
Community	Report Not Received in Time								
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Autryville	Elree Horne, Autryville	15		1	6	1	8	3
Corinth	No Brotherhood								
Cumberland Union	Otis Bedsole, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	J. H. Devane, White Oak	12				1	15	27
Elizabeth	None	None							
Evergreen	Report Not Received in Time								
Fayetteville, First	D. M. Mann, 511 Bass St., Fayetteville	Dan M. Guy, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	73		1	9	1	12	94
Immanuel	None	None			1	10			1
Powell Tabernacle	None	None							
Second	George Sandlin, Jr., Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Curtis Ridgen, 113 Sunset Ave., Fay.	47			20		5	72
Snyder Memorial	L. B. Mauney, 323 Circle Dr., Fay.	Louie Pruitt, 1508 Rockledge Ave., Fay.	55		1	12	1	8	55
Trinity	Ransom H. Smith, 809 Hillsboro St.	Harry George, 225 Windsor Dr.	87		2	43	1	8	4
Faymont	None	None							
Gethsemane	None	R. P. Merritt, 1409 Stansfield Dr., Fay.			1	9			9
Godwin	None	None							
Grace	M. A. Williford, 2940 Breezewood Ave., Fay.	Homer Cooper, 2721 Raeford Rd., Fay.	30		1	7			37
Harmony	None	Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro			1	12			12
Hickory Grove	None	None				5			
Highland	E. H. Playforth, Hope Mills	None	20						20
Judson	J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Raeford Carter, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	35		1	10	1	11	56
Lebanon	Lambert Fussell, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	None	27		1	17			44
Liberty	None	None							
Long Branch	None	None							
Macedonia	Don MacIntyre, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Hubert Parrish, 129 Douglas St., Fay.	41			15			56
Magnolia	Stacy Autry, Stedman	None	15		1	10	1	5	30
Mary's Chapel	None	None							
Massey Hill	Lacy Hodges, 501 Quality Rd., Fay.								

Mingo	None	None							
Mintz	None	None							
Mount Elam	Report Not Received in Time								
Mount Gilead	L. Fred Reaves, Rt. 4, Box 1, Fay.	J. Hugh Stone, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	34		1	6		2	40
Mount Pisgah	James Shenil, 324 Union St., Fayetteville	None	14						14
Parkersburg	None	None							
Peter's Creek	None	None							
Piney Green	None	None							
Pittman Grove	No Brotherhood								
Pleasant Grove	Allen Draughon, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	None	36		1	6	1	7	49
Pleasant Union	Haywood Howard, Roseboro	None	12			10		8	30
Roseboro	None	None							
Salemburg	Oscar U. Porter, Salemburg	None	40			10		12	62
Sharon	E. L. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	None	15						15
Spring Branch	No Organization	None							
Spring Lake, First	Thomas R. Holden, Spring Lake	None	22			8		6	36
Central	R. B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake	None	18				1	20	38
Stedman	Robert Hall, Box 131, Stedman	W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman	28		1	9			37
Stoney Point	Robert Jackson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	None	18			15			33
Tabernacle	Joe Yeargan, Rt. 2, Raeford	Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 2, Raeford	20					13	33
Temple	Bill Williams, 408 S. Plymouth St., Fay.	Elton Hobbs, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	18		1	14			32
Union Grove	None	None							
Cumberland	Woodley Cain, Cumberland	None	12			6			18
Wade	None	None			1	12			
White Oak	None	None							
Hope Mills, First	J. D. Beasley, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	Weldon Melvin, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	18						18
La Fayette	Howard Wiseman, 805 Juniper Dr., Fay.	L. A. Phillips, Rt. 4, Box 4, Fayetteville	20		1	12			32
Shaw Heights	None	Henry Bunce, Rt. 3, Fayetteville					1	12	12
Walstone	None	None			1	4	1	3	
Totals			945		26	389	16	187	1279

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Tom E. Walters, Stedman	Church Music					Church Library	Building				Goals	
	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Antioch	Marvin Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade	1				Broadman	*		35,000	4,731			75
Autryville	I. L. Vinson, Jr., Autryville					Broadman	*		12,500	167			75
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin						*						
Beaver Dam	Report Not Received in Time												
Boonie Doone	Report Not Received in Time												
Brown's	Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton					Broadman	*		3,300				
Calvary	Mrs. Naomi McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fay.	2	24		*	Broadman	*		20,000			5%	75
Cape Fear	None								20,000				
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Millie Turner, 1911 Southern Ave., Fay.	1	12		**	Broadman	**	5,000	35,000	5,020	9,405		
Cedar Creek	Report Not Received in Time												
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Box 436, Fay.	1	20	15.	*	Baptist	*	10,000	60,000		8,900	11%	100
Center	Mrs. Charles Allen, Jr., Rt. 1, Wade	3	35		*	Broadman	*		25,000	5,556	2,165		200
Clement	Mrs. J. Edwin Bullock, Rt. 1, Autryville	1			*	Broadman	**	11,000	91,000	10,027	8,822	14.5%	200
Community	Report Not Received in Time												
Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville					Broadman	*			1,698			
Corinth	None					Broadman			15,890				
Cumberland Union	Sammy Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	15		*	Baptist	*		11,000		1,100		50
Elizabeth	Donald Mitchell, Rt. 1, Parkersburg						*			2,272			
Evergreen	Report Not Received in Time												
Fayetteville, First	J. A. Clinard, 1921 McGougan Rd., Fay.	5	110	6710.	*	Broadman	**		523,000	15,927	124,560		775
Immanuel	Mrs. E. B. Prine, 1923 Catawba St., Fay.	2	26	50.	**	Broadman	**	15,000	80,000		9,000	15%	75
Powell Tabernacle	J. C. Melvin, 116 Rowan St., Fayetteville	2			*	Broadman	**		35,000				50
Second	Miss Betty Medford, P. O. Box 953, Fay.	6	100	250.	**	New Baptist	**	15,000	175,000	26,000	35,000		500
Snyder Memorial	Cecil Hall, 445 Rollingwood Cir., Fay.	7	250	400.	**	Broadman	**	20,945	224,513				
Trinity	Stanley R. Waterfield, 1812 Lynn Rd.	5	150	600.	**	Broadman	**	12,500	100,000	8,379	17,331	25%	600
Faymont	H. C. Hayes, 4303 Cumb Rd., Fayetteville	1	14	25.	*	Broadman	**		125,000	1,765		10%	125
Gethsemane	Mrs. Mattie Johnson, 122 Joseph St., Fay.	1	12		*	Broadman	*	10,000	19,000	1,847	16,000		25
Godwin	None					Baptist Hymnal			5,000	281			
Grace	Sgt. Ernest Plummer, 403 Faison, Fay.	1	20		*	Broadman	**		60,000	28,225	30,000		50
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Jr., Rt. 1, Parkersburg					Broadman			12,000				500
Hickory Grove	Mrs. J. H. Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton	1	15		*	Broadman	*						30
Highland	Frank Arrant, Hope Mills	2	30		*	Baptist			40,000	5,761	11,900		25
Judson	Mrs. William Warren, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	5	105		**	Broadman	*		40,999		6,461	12%	180
Lebanon	Oscar Daniel, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	2	30		*	Broadman	*		37,590	1,168			
Liberty	None								[illegible]	[illegible]			

Macedonia	Fulton Thomas, Stedman	1	24			Broadman	**		20,000	75			100
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Stedman	1	15			Broadman	*	10,000		10,000	5,000		136
Mary's Chapel	None					Broadman	*		6,000	1,194			
Massey Hill	Manfred Friedrich, 618 W. Hudson St., Fay.	2	40	50.	*	Broadman	**	6,000	26,000				
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby R. Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	1			*	Broadman	**		16,500	969			85
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, Rt. 1, Dunn	2	38		**	Broadman	**		70,000	1,420			
Mintz	None						*		9,000	2,281			
Mount Elam	Report Not Received in Time												
Mount Gilead	W. Jay Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville					Broadman	**	15,000	54,000	922			200
Mount Pisgah	Russell Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1	14		*	Broadman	*	8,500	28,500	2,183	2,552	10%	150
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, Parkersburg				*		*		15,000	8,900	2,100		
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Roseboro				*		*		8,000		575		10
Piney Green	Bodie Naylor, Rt., Newton Grove	1	14		*	Broadman	*	10,000	55,000	2,394			135
Pittman Grove	None					Voice of Praise	*		4,000				
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Holmes, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2	28	150.	**	New Baptist	**	15,000	52,200	12,200			242
Pleasant Union	None				*		*		22,095	2,230			75
Roseboro	Miss Ossie L. Butler, Roseboro	3	55				*			12,943			250
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, Salemburg	2	63	200.	**	Broadman	**		125,000	1,765			425
Sharon	Mrs. Lynwood West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	12		*	Broadman	**		15,000	127			100
Spring Branch	A. T. Dixon, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	15		*	Broadman	**	12,000	27,000				
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. Margaret Eargle, Fort Bragg	4	60	100.	*	Broadman	*	12,000	150,000	27,726	18,300		84
Central	Mrs. Elaine Stuart, Box 631, Spring Lake				*	None Listed	*		61,000	1,000	30,000	10%	100
Stedman	Horace Jones, Stedman	4	94	50.	*	Broadman	*	17,500	77,500	585	9,120		140
Stoney Point	Faye Blackwell, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	2	30		**	Broadman	*		15,000	509	4,991		
Tabernacle	None	1	25	25.	*	Broadman	*	10,000	45,000	18,000	18,000	8%	100
Temple	M. M. Beard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	15		*	Broadman	*	9,000	90,000	47.097	39,557	3.1%	150
Union Grove	Henry Pope, Salemburg	1	20		*	Broadman	*		50,000				
Cumberland	Woodley Cain, Cumberland					Broadman	*	10,000	22,000		4,117	10%	75
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	2	30		*	Broadman	*		10,000	1,059			100
White Oak	Mrs. Woodrow Dixon	1	20		*	Broadman	*		17,000	6			100
Hope Mills, First	L. G. Hulon, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1			*	Broadman	*		25,000				
La Fayette	M. J. Davis, 206 Hope Mills Rd., Fay.	1	17		*	Broadman	*		30,000	30,000	8,000	200	75
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Roy Pierce, Rt. 3, Lillington	1	10		*	Broadman	*		12,000	1,982			50
Walstone	Mrs. P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Cir., Fay.	1	12	50.	*	Broadman	*		15,000	2,000	3.800	400	100
Totals		90	1616	8675.				242,445	2881,037	308,593	426.396		6,692

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes".

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

Hoyle Langford

815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Rt. 1, Godwin		67.00	239.00	4731.00	441.00	154.00	250.00		96.00	5975.00	1000.00	6975.00
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville	4631.00	210.00	72.00	167.00	232.00	119.00	110.00		266.00	1177.00	2650.00	3827.00
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Godwin	6102.00	295.00	671.00		364.00	123.00	160.00		924.00	2538.00	1810.00	4348.00
Beaver Dam	Report Not Received in Time												
Boonie Doone	Report Not Received in Time												
Brown's	L. E. Heath, Rt. 5, Clinton	3293.00		114.00		144.00	100.00	225.00		1282.00	1766.00	2302.00	4068.00
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchison Rd., Fay.	3631.00		221.00		329.00		110.00	2970.00		3530.00	2860.00	6390.00
Cape Fear	Wilson Marsh, Rt. 7, Box 175, Fay.			49.00	73.00	111.00	71.00	100.00		77.00	483.00	928.00	1412.00
Carroll Memorial	William Julian, 307 Carbine St., Fay.	11218.00	275.00	194.00	5020.00	526.00	237.00	150.00	360.00	1081.00	6853.00	2450.00	
Cedar Creek	Report Not Received in Time												
Cedar Falls	Dallas Drake, Rt. 6, Box 100, Fayetteville	11550.00	510.00	1152.00	300.00	577.00		140.00	2834.00	820.00	6335.00	4396.00	10731.00
Center	Don Royal, Rt. 1, Wade	9056.00		401.00	5248.00	893.00	94.00	331.00		746.00	7316.00	2600.00	9916.00
Clement	Miss Zelma Matthews, Rt. 1, Autryville	17431.00		2259.00		254.00	151.00	575.00		1244.00		1175.00	15687.00
Community	Report Not Received in Time												
Concord	E. M. Johnson, Stedman	2800.00	523.00	67.00	381.00	217.00	31.00	250.00	1698.00	69.00	3239.00	1000.00	4239.00
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Salemburg	2283.00		440.00		203.00	26.00	205.00		210.00	1185.00	550.00	1735.00
Cumberland Union	Bennie Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	4077.00		148.00		225.00		115.00	2265.00	479.00	3365.00	1300.00	4665.00
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro	6165.00		807.00	2272.00	340.00	247.00	142.00			3810.00	1200.00	5010.00
Evergreen	Report Not Received in Time												
Fayetteville, First	Roy A. White, 1305 Woodland Dr., Fay.	84642.00	17882.00	5038.00	15927.00	5280.00	478.00	795.00	13320.00	7112.00	65836.00	7645.00	73481.00
Immanuel	Ollie H. Sauls, 1922 Manteo St., Fay.	8413.00	1195.00	450.00		632.00	50.00	200.00	1044.00	2128.00	5699.00	3427.00	9127.00
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain Dr.	4123.00	270.00	153.00		222.00	8.00	164.00	1090.00	195.00	2105.00	1864.00	3969.00
Second	Mrs. Frances R. Harris, 121 N. Kennedy St., Fay.	37523.00	7685.00	3023.00	26690.00	1995.00	1102.00	450.00	6852.00	1735.00	49535.00	4692.00	54227.00
Snyder Memorial	C. P. Moore, Box 3205, Fayetteville	113089.00	15852.00	1688.00	1480.00	6309.00	622.00	910.00	41938.00	11245.00	80047.00	6450.00	86497.00
Trinity	A. T. Watson, P. O. Box 368	52205.00	5113.00	2541.00	8379.00	3771.00	512.00	375.00	7836.00	3007.00	31587.00	5500.00	37037.00
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4303 Cumb. Rd., Fayetteville		320.00	567.00	1746.00	362.00	183.00	90.00			3256.00	2755.00	6011.00
Gethsemane	Charles G. Dees, Jr., 204 Post Ave., Fay.	4287.00	68.00	50.00	938.00	191.00	63.00	60.00	979.00	144.00	2994.00	1560.00	4055.00
Godwin	L. F. Pope, P. O. Box 2, Godwin	1478.00			281.00	97.00	25.00	77.00		66.00	547.00	560.00	1107.00
Grace	A. B. Smith, Jr., 2939 Breezewood, Fay.	16695.00	616.00	2336.00		1725.00	175.00	428.00	2574.00	427.00	7281.00	5050.00	12331.00
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	3760.00		1012.00	61.00	287.00	134.00	108.00		483.00	2087.00	825.00	2912.00
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, Rt., Clinton	4309.00		159.00		268.00	120.00	200.00		199.00	947.00	1754.00	2801.00
Highland	Robert B. Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	6708.00	240.00	231.00	5538.00	349.00	104.00	100.00	1480.00	668.00	8711.00	2400.00	11111.00
Judson	Mrs. Evelyn Alphin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	16073.00	480.00	752.00		1040.00	573.00	150.00	3333.00	2145.00	8475.00	5040.00	13515.00
Lebanon	Earl Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	12350.00	355.00	861.00	1054.00	716.00	561.00	565.00		1095.00	5241.00	3730.00	8940.00
Liberty	C. T. Sessoms, 2805 Cumberland Rd.	3042.00			231.00	90.00	41.00	120.00		89.00	571.00	1500.00	2071.00
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	2469.00		378.00		111.00	148.00		532.00	195.00	1366.00	500.00	1866.00
Macedonia	Carl V. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	7555.00	150.00	524.00	75.00	537.00	23.00	512.00	1240.00	164.00	3228.00	2040.00	5268.00
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman		520.00	867.00	7914.00	493.00	309.00	260.00		564.00	10930.00	1820.00	12750.00
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. W. B. Holland, Rt. 3, Box 162, Clinton	2783.00			895.00	226.00		262.00		81.00	1465.00	720.00	2185.00
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Southern Ave., Fay.	22453.00	920.00	1142.00	814.00	1556.00	817.00	465.00		2227.00	7944.00	3900.00	11844.00
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby R. Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	4650.00											

Mintz	L. W. Horne, Rt. 1, Roseboro												
Mount Elam	Report Not Received in Time												
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Floyd Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	13215.00	530.00	1453.00	260.00	934.00	325.00	343.00		2385.00	6231.00	4240.00	10471.00
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	9358.00	417.00	759.00	2183.00	857.00		200.00	820.00	404.00	5642.00	3599.00	9242.00
Parkersburg	Mrs. Clara Johnson, Parkersburg	2355.00	60.00	700.00	8900.00	137.00		175.00	1505.00	121.00	10998.00	600.00	11595.00
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	2175.00		34.00	35.00	188.00	48.00	207.00	580.00	196.00	290.00	280.00	2070.00
Piney Green	S. F. Fann, Rt. 1, Clinton	7355.00	344.00	154.00	2394.00	404.00	434.00	206.00		388.00	4376.00	1824.00	6200.00
Pittman Grove	C. M. Chason, Rt. 2, Raeford	1143.00		251.00		24.00	7.00	46.00		25.00	355.00	331.00	687.00
Pleasant Grove	Johnnie W. Rice, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	16164.00		199.00		557.00	42.00	365.00		1369.00	2533.00	3484.00	6017.00
Pleasant Union	Alene Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	5168.00			2230.00	349.00		265.00		297.00	1200.00	1200.00	4343.00
Roseboro	Bynum Hall, Roseboro	17389.00	360.00	259.00	12943.00	523.00		368.00		207.00	14661.00	2200.00	16861.00
Salemburg	Mrs. L. F. Holland, Salemburg	14637.00	1135.00	1517.00	1765.00	1364.00	500.00	244.00		1281.00	7805.00	2000.00	9805.00
Sharon	G. E. Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	2558.00		127.00		242.00	94.00	100.00		224.00	788.00	1830.00	1818.00
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Rt. 1, Dunn	7434.00	165.00	573.00		406.00	71.00	435.00	361.00	126.00	2140.00	2306.00	4447.00
Spring Lake, First	H. P. Norris, Box 144, Spring Lake	24150.00	2334.00	424.00	27726.00	904.00	544.00	531.00	7545.00	3540.00	43550.00	4512.00	48062.00
Central	R. B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake	8048.00		92.00	1000.00	683.00		200.00	2169.00	886.00	5032.00	1820.00	6852.00
Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	13019.00	600.00	1130.00	585.00	1085.00	34.00	300.00	2880.00	1056.00	7671.00	3600.00	11271.00
Stoney Point	L. B. Bruton, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	4567.00		135.00	374.00	262.00		75.00	550.00	175.00	1573.00	2794.00	4367.00
Tabernacle	Mrs. J. E. Gibson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	9591.00	344.00	491.00		740.00	156.00	203.00	1844.00	1749.00	5530.00	3380.00	8910.00
Temple	G. T. Lewis, Rt. 5, Box 122, Fayetteville	25725.00	1344.00	461.00	47097.00	1317.00	318.00	394.00	3870.00	3142.00	58667.00	5200.00	63867.00
Union Grove	June Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville			188.00	487.00	127.00	31.00	300.00		325.00	1460.00	1800.00	3260.00
Cumberland	Mrs. G. H. Collins, Rt. 1, Box 586, Hope Mills	4971.00	225.00	765.00	54.00	310.00	42.00	225.00	600.00	753.00	2976.00	1995.00	4971.00
Wade	J. B. Tillman, Rt. 6, Box 627B, Fay.	6764.00	421.00	235.00	1059.00	520.00	141.00	125.00		397.00	2900.00	2000.00	4900.00
White Oak	Rupert B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	3704.00	200.00	122.00		240.00	261.00	125.00		202.00	1151.00	1800.00	2951.00
Hope Mills, First	Frank Sessoms, Rt. 1, Hope Mills			210.00		213.00	443.00	100.00		262.00	1228.00	1950.00	3178.00
La Fayette	Mrs. R. D. Cooper, 113 Hope Mills Rd., Fay.	6301.00			30000.00	332.00	55.00	297.00	405.00	1131.00	32000.00	1485.00	33705.00
Shaw Heights	Roy Pierce, Rt. 3, Lillington	4640.00	57.00	45.00	1983.00	234.00		78.00	438.00	186.00	3041.00	1145.00	4186.00
Walstore	P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Cir., Fay.	6740.00		445.00	1344.00	488.00	32.00	320.00	900.00	1221.00	4751.00	2150.00	6901.00
Totals		1940962.00	62094.00	39619.00	237481.00	45057.00	11233.00	16246.00	116812.00	64215.00	551663.00	152370.00	4719822.00

TABLE I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Tom E. Walters, Stedman

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, Rt. 1, Box 84, Wade	360.00	75.00			25.00		50.00	50.00		560.00	7535.00
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Autryville	130.00	100.00	46.00	90.00	218.00		187.00	32.00	18.00	823.00	4651.00
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Godwin	223.00	120.00	184.00	145.00	265.00	60.00	205.00	57.00	75.00	1336.00	5684.00
Beaver Dam	Report Not Received in Time											
Boonie Doone	Report Not Received in Time											
Brown's	Mrs. Laurence Edwards, P.O. Box, Clinton	300.00	75.00	11.00	15.00	44.00	6.00				452.00	4521.00
Calvary	Harry Sherman, P.O. Box 205, Fayetteville	119.00	50.00	17.00	48.00	44.00			23.00		312.00	6702.00
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Box 160, Fayetteville		16.00	14.00	20.00	31.00		86.00	30.00	66.00	264.00	1676.00
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruby Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fay.				75.00						75.00	10460.00
Cedar Creek	Report Not Received in Time											
Cedar Falls	Mrs. S. G. Rackley, Rt. 6, Box 437, Fay.	1081.00	62.00	11.00	29.00	57.00		34.00	47.00	145.00	1469.00	12201.00
Center	Henry Weeks, Rt. 1, Wade	750.00	200.00	22.00	21.00	23.00				104.00	1140.00	11056.00
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	809.00	200.00	61.00	73.00	85.00	125.00	39.00	350.00		1744.00	17431.00
Community	Report Not Received in Time											
Concord	Albert Jackson, Autryville	45.00	25.00						30.00		100.00	4339.00
Corinth	Mrs. F. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	50.00	25.00	21.00	22.00	12.00		59.00	30.00	27.00	248.00	1984.00
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Box 239, Fayetteville	50.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	49.00		31.00	50.00		380.00	4949.00
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro	213.00	250.00	81.00	69.00	95.00	50.00	275.00	113.00	8.00	1155.00	6165.00
Evergreen	Report Not Received in Time											
Fayetteville, First	D. M. Mann, 511 Bass St., Fayetteville	14080.00	775.00	505.00	569.00	3284.00	452.00	1920.00	468.00	1822.00	23879.00	97360.00
Immanuel	Mrs. Sam Pefley, 2530 McNeil Circle, Fay.	934.00	50.00	18.00		100.00		50.00	30.00	50.00	1252.00	10179.00
Powell Tabernacle	J. A. Wiggins, 409 Ray Ave., Fayetteville	40.00	50.00		12.00	28.00		39.00	21.00		190.00	4159.00
Second	No One	700.00	200.00	70.00	80.00	174.00		380.00	108.00	424.00	2137.00	56365.00
Snyder Memorial	Quinton Powell, 204 Circle Court, Fay.	13625.00	750.00	11.00	393.00	933.00		5.00	26.00	470.00	16214.00	102712.00
Trinity	Mrs. M. T. Edmondson, 213 Central Dr.	9767.00	400.00	57.00	124.00	167.00	318.00	451.00	250.00		11536.00	48573.00
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 3911 Cumb. Rd., Fay.	550.00	100.00	23.00	23.00	50.00	9.00	41.00	44.00	92.00	932.00	6943.00
Gethsemane	Miss Betty Johnson, 4325 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	17.00	25.00	15.00	7.00	10.00	7.00	37.00	8.00	97.00	232.00	4287.00
Godwin	Mrs. Gertie H. Matthews, P.O. Box 21, Godwin		25.00	8.00	12.00	25.00	7.00	27.00	25.00	35.00	167.00	1274.00
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, 203 Eucalyptus Rd., Fay.		25.00	64.00	1414.00	2029.00	110.00		50.00		3692.00	16023.00
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	284.00	35.00	33.00	10.00	40.00		204.00	23.00	51.00	684.00	3596.00
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Roscoe Holland, Rt. 1, Clinton	300.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	36.00	20.00	65.00	60.00	64.00	635.00	3336.00
Highland	Frank Arrant, Box 87, Hope Mills			13.00	12.00	12.00					37.00	11148.00
Judson	J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1660.00	120.00	232.00	144.00	247.00		100.00	44.00		2558.00	16073.00
Lebanon	W. J. Hall, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1121.00	75.00	34.00	33.00	655.00		58.00	32.00	73.00	2866.00	12350.00
Liberty	Mrs. Ysohel Mitchell, 1916 Southern Ave.	13.00	10.00	5.00		5.00			6.00		41.00	2224.00
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville			35.00				75.00	51.00	148.00	311.00	2178.00
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	508.00	90.00	177.00	107.00	217.00		65.00	100.00	70.00	1335.00	6603.00
Magnolia	Prennis Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman	200.00	136.00	50.00	145.00	382.00	400.00		107.00	44.00	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Box 153, Clinton	[illegible]	[illegible]									

Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith B. Price, 1024 Southern Ave., Fay.	1761.00	245.00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Box 141, Roseboro	260.00	89.00	42.00	47.00	23.00	3.00	25.00	25.00	9.00	524.00	3856.00
Mingo	Mrs. Louise B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn		77.00	36.00	56.00	300.00		200.00	56.00	85.00	812.00	5241.00
Mintz	Joe Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro			23.00	10.00	16.00		69.00	35.00		155.00	3747.00
Mount Elam	Report Not Received in Time											
Mount Gilead	Mrs. D. T. Gallup, 5507 Raeford Rd., Fay.	748.00	150.00	110.00	111.00	158.00	300.00	243.00	184.00	241.00	2249.00	12720.00
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Roy Munay, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	300.00	150.00	100.00		52.00		163.00	86.00	36.00	888.00	10079.00
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	23.00	25.00			9.00		40.00	5.00		102.00	
Peter's Creek	Sidney Smith, Roseboro	40.00	26.00					20.00	17.00		104.00	2175.00
Piney Green	Bobby McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	927.00	135.00	71.00	38.00	50.00	25.00	113.00	40.00	55.00	1456.00	7657.00
Pittman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, Rt. 2, Raeford			13.00		6.00		21.00	23.00	8.00	71.00	758.00
Pleasant Grove	Johnnie W. Rice, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1026.00	125.00	36.00	87.00	147.00	23.00	100.00	100.00	216.00	1861.00	7879.00
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Alton Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	216.00	62.00	24.00	15.00	31.00	12.00	67.00	48.00		477.00	4821.00
Roseboro	Mrs. D. C. Herring, P. O. Box 237, Roseboro	600.00	255.00	23.00	45.00	35.00	236.00	477.00	84.00	160.00	1916.00	18778.00
Salemburg	J. V. Baggett, Box 237, Salemburg	1041.00	425.00	179.00	252.00	209.00	2525.00	333.00	100.00	160.00	5227.00	15033.00
Sharon	Mrs. Harry Melvin, Rt. 5, Box 343, Fay.	250.00	100.00	56.00	40.00	48.00		125.00	100.00		720.00	2539.00
Spring Branch	J. P. Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	520.00	104.00	52.00	104.00	208.00		150.00	104.00	37.00	1279.00	5726.00
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. James F. Pauley, Box 269, Spring Lake	784.00	74.00	128.00	61.00	249.00		187.00	70.00	160.00	1716.00	49779.00
Central	Mrs. Nell Blanton, Spring Lake	517.00	75.00		18.00	21.00		20.00		126.00	779.00	7631.00
Stedman	Mrs. L. K. Syllivant, Stedman	1101.00	140.00	39.00	103.00	134.00			114.00	68.00	1701.00	12972.00
Stoney Point	Ted Pruit, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	15.00				21.00	20.00		11.00		67.00	4434.00
Tabernacle	Miss Leona Therell, Rt. 2, Raeford	293.00	74.00	32.00	36.00	60.00	25.00	62.00	50.00	49.00	684.00	9594.00
Temple	Mrs. R. E. McDaniel, 347 Cedar Cr. Rd., Fay.	500.00	150.00	12.00	16.00	1104.00	600.00	210.00	188.00	12.00	2777.00	66644.00
Union Grove	Mrs. Harold Smith, Salemburg	125.00	75.00		40.00		24.00	100.00	50.00		414.00	3674.00
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, Rt. 3, Box 214, Fay.	130.00	75.00				15.00			198.00	418.00	5390.00
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	500.00	100.00	25.00		59.00		55.00	40.00		804.00	5705.00
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, Rt. 1, Clinton	179.00	100.00	55.00	73.00	98.00	15.00	111.00	65.00	15.00	712.00	3664.00
Hope Mills, First	L. W. Grimes, Rt. 1, Box 23, Hope Mills	300.00	55.00		300.00	75.00	58.00		34.00	275.00	1102.00	
La Fayette	C. W. Cain, 5312 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	135.00	25.00	40.00	9.00	8.00			40.00		257.00	33962.00
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Ruth Smith, Rt. 4, Box 176, Fayetteville	140.00	27.00	49.00		25.00		15.00			256.00	4442.00
Walstone	Mrs. T. R. Weeks, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	255.00	63.00	14.00	25.00	35.00		16.00	13.00	33.00	456.00	7358.00
Totals		60751.00	7165.00	3093.00	5437.00	12688.00	5542.00	6377.00	4223.00	6398.00	113467.00	850504.00

HISTORICAL TABLE

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Cumb'ld Union Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Fay' Second Baptist Chapel	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Pleasant Grove Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Magnolia Union Grove	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Cedar Falls Elizabeth	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Lebanon Stedman	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Mt. Gilead Salemburg	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Snyder Mem. Trinity	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Mount Elam Piney Green	O. H. Lowder	John 8:12	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23
32	1955	Judson Mingo	E. C. Watson	Acts 26:16-18 John 10:1-21	J. V. Baggett	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Mt. Pisgah Baptist Chapel Lebanon	Louis S. Gaines	II Peter 1:1-4	J. V. Baggett	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17131	848,271.00

2
06.9756
166 news

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
FEB 6 1958

New South River Baptist Association

OF

North Carolina
Thirty-Fourth Annual
Session - 1957

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

First Baptist	First Baptist
Spring Lake	Roseboro
October 16	October 17

1957

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	Second Day
October 15	October 16
Temple	White Oak

Annual Sermon

John Scalf, Jr.

Alternate: J. P. Johnson

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Directory 4
Church Librarians 58
Constitution 7
Educational Directors 57
Historical Table 76
Dedication 3
List of Messengers 13
Ministerial Students 57
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 57
Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors 57
Our Beloved Dead 58
Proceedings 15
Program 15

Reports:

American Bible Society 31
Associational Missionary 30
Baptist Orphanage 37
Brotherhood 42
Christian Education 19
Christian Literature 35
Digest of Church Letters 30
Finance 38
Foreign Missions 23
Home Missions 22
Homes for the Aging 34
Hospital 32
Memorial Service 55
Nominating Committee 50
Promotional Committee 27
Relief and Annuity 47
Resolutions 48
Social Service 29
State Missions 23
Stewardship and Tithing 20
Sunday School 46
Training Union 42
Vacation Bible School 44
Woman's Missionary Union 50

W. M. U. Minutes 51

Statistical Tables Begin 60

Rev. Thomas E. Walters, native of Madison, North Carolina; graduate of Mars Hill College, Wake Forest College, and the Southern Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky; teacher, writer, and pastor of Baptist Churches in many parts of North Carolina; came from the pastorate of Parkton Baptist Church, Parkton, N. C., to the New South River Baptist Association as Associational Missionary in 1951. Fox six years he worked tirelessly and unceasingly to improve the work of the churches of this Association. It can be truly said of him that he definitely and effectively gave this Association denominational direction during his stay in this area. Under his leadership eleven new Churches were organized and established, and the building of God's Kingdom was greatly advanced. It is in appreciation of his untiring efforts, his loyalty and zeal, and in recognition of his outstanding service in making the New South River Association a greater and more positive influence for good, that this issue of the Minutes of this Association is dedicated to him.

The Association and Church suffered a tremendous loss when the Rev. Mr. Walters was killed on Friday, Nov. 29, 1957, when struck by a car near his home at Ridgecrest.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1958

OFFICERS

J. V. Baggett, Moderator .... Salemburg
Vernon Galloway, Vive-Moderator .... Rt. 1, Box 581, Hope Mills
A. C. Tatem, Clerk .... Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Hoyle Langford, Treasurer .... 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville

The Organization of the PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

Officers:

J. V. Baggett, Chairman .... Salemburg
Vernon Galloway, Vice-Chairman .... Rt. 1, Box 581, Hope Mills
A. C. Tatem, Clerk .... Rt. 1, Fayetteville

Sub-Committees:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. V. Baggett, Chairman .... Salemburg

Vernon Galloway, Vice-Chairman .... Rt. 1, Box 581, Hope Mills

A. C. Tatem, Clerk .... Rt. 1, Fayetteville

E. C. Chamblee .... Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Chairman of Missions Committee

J. P. Johnson .... 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
Chairman of Program Committee

Hoyle Langford .... 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman of Finance Committee

G. N. Ashley .... Salemburg
Chairman of Ordination Committee

Peyton Royal .... Rt. 2, Roseboro
Chairman of Petitionary Letters Committee

C. W. Myrick .... Cumberland, N. C.
Chairman of Church Order Committee

D. H. Lowder .... 1070 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman of Pastorless Churches Committee

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Gene Horne .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Floyd Reeves .... Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Robert Racine .... Falcon, N. C.
Louis S. Gaines .... 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
O. W. Pulley .... Rt. 1, Stedman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

E. C. Chamblee, Chairman	Rt. 6, Fayetteville, N. C.
John Scalf	Salemburg, N. C.
W. H. Ledbetter	Stedman, N. C.
J. L. Hobbs	Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.
Mrs. D. E. Miller	205 Brainerd Ave., Fay, N. C.
John Robinson	Rt. 2, Fayetteville, N. C.
Harry Tatum	Rt. 2, Fayetteville, N. C.
J. V. Baggett	Salemburg, N. C.
Fulton Thomas	Stedman, N. C.
Roger Jackson	Rt. 2, Autryville, N. C.
Clyde Davis	Stedman, N. C.
Scott Turner	Rt. 2, Raeford, N. C.
L. V. High	139 Buckingham Ave., Fay, N. C.
Charles Fulbright	115 Camellia Dr., Fay, N. C.
J. R. Everett	Box 342, Spring Lake, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

J. P. Johnson, Chairman	115 Burns St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Norwood Davis	Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.
W. E. Pope	5305 Raeford Rd., Fay, N. C.
Wade Bunce	Rt. 3, Box 166 A, Fay, N. C.
Charles A. Stevens	5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Hoyle E. Langford, Chairman	815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
Charles Allen	Rt. 1, Wade, N. C.
Quinton Powell	204 Circle Court, Fayetteville, N. C.
Fred Wells	Stedman, N. C.
Prennis Page	Box 82, Stedman, N. C.
Dewey Hall	Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C.
Carlton Cain	5312 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
S. F. Fann	Rt. 1, Clinton, N. C.
Cecil Penland	109 Parnell Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
George W. Harris	1604 Howell St., Fay, N. C.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg, N. C.
R. P. Merritt	1409 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Dennis Wright	Autryville, N. C.
Gibson Lockerman	Rt. 1, Salemburg, N. C.
E. C. Watson, Jr.	Stedman, N. C.
Steve Hora	821 Anarine Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg, N. C.
D. E. Miller	315 Post St., Fayetteville, N. C.

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

Peyton Royal, Chairman	Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C.
Gordon Shaw	3800 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Fred Nordon	Rt. 7, Fayetteville, N. C.
M. J. Davis	4937 Cypress Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
L. C. Dowd	Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.
W. L. West	Box 248, Roseboro, N. C.
Herman Trodgen	Rt. 1, Hope Mills, N. C.

CHURCH ORDER COMMITTEE

C. W. Myrick, Chairman	Cumberland, N. C.
James Cammack	608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
L. M. Dixon	Box 605 Spring Lake, N. C.
Deon Butler	515 Quality Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Alton Warren	Salemburg, N. C.
Tom Corney	Rt. 1, Box 508 Hope Mills, N. C.
Earl Farthing	811 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, N. C.

PASTORLESS CHURCHES COMMITTEE

D. H. Lowder, Chairman	1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
L. A. Starling	Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C.
L. V. Barnes	5226 Ike St., Fay, N. C.
E. D. Flowers	Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.
J. W. Fowler	411 Hall St., Fayetteville, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

I—NAME AND PURPOSE

1—This body shall be known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

3—While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Association does not claim and will not attempt to exercise any authority over any church or other Baptist body.

II—MEMBERSHIP

1—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches cooperating with it, each church being entitled to three messengers, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, members of the Promotional Committee, and ordained ministers of the Promotional Committee, and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

2—A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this Association.

3—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their election, and giving an account of the condition of their church and a statement of all funds contributed to all educational, missionary, and benevolent purposes during the year.

4—Any church desiring to come into the fellowship of this Association shall present her petition to the Petitionary Letters sub-committee of the Promotional Committee, which shall report to the Promotional Committee or to the Association. This petition shall include, for new Churches, minutes of the organizational meeting, articles of faith, a constitution, and a statement of the condition of the church, listing its officers and leaders. Churches already established may petition with, or subject to the receipt of, a letter of recommendation from another Association.

5—Bt it understood that the Association will not give consideration to any church petitioning for fellowship in the Association whose organization and constitution are not at least one year old.

6—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

7—Any church may withdraw fellowship from this Association at its own pleasure.

8—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers, except that of voting.

III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

1—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. They shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, after open nominations from the floor, and shall continue in office until successors are elected.

2—The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session. The duties of the Clerk and Treasurer shall conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed.

3—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberation of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Constitutional Change, and decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

4—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to assist the Moderator as needed in the execution of his duties, and to assume the responsibility of those duties in the absence of the Moderator.

5—The Clerk shall record the proceedings of each Annual Meeting, superintendent the printing of the Minutes of the Association, and their distribution among the churches, and serve as clerk of the Promotional Committee.

6—The Treasurer shall receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of the body, and disburse the same for objects stated. He shall be sufficiently bonded, and shall secure an audit of his books each year. He shall hold all deeds and other valuable papers belonging to the Association. He shall also act as chairman of the Trustees of the Association.

7—The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number, from among the male members of the body. The Treasurer of the Association shall be chairman of the Trustees, and the other two members shall be elected for two year terms, so arranged that an elapse of tenure will occur each year, necessitating the election of one trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are adequately insured, and kept in good repair, reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually.

IV—ORGANIZATIONS AND AUXILIARIES

1—The Association shall have supervision of its organizations and auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association.

2—The nomination for the offices of Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, the Music Committee, and the leaders of any other organizations auxiliary to the Association shall be made by their respective organizations and approved by the Association's Annual Meeting. They shall take office at the beginning of the calendar year. Additional nominations for these offices may be made from the floor at the time of voting.

V—THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

1—**Membership:** The Promotional Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the leaders of the organizations and auxiliaries of the Association, all active pastors of churches in the fellowship of the Association and one lay member from each church in the Association, to be elected by the church, and whose name shall be included with the church letter to the Association. Persons in the employ of the Association as a missionary or promotional worker shall also be members of the Promotional Committee.

2—**Purpose:** The Promotional Committee shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as expressed, and shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that, in adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Annual Meeting.

3—**Meetings:** As soon as is feasible after the Annual Session, the Moderator shall call the Promotional Committee together to elect its sub-committees and their chairmen. Thereafter, the Promotional Committee shall meet at least once a quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two-fifths of the membership of said Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business after proper notice has been given to all members.

4—**Officers:** The officers of the Association shall be the officers of the Promotional Committee and its Executive Committee.

5—**Executive Committee:** The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members at large elected from the Promotional Committee, together with the officers of said Committee and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This Committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the Clerk to the next meeting of the

Promotional Committee or to the Association, depending upon which meets first thereafter, and shall be subject to the approval of the body to which the report is made.

6—**Sub-Committees:** The Promotional Committee shall facilitate its work by selecting from its membership the following sub-committees: chairmen of the sub-committees shall be nominated by the officers of the Association. Other nominations may be made from the floor at the time of voting. No member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee, except the chairmen of the sub-committees who also are members of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall assign members to the sub-committees. The sub-committees shall report their work at each session of the Promotional Committee.

(1) **Missions Committee:** The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen members, included in which are the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Superintendent, and Brotherhood President, also the Moderator and the Missionary,—whose duties shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee, the Associational Missionary, and to exercise the general supervision of this work. Two-fifths of the members of said Committee shall constitute a quorum. This Committee shall keep alert to any developments that may make a new church a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church about the necessity of such organization, and seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed or when places of worship are moved, and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotional Committee, and to work in cooperation with the Associational Missionary.

(2)—**Program Committee:** The Program Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be its duty to arrange for the programs for all inspirational meetings and the annual sessions of the Association.

(3)—**Finance Committee:** The Finance Committee shall consist of nine members, with the Treasurer as chairman. This Committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all Associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well-rounded Associational program.

(4)—**Ordination Committee:** The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This Committee shall assist such churches as call for its aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led to the church making the request—concerning his ordination, and, if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination.

(5)—**Petitionary Letters Committee:** The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of seven members. It shall be the duty of this Committee to consider all applications of churches for membership in this Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee or to the Association.

(6)—**Church Order Committee:** The Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven members, and shall handle such matters relative to the church as are delegated to it by the Association or the Promotional Committee, or upon the invitation of the churches.

(7)—**Pastorless Churches Committee:** The Committee on Pastorless Churches shall be composed of five members. Upon the invitation of the churches, this Committee shall work with the churches in finding a pastor, and in the formation of fields of churches. Be it understood that the work of this Committee is advisory only.

VI—MISSIONARY—EX-OFFICIO

1—The Associational Missionary shall be, EX-OFFICIO, a member of all committees.

VII—MEETINGS

1—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October each year and shall continue through Thursday.

2—By appointment, there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory sermon, and a missionary sermon or address on missionary work. Reports on the work of the Association shall also be heard as directed by this Constitution.

3—The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Moderator shall exercise his discretion. subject to appeal to the Association.

VIII—AMENDMENTS

1—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

2—The Association shall maintain a Committee on Constitutional Change. This Committee shall be composed of six members, appointed by the Moderator for terms of three years, with two members being appointed each year, and no member to succeed himself until after the elapse of one year. Proposed changes in the Constitution shall be referred to this Committee for study and report, after which they shall be submitted to the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL REVISION.

Louis S. Gaines, Chrm.	W. E. Pope
G. N. Ashley,	E. C. Watson, Jr.
E. C. Chamblee	Clyde L. Davis

NOTE: This Revised Constitution was drawn up by the Committee on Constitutional change and was adopted at the sessions of the Association meeting on October 16 and 17, 1957.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM OF MISSIONS

A program for beginning new work in our association was approved for recommendation to the Association. The recommended program is as follows:

1. That the following goals be recommended for the churches in our association as a guide in putting associational Missions in their budgets; each church to take as its share one of the following plans:

a. $1.00 per member per year.
b. 18% of their mission gifts.
c. 3% of their total gifts.

2. These principles to be followed in our approach to missions within the association:

a. The association will select sites for future missions under leadership of the missionary and missions committee.

b. That there will be a mother church for every new work when possible.

c. We will assist with purchase of lots or with new buildings in the beginning.

d. That when a new work does not appear to be able to support a full time pastor in a short time, we urge the formation of a field, each church to be served on a part-time basis.

e. That no support will be given to work that is not approved by the missions committee of the association.

f. That we will not attempt any new work until a census has been made of the suggested area.

g. That the mission remain under the supervision of the association and/or the mother church until such time as they are financially able to support themselves.

h. That the mission will seek assistance of the missionary and the missions committee when organizing into a church.

GENERAL DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of his mission work, if desired, with honoriam kept for personal use. All other honoria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least bi-monthly.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—R. W. Racine, Mrs. R. W. Racine, Mrs. Myrtle Starling.

AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. A. A. Tyndall, Miss Julia Baker, Mrs. John T. Autry, Dennis Wright.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Attie Giles, Mrs. Archie Lee, Braxton Page.

BEAVER DAM—W. R. Jackson, Mrs. W. R. Jackson, Mrs. G. F. Smith.

BONNIE DOONE—Charles A. Stevens, Mrs. Ralph Faires.

BROWN'S—(None).

CALVARY—E. B. Booker, J. W. Mintz, Mrs. R. W. Hall, Ada Hall.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. M. A. Marsh, G. C. Pate.

CARROLL MEM.—D. E. Evans.

CEDAR CREEK—Norwood Davis, Mrs. Cora Tatum, Mrs. A. B. West, Mrs. B. J. Smith, Rupert Tatum.

CEDAR FALLS—E. C. Chamblee, A. F. McDaniel, Ralph Drake.

CENTER—Charles Allen, Jr.

CLEMENT—J. Edwin Bullock, Mrs. Clifford Jackson, A. R. Bullard, Mrs. A. R. Bullard, Mrs. Sidney Autry.

COMMUNITY—Mrs. Lillie Reaves, Mrs. Geneva Carver, Mrs. Lettie Elmore.

CONCORD—Roger Jackson, J. O. Davis.

CORINTH—(None).

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Ora Godwin, Bernice Galloway, Woodley Cain.

CUMBERLAND UNION—A. J. Mintz.

ELIZABETH—Seavy McLemore, Mrs. Lela McLemore.

EVERGREEN—O. E. Horne, L. C. Horne.

FAYETTEVILLE—First: Louis S. Gaines, Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, L. V. High, Jr., Cleo Creed, John A. Oates, Mrs. J. R. Everett, Mrs. J. H. Riley, Jr.

Immanuel: Charles T. Fulbright, W. J. Crotts, Mrs. W. J. Crotts, Mrs. Sam Pefley, W. Henry Walker, H. H. Hill.

Massey Hill—D. H. Lowder, James A. Carnes, N. M. McDaniel.

Powell Tabernacle—E. N. Teague, Mrs. E. N. Teague.

Second Baptist—J. P. Johnson, James C. Brown, Mrs. Edith Fournier, Mrs. Cara Lee Tally, Mrs. C. L. Williams.

Snyder Memorial—James C. Cammack, Jr., W. E. Whitman, James M. Fields.

Temple—Mrs. Floyd Acker, Mrs. M. C. Downing, G. T. Lewis, Mrs. Jerry Johnson, Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, Mrs. Robert Strickland.

Trinity—T. J. Fulk, Mrs. J. T. Layton, Mrs. Z. R. Grady, Mrs. E. R. Benton, Mrs. J. G. Fisher, Mrs. F. H. Dawkins.

FAYMONT—Gordon B. Shaw, Mrs. Eddis Smith, Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, W. T. Hursey, Mrs. J. H. Douglas.

GETHSEMANE—R. P. Merritt, Mrs. Betty Crow, Mrs. B. F. Harrill, B. F. Harrill, Carrie Lee Crow, J. R. Maples.

GODWIN—P. R. Pope, Eugene Byrd, Mrs. Eugene Byrd, Mrs. Gertie Matthews.

GRACE—Baxter Walker, G. B. Fowler.

HARMONY—(None)

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. James Warren, Mrs. Erastus Pope, Mrs. Rhoda Davis, Mrs. Elwood McLamb, Mrs. Samp Weeks, Mrs. Roscoe Holland.
HIGHLAND—(None)
HOPE MILLS (1st)—Colon W. Myrick, William F. Grimes, Mrs. Elva Trogdon, Mrs. Weldon Melvin, Mrs. Ida Cagle, Mrs. John Beasley, Boyd Smith.
JUDSON—L. C. Dowd, Mrs. L. C. Dowd, Gene Doby, Mrs. C. R. Sanks, Jr., Mrs. F. W. Huggins, Henry E. Clark.
LAFAYETTE—Mrs. M. J. Davis, Mrs. Juanita Pitts, L. A. Phillips, Mrs. L. A. Phillips, E. C. Bartlett, Mrs. E. C. Bartlett.
LEBANON—A. C. Tatem, Mrs. Willie Hall, Mrs. Dora McLaurin, Mrs. Odell Daniels, Mrs. Willis McLaurin, Louise Beard.
LIBERTY—(None)
LONG BRANCH—Lucille Hall, Mrs. Linda Carter, Christine Hall, J. A. Naylor, A. K. Hall, L. D. Hall.
MACEDONIA—Mrs. W. D. McCall, Jr., Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mildred W. Carter.
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. O. W. Pulley, Mrs. W. B. Honeycutt, E. J. Core, Mrs. Ernest Core.
MARY'S CHAPEL—J. M. Warren, Mrs. J. M. Warren, Ira Thornton.
MILL CREEK—Wade Bunce, Troy Sessoms.
MINGO—Earl D. Farthing, Mrs. E. R. Aman, Mrs. A. D. Hardison, Mrs. N. E. Barefoot, C. W. Naylor, Alton Jackson, Junius H. Barefoot.
MINTZ—E. B. Williams, Mrs. C. B. Horne, J. A. Williams, H. J. Norris, Mrs. Harmon.
MT. ELAM—Mrs. N. D. Warren, Herman Warren, Willard McLamb.
MT. GILEAD—W. E. Pope, Empie L. Bunce, Mrs. Walter Johnson, Floyd Reeves.
MT. PISGAH—Fred Nordan, Mrs. Howard Williams, Mrs. E. W. Carver, E. W. Carver.
PARKERSBURG—(None)
PETERS CREEK—C. S. Faircloth.
PINEY GREEN—Mrs. Myron McLamb, Thelma Crumpler, Mrs. Blackmon Crumpler, J. P. Royal, Mrs. J. A. Spell.
PITTMAN GROVE—E. C. Taylor.
PLEASANT GROVE—John Robinson, Mrs. L. E. McLaurin, Mrs. Hubert Edge, Mrs. Catherine Owen.
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Bessie Capps, Mrs. W. C. Money.
ROSEBORO—(None)
SALEMBURG—John H. Scalf, Jr., J. V. Baggett, James M. Royal, A. P. Howard, Mrs. Otto Strickland, Mrs. Brownie Tew, Aulie McLamb.
SHARON—(None)
SHAW HEIGHTS—(None)
SPRING BRANCH—Viola Strickland.
SPRING LAKE (1st)—Nellie Brown, Floyd Edwards, M. D. Faircloth, Louise Tenhet.
  Central—Mrs. Elaine Stuart, Mrs. Betty Faircloth, L. M. Dixon, S. E. Wells.
STEDMAN—E. C. Watson, Jr., Mrs. H. T. Ennis, Clyde L. Davis, H. W. Bullard, Mrs. Z. V. Spell.
STONEY POINT—(None)
TABERNACLE—Scott Turner, Jr., Mrs. Mattie Carter, Mrs. Esther Pate, Virginia Gibson, Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.

UNION GROVE—(None)
WADE—Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Mrs. E. D. Barefoot, Mrs. D. S. McDaniel, J. L. Olive.
WALSTONE MEM.—Mrs. David Miller, Mrs. T. R. Weeks, Mrs. A. B. Smith, Sr., Mrs. W. E. Croom.
WHITE OAK—T. W. Crumpler, Lacy Herring, Mrs. T. W. Crumpler.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—First Baptist Church, Spring Lake—Morning Session.

Morning Theme: "They went everywhere preaching the word." Acts 8:4.

The New South River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, J. V. Baggett at the First Baptist Church, Spring Lake on Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1957, at 10 A. M. for its thirty-fourth annual session.

Mr. Jack Clinard led the messengers in a Song Service composed of "Jesus Saves" and "O' For A Thousand Tongues To Sing," after which the Rev. Norwood Davis led in a devotion. He chose as his Scripture, Matt. 28:18-20 and gave a very timely talk before leading in prayer.

At this point our Moderator, J. V. Baggett, paid tribute to Brother John A. Oates, giving him full rights as a voting messenger and the privilege to speak at any time during the session on any matter he wanted.

The clerk reported that 113 messengers and 82 visitors were registered and made the motion that these and all others who would register throughout the day constitute the thirty-fourth annual session.

Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Program Chairman, expressed his appreciation to all those who worked with him on the program of the past year. He moved that the program in the hands of the visitors and messengers be adopted as the order of business with two corrections.

(1) Bill Jackson to speak for Dr. E. L. Spivey who is ill.

(2) A printer's error—Morning Theme of the second day should read "They ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ." The motion was adopted.

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 16

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SPRING LAKE

Morning Theme: Acts 8:4—"They . . . went everywhere preaching the word."

10:00 Song Service
10:05 Scripture and Prayer .... Norwood Davis
10:15 Report of Clerk on Registration .... A. C. Tatem
Report of Program Committee .... Louis S. Gaines
10:20 Report on Southern Baptist Convention .... J. V. Baggett
10:30 Report on Christian Education in Our Schools— Dr. William F. Grimes

10:50 Stewardship and Tithing .... W. Knox McDonald
11:05 Hymn
11:10 Report: Foreign Missions .... C. Parker Poole
11:20 Report: Home Missions .... Mrs. Fleeta Cashwell
11:30 Report: State Missions .... Ralph Drake
Message .... Bill Jackson, Raleigh, N. C.
11:50 Organization: Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
Appointment of Committees
Election of Officers
12:00 Special Music
12:05 Annual Sermon .... Scott Turner, Jr.
Theme: THREE ASSURANCES OF SUCCESS—
Scripture: Luke 19:1-10
Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship

—o—

Afternoon Theme: John 2:5—"Whatsoever He saith unto you, do it."

1:30 Song Service
1:35 Scripture and Prayer .... Charles T. Fulbright
1:45 Report of Promotion Committee .... John F. Robinson
2:05 Report: Social Service, Temperance, Civic Righteousness—
W. A. Davis
2:25 Report: American Bible Society .... Paul G. McCauley
2:35 Associational Activities and Digest Letters—
Missionary Clyde L. Davis, Sr.
2:45 Miscellaneous Business .... Report of Tellers
2:50 Report: Baptist Hospitals .... E. B. Booker
3:00 Special Music
3:05 Address: OUR SOUTHERN BAPTIST CO-OPERATIVE
PROGRAM .... E. Norfleet Gardner
Adjournment

—o—

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY—OCTOBER 17
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROSEBORO

Morning Theme: Acts 5:42—"They ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ."

9:45 Song Service
9:50 Scripture and Prayer .... J. Peyton Royal
10:00 Report: Baptist Homes for The Ageing .... W. E. Pope
10:10 Report: Christian Literature .... Mrs. Ruth E. Fairies
10:20 Report: Baptist Children's Homes .... H. P. Naylor
10:30 Treasurer's Report and Presentation of Budget ... Hoyle Langford
10:40 Miscellaneous Business .... Announcements
10:45 Report: Baptist Brotherhoods .... Woodley Cain
11:05 Report: Training Unions .... W. H. Ledbetter
11:20 Report: Vacation Bible Schools .... Miss Cleo Creede
11:30 Hymn
11:35 Report: Sunday Schools .... H. M. Stroup, Jr.
11:55 Special Music
12:00 Missionary Sermon .... James C. Cammack, Jr.
Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship

—o—

Afternoon Theme: Acts 20:20—"I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you."

1:30 Song Service
1:35 Scripture and Prayer .... Wade Bunce
1:45 Report: Relief and Annuity Board .... J. M. Gibbs
2:00 Committee Reports: (1) Committee on Place and Preacher
(2) Committee on Resolutions
2:10 Digest of Church Letters .... A. C. Tatem
2:20 Report: Woman's Missionary Unions .... Mrs. David E. Miller
Address: Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Regional W.M.U. Superintendent.
2:35 Hymn
2:40 Report of Historian .... R. F. Marshburn
2:50 Report: Seminary Extension Center .... E. C. Watson, Jr.
3:00 Memorial Service .... Louis S. Gaines
3:10 Message on EVANGELISM .... J. T. Fulk
Final Adjournment

J. V. Baggett gave a very inspiring report on the Southern Baptist Convention and then led in prayer. The report was adopted.

REPORT BY J. V. BAGGETT ON THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION HELD IN CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 28-31, 1957

The Southern Baptist Convention met in Chicago, Ill., May 23-31, 1957. The sessions were held in the International Amphitheatre, near the famous Stock Yards, and about six miles from where we were housed at the Morrison Hotel. The International Amphitheatre was not a satisfactory auditorium for the meeting; the acoustics were very bad, the means of conveyance to and from hotels were inconvenient, eating facilities near the Amphitheatre were entirely inadequate, and the continual going-in-and-out by those present was a continual disturbance to the program.

However, it was a great convention just the same, and much constructive work was done. I rather feel that from the standpoint of actual progress made, the long-time decisions made at Chicago will cause this convention to go down in history as one of our greatest in spite of the interruptions and confusion.

Now, may I say just a word about Chicago? It is called a City of Superlatives. Its motto is, "I Will." It is the second largest city in America and the fourth largest in the world. Its population is 3,810,000. The City area covers 212.8 square miles, and fronts 29 miles on Lake Michigan. Its altitude is 598 feet above sea level; ;it has 1385 hotels and 5,160 restaurants. It is the world's largest convention center, and has an average of 100 major conventions and expositions every month. Chicago and the Great Lakes Area is the greatest challenge to Christian forces to be found anywhere in America. It is a visitors' paradise, and there is said to be "never a dull moment in Chicago."

The Baptists of Chicago and Illinois were gracious in their hospitality and did everything possible for the comfort and convenience of the visitors. The progress of Southern Baptist work in Illinois greatly impresses me. Having travelled back and forth through southern Illinois on my way to and from the Kansas City Convention last year, and having stopped off and taught a Sunday School lesson in the First Baptist Church of Lawrenceville, Illinois, I came to have an understanding of their problem that one cannot get except by personal contact with those people; and at Chicago having talked at length with a group of young preachers at the display booth maintained at the Convention by Illinois Southern Baptists, I obtained a knowledge and appreciation of the marvelous advance made throughout the entire State by our Southern Baptist Churches there that was a thrill and inspiration to me, just as it was to all those who attended the Convention. For Illinois today is a great Southern Baptist State, though it is a Northern State;; and for my part, I shall be much in favor of establishing our next Southern Baptist Seminary in that area.

One of the major achievements of the Chicago Convention was the decision to establish a Seminary, to be known as the Midwestern, at Kansas City. I was much in favor of this, though strong efforts were made to take it to Chicago or to Denver; but the claims of Kansas City were greater, and I was glad to vote for the recommendation that it be placed there. The future of our Baptist work in the mid western states will be greatly enhanced by the establishment of our new Seminary at Kansas City, Mo.

Our fellow-North Carolinian, Dr. C. C. Warren of Charlotte, did a magnificent piece of work as the President of the Southern Baptist Convention both at Kansas City and at Chicago. He no doubt will go down in Baptist History as one of the great presidents Southern Baptists have had.

Our new President, Congressman Brooks Hayes of Arkansas, is a devoted Christian, a faithful and loyal Baptist, a man of unusual intelligence and ability, both in Congress and in the channels of our work. We are fortunate to have a man of such ability and consecration as president of our convention during the next two years.

The gifts of Southern Baptists **for all causes per week** in 1957 are expected to reach $7,000,000; and by 1964, the year of the 150th anniversary of organized Baptist work on a national level, it is expected that this figure will be doubled. The estimated gifts by all Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program in 1957 are expected to reach $43,680,000; and by 1964 it is expected that total Southern Baptist gifts through the Cooperative Program will reach $189,280,000 in that year.

Without a doubt the most inspiring part of both the Kansas City and Chicago Conventions was the Foreign Mission Program under the direction of Baker James Cauthen. This is a program that usually lasts for three to four hours, and gives those attending the Convention a first-hand account of our work in all foreign countries. Reports are brought by those who are themselves serving in the foreign fields, as well as by many returned missionaries who are returning for their regular furloughs. The most impressive experience of all is the dedication of the new missionaries, their wives, husbands, and children to service in other lands. At this point the lights are turned off, and the new missionaries are caused to stand in a brilliant light where only they themselves individually may be seen, and there introduced to the Convention. In concluding his message at the close of this program at Chicago, Dr. Cauthen spoke these words: "With one united heart let us go from this convention to lay our hands to this gigantic task so that in the years lying immediately ahead, leading up to the sesquicentennial celebration in 1964, unparalleled in the history of Christian service in any land."

It is at the Southern Baptist Convention that one may see our great Program, our work, our accomplishments, and our attainments at their biggest and best. Do you ever feel unsure of your religion? Do you ever feel uncertain whether you are really a Baptist or not? Do you find it hard to keep your interest in Baptist work warm and enthusiastic? Do you ever become discouraged and lose faith in yourself? If you will attend a Southern Baptist Convention and avail yourself of all it has for you, I can assure you that you will never feel that way again. You will come to have complete faith and confidence in God, in our Baptist Program, and in your own ability and power; **AND YOU WILL BE SURE THAT YOU HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE.**

Dr. Campbell, President of Meredith College, was introduced by Louis S. Gaines. He gave a short talk on Christian Education which was very enlightening, after Dr. W. F. Grimes gave the report on Christian Education. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Accomplishments in the field of Christian Education in the Southern Baptist Convention have become greater with each passing year. This fact is reflected in the record of the past associational year. Enrollments in the seventy colleges, seminaries, academies and Bible schools of the Southern Baptist Convention reached an all time high of 57,335 during the 1956-57 academic year. This number surpassed by 3,653 the 1955-56 record total. Not included in this non-duplicating total of regular students were approximately 3,500 seminary extension course students. It is apparent that the present academic year's enrollment will surpass last year's record, since our seven Baptist colleges of North Carolina have registered the largest student enrollments in their history. 6,178 young men and women have registered. Of these, approximately 800 are being trained for the ministry and other full time Christian service.

Efforts are being made to provide for the increased enrollment. New institutions are being built, classrooms and dormitories are being added. Wake Forest College moved to its new Winston-Salem campus in June, 1956. Southeastern Seminary now occupies the old Wake Forest site. Plans are underway for a junior college in Louisville, Kentucky, as a co-ordinate branch of Georgetown College. Now in the preliminary stages are plans for the establishment of Baptist colleges in metropolitan centers, Dallas, Houston and a half dozen other large cities throughout the Southern Baptist Convention area. However, with building expansion and increased enrollment, the problem of faculty shortage arises. Baptist colleges face a serious threat to the quality of instruction unless vigorous efforts are made to secure qualified teachers.

Approximately 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina demonstrate their confidence in our seven Christian colleges, namely: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate, as training centers for preparing Baptist leaders, by contributing $1,100,000 annually. To maintain these colleges, with plants valued at $35,000,000 and annual operating costs of $6,000,000, these same Baptists must pledge continued and increasing support.

Our challenge involves more than financial support. According to statistics, of 15,000 Baptist youth who graduate from North Carolina high schools each year, only 1,000 enroll in Baptist colleges. Considering this fact we realize that each of us has a personal challenge to stimulate interest in these young people, first in attending college, second in attending a Baptist college. We, as Baptists, must not leave to chance the matter of whether our youth are led to an enlightened consideration of Baptist colleges.

The Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has made a step forward in meeting this challenge. In October, 1956, the Education Commission published the first issue of Southern Baptist Career News, a monthly vocational guidance paper for teenagers. The publication is designed to assist boys and girls between the ages of 13 and 19 in their search for a career. Career News should be a must in the literature of every Baptist Church in the convention area. If this publication is not already included in the monthly literature of your church, you as an individual should make inquiry, and efforts to obtain it. The future of Baptist youth is in the hands of pastors, youth leaders, teachers, counselors and parents. Their vocational choices will depend largely on wise and mature guidance. Be prepared to provide that guidance.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. GRIMES.

W. Knox McDonald gave a report on Stewardship and Tithing. The report was adopted.

STEWARDSHIP AND TITHING

"In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth." All of us are familiar with this portion of scripture. God, by virtue of creation owns all things—the heaven and the earth and all things therein contained. Christian people belong to God by virtue of His creation, and Christian people also belong to Him because they were saved by Him. Christians have been bought with a price. We read in I Corinthians 6:19-20: "What, know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God and ye are not your own? For ye are bought with a price; therefore, glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's."

We as individuals are God's stewards, or trustees. Everything that we have has been entrusted to our care. "What hast thou that thou didst not receive"? One day each will be called to give an account of his stewardship. Many of you have served as administrators or trustees of an estate, and you know that in that capacity you must give an accurate and a strict account of every detail pertaining to the handling, distribution, and use of the entire estate. In like manner, one day we will be called upon to give an account of our stewardship. How have we used our time, our money, and our material possessions that God has entrusted to our care? Have we given regularly, generously, and joyously of our time and our money, realizing that what we have God has given? Have we given because we want to express our thanks and appreciation to God for all that he has done for us—even for life itself?

In considering stewardship and tithing, the amount of money given is not the important factor. Most important is the spirit in which it is given, and the ratio of the gift to the ability of the giver. In the parable of the talents, stewardship is related to total capacity. Jesus commended equally the five talent man and the two talent man, while the one talent man was condemned and punished for making no use of the one talent committed to him.

Stewardship and tithing are essential in worshipping God. By tithing our time and our money we are obeying God, we are expressing our thanks to Him, and we are showing our faith in Him. Being good stewards of our time, and tithing our money are most important factors, in spiritual growth. We read in Matthew 6:19-21: "Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth . . . But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven . . . For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also."

Yes, God created all things: the sun and moon, the stars, the earth, the seas, the fish of the seas, and every living creature on earth. Yet of all these things that He created, only Man is created in God's image. For all these other animals and creatures, there is no life after death. Because Man is so different from the other creatures created by the hand of God, he must have a very special purpose and a very special relationship with God. Man is God's steward. Now a steward is one who has charge of or manages the property or affairs of another. Man is God's steward in that he manages the things that belong to God here on earth. We read in I Corinthians 4:1-2: "Let a man so account of us as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards, that a man be found faithful." Man is not only a steward, but he is a partner with God. God furnishes everything that is needed, and man's responsibility is to care for God's interest as well as his own. Just stop to think for a moment. You and I are partners with God. Even though he owns everything, he has taken you and me into His partnership. "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof; the world and they that dwell therein." But we are still His partners and what a high honor and privilege.

What is our part in this partnership? God's plan is that He will furnish all materials with which we are to work and to give us the health and strength to do the work. In return we are to keep for our share not more than nine-tenths and return to God at least one-tenth. This is the plan of the tithe. This plan is easy to understand. If our partnership has earned $10, then one dollar belongs to God. The tithe belongs to God. An offering should be over and above the tithe. The plan is one, not of raising money for God, but of rearing men for God.

To those of us who are regular tithers—it is a very important part of our worship. We receive great blessings from this act of worship—the blessed peace and satisfaction of knowing that you have obeyed God and have pleased Him, the joy of giving in appreciation of the many blessings that our Lord has bestowed upon us.

Just a word of personal testimony—I have been a tither for a number of years. Since I started tithing I have at least doubled the amount of tithe. Let me hasten to say that the amount of money is of little importance except to prove that you can't out-give God. God has blessed me far beyond anything that I could ever deserve. Tithing has been such a wonderful blessing to me, and I believe that it has contributed much to my spiritual growth. When I am discussing tithing with a friend, I have only this to say: Read God's Word, believe it, trust Him, rely on His promises, and leave the rest to Him. I have great faith in the Tithers' "Prove Me" Program of North Carolina Baptists. I am convinced that anyone who will earnestly and prayerfully try tithing for October, November, and December will never stop tithing. All that is necessary is to have faith in God and to rely upon His promises. "Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith saith the Lord of Hosts, if I will not open the windows of heaven and pour you out a blessing that there shall not be room enough to receive it."

As I have said, I have great faith in the Tithers' "Try Me, Prove Me" Program. I believe it will be a great success and a wonderful spiritual blessing to the Baptists of North Carolina. The financial success will be wonderful, of course, but of far greater importance is the spiritual blessing received by all who participate in the Program. "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you."

At this point Jack Clinard led us in a Hymn after which the Foreign Missions report was not given due to the absence of Bro. C. Parker Poole.

Mrs. Fleda Cashwell gave her report on Home Missions. The report was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS IN 1957

The 1957 report of home missions must of necessity deal with the 1956 figures. At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1,180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Professions of faith reported by the missionaries numbered 39,458, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

The Home Mission Board's income for 1956 was: from the Cooperative Program, $2,027,369.87; Annie Armstrong Offering, $1,574,890.61; and from designated gifts $127,761.01; total $3,730,027.49.

Among new personnel additions at the headquarters office are Clovis A. Brantley as assistant secretary in the department of Direct Missions, William B. Mitchell, superintendent of Jewish work, and Wendell Belew, director of church-sponsored mission work.

Among major emphases during 1957 the Board will continue its effort to enlist every church in an evangelistic ministry and every member to participate in soul-winning. Conservation of results will be pursued. All work of the Board is in full co-operation with all other agencies of the denomination. The "30,000 Program," with its challenge to constitute 10,000 new churches and establish 20,000 additional mission stations in seven years, will receive major emphasis not only throughout the year but for the duration of the Third Jubilee of Baptists.

Increased loan funds are greatly needed. Minority groups: Indians, Negroes, and language groups will receive major attention. The Board has set a goal of 1,050 missionaries serving minority groups by 1964.

The City Mission Program is to be enlarged with the entry by the Board into a new major city every year if possible; the rural church program had major emphasis in 1956 and efforts will be intensified constantly; pioneer areas call for extensive interest and work; special groups and needs, such as the deaf, the Jews, migrants, broken homes, juvenile delinquents, and a ministry to military personnel, challenge the best leadership of the Boards missionaires.

Promotion and education made great demands on the Home Mission Board's staff because of increased interest, Filmstrips, motion pictures, maps, mission study books, tracts, picture packets, publicity, the magazine, and all the other projected and published materials have been improved and the demands have been tremendous. Schools of Missions and assignment of home missionaries to fulfill increasing demands have afforded missionary information and inspiration.

The Chaplains Commission reported 421 chaplains on active duty and 11,074 professions of faith recorded in their ministry.

Home missionaries were instrumental in starting 729 new missions and constituting 296 new churches.

The greatest need of the Board is expressed in the single statement: We need your Prayers and personal interest, a larger proportion of the church budget dollar, a wider interest in tithing, missionary volunteers committed to home missions, and a share in every Southern Baptist's consecration.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. FLEDA CASHWELL.

Ed Chamblee spoke briefly on the challenge of New York City since Southern Baptists are opening new work there under the Home Mission Board.

Ralph Drake gave the report on State Missions. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

I. State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,300,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. Of these 1,900,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½ per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

(2) We have over 830,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of mission activity.

A.—**Our people need to be taught and trained.** Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Missions' work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development, and Music Departments. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools will be reported for 1957—giving $50,000 to World Missions. Over 7,000 of our Baptist people attended Training Union weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest this summer. Perhaps this is a record attendance. The R. A. Camps were full. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1,300 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B.—**Over 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina** are lost—and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a state and associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this department, baptisms have averaged 8,000 more a year. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C.—**A growing population demands new and stronger churches.** State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D.—**A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor.** Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 180 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses were offered at Mars Hill and Wingate Colleges this summer for the benefit of all pastors and their wives—trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 500 during the Weeks of Christian Study and Fellowship.

E.—**The colored races in our midst** constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister through a new Department of work with Negroes and Indians. We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility. Our main emphasis is helping to train their leadership.

F.—Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) **The Allied Church League.** This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) **The Silent People.** Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern.

(c) **The Camp and Assembly at Fruitland and Caswell.** Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration, and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union had over 2,000 women, men, and young people to attend state and associational W.M.U. camps and mission weeks this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) Other ministries: Summer Student work—Student Aid—Ministry Through Service Institutions—Baptist History—and Separation of Church and State.

G.—**The Department of Church Planning.** This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H.—**Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work are now departments of State Missions.** Here we have an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

I. **Our Church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in co-operation and loyalty now.** State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of **that leadership.** Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State Colleges and other schools are a must. This year the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,800 Baptist students.

J.—**What are the sources of support whereby State Missions can function effectively and fruitfully in all these phases of work?** Here they are:

(1) Cooperative Program (if goals are met)	$300,000 (hoped for)
(2) Sunday School Board	29,000
(3) Home Mission Board	4,000
(4) Woman's Missionary Union Week of Prayer and Sunday School Offerings in the Churches (goal)	200,000
(5) Miscellaneous Income	7,000
	$540,000

(6) If we meet the requests on church lots for 1957, the budget would require $560,000.

The total State Missions' budget needs are $540,000. The goal for State Missions' Day on September 15 was $200,000. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total World Missions' program. If this goal was reached by our people, your twenty-two ministries of State Missions will have their 1957 needs met and the overdraft on State Missions for this year could be met in December.

K. Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of **The Great Commission** might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
RALPH L. DRAKE.

In the absence of Dr. Spivey, Secretary of State Missions, Bro. Drake presented Bill Jackson who is head of the R. A. work to us. Bro. Jackson brought a very fine message using Luke 4:16 as a basis for his remarks.

Our new missionary was recognized to present to the association the new pastors in our midst. They are as follows:

Names			Churches
Charles Fulbright	Immanuel	Sanks	Judson
Bill Williams	Mintz	D. P. Cooper	Brown's
John Scalf	Salemburg	Duncan Futrell	Mt. Elam
Charles Stevens	Bonnie Doone	Bob Racine	Antioch
Peyton Royal	Piney Green, White Oak	Canipe	Shaw Heights
		Paul Trogden	Stoney Point
Norwood Davis	Cedar Creek	Jim Cammack	Snyder Memorial

Some were absent however.

The visitors were recognized and welcomed by Bro. Baggett. 28 pastors, 4 Sunday School Supts., and 69 Sunday School teachers were present.

Bro. J. V. Baggett mentioned that all seventy church letters were in and that this was some sort of a record. A letter from Mrs. R. B. Shockley was read in reference to changing the time limit on associational clerk receiving church letters.

A motion was made by Bro. Baxter Walker that the time limit on sending in our church letters to the associational clerk be Friday following the First Sunday in October. The motion was adopted.

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher was appointed by Bro. Baggett. They were Gordon Shaw, Chairman, Roger Jackson, C. W. Myrick and Peyton Royal.

The Resolutions Committee was appointed as follows: E. C. Watson, chairman, John Scalf, John Robinson, Norwood Davis, Charles Fullbright.

The Nominating Committee was appointed as follows: Scott Turner, chairman, W. E. Pope, D. H. Lowder.

The Talley Committee was appointed as follows: W. E. Pope, James Royal, E. B. Booker, Bynum Jackson.

The association proceeded to elect the following officers:

Moderator	J. V. Baggett	Treasurer	Hoyle Langford
Clerk	A. C. Tatem	Vice Moderator	Vernon Galloway

Mr. Jack Clinard favored us with special music "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus."

John Robinson read Luke 19:1-10 after which Bro. Scott Turner brought the annual message. The theme was "Three Assurances of Success."

1. Our Central Mission—To Seek and Save the Lost.

2. The compassion of Jesus must become ours.

3. Must remember the transforming power of an experience of Grace.

Bro. Everett welcomed the association to the First Church for lunch and fellowship.

AFTERNOON PROCEEDINGS—FIRST DAY

Theme: John 2:5, "Whatsoever He saith unto you, do it."

Jack Clinard led the messengers in a song service after which Charles Fulbright gave the devotional. He chose James 1:18-27 for his Scripture and led in prayer.

L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke and urged every church to have a Recorder's Club.

John Robinson gave the report of the Promotional Committee. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

I. The first meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman, Nov. 1, 1956. The following business was transacted:

1. The Promotional Committee was organized as prescribed by the constitution of the Association. The chairmen of the seven sub-committees were then elected and members of the various committees were selected from the names of the members of the Promotional Committee.

2. After a study of the constitution, it was decided that no member may serve on two sub-committees at the same time.

II.—The second meeting of the committee was held on December 7, 1956.

1. Brother Thomas E. Walters announced plans for his retirement and asked that the Association accept his resignation to become effective on June 1, 1957. The following action was taken with regard to this matter:

a. Brother Louis S. Gaines made a motion to the effect that we accept the resignation of Brother Walters with regret and a feeling of deep appreciation for a job well done, also wishing for him, happiness in his retirement. This motion was seconded and carried.

b. Brother R. P. Merritt then asked that we give Brother Walters a rising vote of thanks for his work in our midst.

c. Brother E. C. Chamblee asked that the Association defray moving expense for Mr. and Mrs. Walters as a gesture of appreciation.

2. Three new members were added to the Seminary Extension Committee, namely, Brothers G. N. Ashley, E. C. Chamblee, and John P. Johnson.

3. Our churches were urged to co-operate in the signing of petitions calling for a referendum on beverage alcohol.

4. The Simultaneous Revival was announced for the first two weeks in April.

III.—Our third meeting was held on February 15, 1957.

1. Following a recommendation of the Executive Committee, the Promotional Committee authorized the trustees of the Association to have the land which the Association gave to Walstone Memorial Church surveyed and a deed drawn up and given to this church, the association to bear expenses related thereto.

2. The Seminary Extension Committee reported an enrollment of 62.

3. Associational officers were authorized to meet with the Executive Committee.

4. The Missions Committee was authorized to make recommendations to the Promotional Committee with regard to expenditures of associational funds for promotion and extension.

5. It was recommended that the salary of the associational missionary be raised to $4,200 annually with a travel allowance of $1,000 plus certain allowances now in force.

IV.—The Promotional Committee met in called session April 8, 1957 at Second Baptist Church in Fayetteville.

1. A request of Gethsemane Baptist Church that the Promotional Committee approve their request to the State Mission Board for aid in the amount of $5,000 was brought to the committee and approved.

2. Recommendation for a survey and religious census of Colonial Heights Sub-division was approved.

3. The associational missionary was authorized to take two weeks of vacation each year and to hold revivals outside association for two weeks each year if so desiring.

4. The Promotional Committee approved a recommendation for an

association-wide simultaneous revival in 1958 beginning on April 7 and continuing for two weeks.

V.—At the request of the Missions Committee, a called meeting of the Promotional Committee was held July 26, 1957.

1. Brother W. E. Pope, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented the name of Brother Clyde L. Davis, Pastor of West Side Baptist Church in Red Springs to come as Missionary to New South River Association. A motion was made to extend a call to Brother Davis. The motion was promptly seconded and carried by a unanimous vote.

2. The association, through the Promotional Committee, voted to endorse the "Tither's Prove Me" program.

VI.—The sixth and last meeting of the Promotion Committee for the associational year was held at Stedman on August 16.

1. Brother W. E. Pope, chairman of the Missions Committee, brought a report from the committee and introduced Brother Clyde L. Davis, Sr., our new missionary, and Mrs. Davis. Brother Davis expressed his appreciation of the challenge that the work of the missionary brings to him, and of his desire to be of every possible service to the churches of our Association. Brother E. C. Chamblee suggested that the members of the Promotional Committee stand to show their support of Brother Davis.

2. Brother Fulton Thomas reported that Brother William E. Burke of the Home Mission Board would visit our Association October 5-15, 1958.

3. Brother Julian S. Hopkins reported on the proposed simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign to be held in the Association in the spring of 1958.

4. Brother Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, spoke on the "Tither's Prove Me" Campaign.

This report of the work of your Promotional Committee for the Associational year, 1956-1957, is respectfully submitted by

JOHN ROBINSON, Chairman
Promotional Committee
New South River Association.

Sgt. W. A. Davis brought a report on Social Service, Temperance and Civic Righteousness. The report was adopted. He used a display of dope and equipment used by addicts and made a very inspiring talk.

One of the Highlights of the association came at this point when Bro. John Oates made a very wonderful talk. He said the answer to the liquor and dope traffic was in the pulpit, and suggested that any preacher who was afraid to preach against these evils should find something else to do.

Baxter Walker moved that our association go on record again stating our Historic Baptist Position on the Liquor Question. This resolution to be sent to County Representatives, Sheriff's department, City Police and Newspapers of Cumberland, Sampson and Hoke counties. The motion was adopted. Resolution follows:

"The New South River Baptist Association meeting in First Baptist Church, Spring Lake, North Carolina for their thirty-fourth annual session Oct. 16, 1957, voted unanimously to oppose the liquor traffic.

The association of over 17,000 members re-affirmed their traditional stand against the sale and use of alcoholic beverages and wish to encourage all who represent us in public office to take their stand against the sale and use of such beverages.

The association further wishes to encourage and support persons who have recently fought or will fight politically or morally against this dread evil."

Bro. Clyde Davis gave a digest of letters and reported on associational activities. Report was adopted.

NOTES AND HIGHLIGHTS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

A Digest of Letters from the Churches to the Association

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 16-17, 1957

COMPARATIVELY SPEAKING*

Items	1955-56	1956-57	Gains	Losses
Baptisms	866	892	26	
Received by Letter and Others	1025	396		129
Resident Members	12522	13519	997	
Total Membership	16221	17207	986	
Sunday School Enrolment	15845	16870	1025	
Sunday School Average Attendance	8961	9970	1009	
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	6835	7189	344	
Training Union Enrolment	5003	5455	452	
Training Union Average Attendance	2997	3157	160	
Woman's Mission Union Enrolment	3907	3973	66	
Brotherhood Enrolment	1279	1578	299	
Co-operative Program Gifts	$ 60751	$70462	$ 711	$
Associational Missions Gifts	7165	8531	1366	
State Mission Designated Gifts	3093	4599	1506	
Home Missions Designated Gifts	5437	5188		249
Foreign Missions Designated Gifts	12668	14872	2204	
Christian Education Gifts	5542	4288		1254
Children's Home Gifts	6377	8960	2582	
Hospital Gifts	4223	4399	176	
Gifts to Other Mission Objects	6398	8171	1773	
Total Mission Expenditures	113467	129052	15585	
Total Local Expenditures	719822	748182	28360	
Grand Total Expenditures	833289	877183	43894	
Total Value of All Property	2881037	3197831	316794	

*These figures were copied from 1956 minutes and 1957 letters, 6 not reporting in '56.

IMPORTANT DATES TO REMEMBER

"M" Night Training Union Meeting	December 2, 1957
WMU Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions	December 2-6, 1957
January Bible Study Week, Studies in Hosea	January 6-10, 1958
Associational School of Music	February 24-28, 1958
Simultaneous Revivals	April 7-20, 1958
Deacon's Schools (Three Groups)	May 6-7-8, 1958
Forward Program Clinic	August 25-26, 1958
Associational School of Missions	March 27-April 1, 1960

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES

Days on the Field	45
Sermons Preached	15
Classes Taught	13
Conferences with Individuals	18
Services in which had small part	9
Committee Meetings Attended	2
Services Attended as visitor in church	2
Total	59

I would like to take this space to express my appreciation for the warm reception and splendid spirit of cooperation which has been shown toward me by the pastors and the members of churches in the New South River Association. I am enjoying the work and fellowship. Call on me if I can be of service in any way.

CLYDE F. DAVIS.

Paul McCauley gave the report of the American Bible Society. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Isaiah 55:11. So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth; it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing where to I sent it.

The American Bible Society founded in 1816 is inter-denominational. For the purpose of placing the unbiased Word of God in the hands of every people.

As we think of our Lord's command "Go ye into all the World and preach the Gospel," this includes Home, State, National and International missions and is carried out by Churches, Sunday Schools, Missionaries, Youth Projects, Missionary Societies, Chaplains, Evangelists, Pastors, Laymen and Laywomen who are giving their time and talents to win the lost to Christ.

Today more than 50 Protestant denominations are contributing to this great work.

In the year of 1956 approximately 15,000,000 copies of Scripture including Bibles, Testaments, Books of the Bible and tracts were distributed. Over 800,000 of these were to Chaplains as a link between Home Churches and men and women in our Armed Forces.

The Bible and parts thereof are in Braille for the Blind. Large print for the ones with impaired visions, drawings and movies for the exceptional groups are also available.

The Bible has been translated in 210 languages. Complete Testament in 270 additional languages and some of the books of the Bible in 629 more languages. This gives the full Bible and parts thereof translated in 1109 languages.

This work is financed by selling the Scripture where one is able to pay, but this amounts to only about one third of funds used. The rest must come from donations through the church and individual gifts.

God has blessed this work—the doors are open and the requests are great. In 1956 the requests were much greater than the funds so there were requests that could not be met. With the increase in population the need becomes greater each year and God's depending on you.

At home and in foreign countries someone is calling—Come over to Macedonia and help us. Bring the Good News of Salvation to the lost.

Will you join with us this year in earnest prayer and financial support that God's Word might be manifest to all.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL G. McCAULEY.

Miscellaneous Business:

1. Revised Constitution was presented by Louis S. Gaines to the association so it could be voted on the next day.

2. Gethsemane invited the association to come and be present at the Dedication of their new building.

E. B. Booker reported on the Baptist Hospital and presented Dr. Myburg who brought a short message. The report was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1957 REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

All but ten of our churches gave to this worthy cause this year. Brethren, let's make it 100 percent next year.

E. B. BOOKER,
Hospital Representative.

Jack Clinard introduced Mrs. Hawley who sang a solo "The Love of God."

Dr. Gardner gave way to lateness of time and was extended an invitation to appear on our program next year.

PROCEEDINGS SECOND DAY

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROSEBORO, N. C.

Morning Theme: Acts 5:42 "They ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ."

The second day's session was opened by Jack Clinard leading the messengers in a song service which consisted of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Rev. Peyton Royal gave a devotional from Josh. 24:1-15 after which he led in prayer.

The committee on the Seminary Extension was called to meet by Bro. Ashley.

The Rev. W. E. Pope gave his report on the Baptist Homes for the Aging. The report was adopted. He introduced Bro. J. M. Hayes, Supt. of the Homes, who gave a very inspiring talk.

SUGGESTED REPORT N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It, also, added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10c) cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages, 65 to 97 years.

Churches of the New South River gave to our Baptist Homes as follows:

Antioch	
Autryville	$ 27.00
Baptist Chapel	31.50
Beaver Dam	15.85
Bonnie Doone	
Brown's	25.00
Calvary	12.72
Cape Fear	41.00
Carroll Memorial	
Cedar Creek	
Cedar Falls	33.87
Center	
Clement	15.76
Community	
Concord	13.70
Corinth	20.69
Cumberland Union	22.00
Elizabeth	
Evergreen	
Fayetteville:	
First	208.78
Immanuel	
Powell Tabernacle	
Second	37.70
Snyder Memorial	
Trinity	9.17
Faymont	8.00
Gethsemane	2.00
Godwin	20.00
Grace	
Harmony	30.00
Hickory Grove	20.00
Highland	
Hope Mills	11.00
Judson	15.00
Lebanon	43.10

Lafayette	16.36
Liberty	
Long Branch	
Macedonia	100.00
Magnolia	58.40
Mary's Chapel	
Massey Hill	200.00
Mill Creek	
Mingo	50.00
Mintz	
Mount Elam	25.00
Mount Gilead	139.40
Mount Pisgah	33.58
Parkersburg	
Peter's Creek	
Piney Green	30.00
Pittman Grove	9.00
Pleasant Grove	20.08
Pleasant Union	
Roseboro	
Salemburg	50.00
Sharon	64.00
Spring Branch	
Spring Lake, First	37.80
Central	
Stedman	72.65
Stoney Point	3.80
Tabernacle	12.65
Temple	25.40
Union Grove	
Cumberland	
Wade	
White Oak	
Walstone Memorial	4.50
Shaw Heights	15.33
Total giving	$1,597.92

Our state gave an average gift ten (10) cents per Baptist member. The New South River gave nine and one third (9⅓) per member. Twenty eight churches failed to show any designated gift to the Homes.

W. E. POPE.

The report on Christian Literature was given by Mrs. Ruth Faires. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Thanksgiving be to God for the steady flow of Christian literature from our Baptist Presses into our local churches! Many of us have thrilled to see the new periodicals and quarterlies at the first of every quarter—literature, beautiful in color and design—literature to meet a definite spiritual need. Gratitude is voiced here for those consecrated ones who give their entire lives to the preparation and distribution of this powerful force in Baptist life.

It has been said that no denomination in America, yea, in the world, has so fine a selection of literature as Southern Baptists for every age, spiritual interest and need. For this we should be exceeding grateful, and resolved to use what God is giving us the very best advantage.

"Where there is no vision, the people perish." Vision is caught through the printed word many times. Think how the printed word conquers minds and hearts of men—for good or for ill. Knowledge begets understandings. Understanding helps one move to action. The world-wide vision of Southern Baptists has come about largely through the carefully prepared literature. There is no reason for Baptists to be ignorant of God's plan and program. When there is a definite need, it is studied carefully; and soon as possible there will be a helpful piece of literature to help meet that need.

Our literature is such a unifying force. Much of the strength of Southern Baptists is obtained through the use of the good literature provided. It is thrilling and challenging to see the new and timely trends of our literature. The new books and periodicals on children's work is a definite answer to a need. For example, the very best of the S. S. T. U. and W. M. U. has been correlated into one **Church Nursery Guide** to help the child that is at church, not only on Sunday but throughout the week. Efforts such as these to correlate our work to enlist the home as well as the child will help Baptists even more to march along together with oneness of purpose.

One of the most effective means of unifying and informing Baptist constituency is through the State Paper. In 1830 North Carolina Baptists organized themselves into the Baptist State Convention. The constitution stated that the main purpose was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature. Shortly afterward in 1833 the Biblical Recorder was founded to help carry out these aims. For over 123 years it has served North Carolina Baptists. The present circulation is approximately 61,500 a week. There are 30 churches in New South River who are missing a wonderful opportunity to inform and inspire their members by failing to use this agency for promotion of our work.

God is at work through our Baptist Press.—The printed word is a powerful force in the carrying out of the Commission. God is inspiring our editors and leaders to give what we as Baptists need. Let us pray for these who are giving time and energy to this work. Most of all let us take advantage of abundance of literature available and use it to inform, enlist, unify, teach and inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
RUTH EPPS FAIRES.

The report of the Baptist Children's Home was given by H. P. Naylor who then introduced Dr. W. C. Reid, Supt. of our Homes. He gave a very inspiring talk on the work. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

During the past year the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina received applications for 813 children to be admitted. Of this number only one-fifth—169—could be admitted to some phase of our Child Care Program. This means that 644 were in need and were not cared for by the Baptists of North Carolina.

The Social Service Department of the Homes with the cooperation of many pastors, who signed their applications, made it possible to place some of the 644 children with relatives or other agencies where their needs are being met. Many others could not be placed and are waiting for someone to come to their rescue. It was a great problem to decide which children were in the greatest need and should be admitted to fill the few vacancies.

A good question is: "How many dependent children should North Carolina Baptists provide for?" Probably an exact answer is impossible. Last year the Baptist Children's Homes served a total of 751—15 more than the year before. It has been suggested that the Baptists of North Carolina should serve at least 1,000 children annually. It is, therefore, planned to gradually expand the Foster Home Program until we as a denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home, which cares for approximately 20 children, is located in Robeson County in the Burnt Swamp Association. Since this Home has not been and probably cannot be adequately supported by that Association, considerable sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptists for admitting it as part of the Children's Homes of North Carolina. In view of this sentiment and the pressing need, the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes at their regular annual meeting in November, voted unanimously that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care program. If the Convention approves this action, it will necessitate the erection of one cottage at Pembroke at a cost of about $50,000.00, and an additional operating budget of about $20,000.00 per year.

How can Baptists finance these additional needs? The Trustees believe that they can get the money for the cottage through special gifts and bequests. The current support would have to come through the Churches. Our Baptist Churches have two plans for supporting the Children's Homes:

Plan Number 1 is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by a vote of the convention.

Plan Number 2 is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar of this comes to the Children's Homes and may be increased by the Churches to meet the increasing needs as far as our people wish to go.

The only possible way for your Children's Homes to get more money to meet these challenging needs is through an increased Thanksgiving

Offering in November. If every church will increase its Thanksgiving Offering ten percent, this will provide the $20,000.00 to support the children at Pembroke.

During the past year a new Swimming Pool has been built at the Kennedy Home, and a new cottage for boys is under construction. Perhaps a contract for another much needed boys cottage at the Mills Home will be let within the next twelve months. These new buildings are erected with special gifts and bequests.

The Orphanage publication, "Charity and Children," is making a great contribution to our Baptist cause. It not only keeps our people informed about their program of Child Care, but it also gives a clearer insight into all phases of our Denominational work. The circulation is about 52,000. One of the finest things that any Baptist Church can do is see that this paper goes into every home.

Respectfully submitted,

H. P. NAYLOR.

Bro. Hoyle Langford presented the new proposed budget for 1957-58. It was adopted with no opposition.

NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fayetteville, North Carolina

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS STATEMENT

For Fiscal Period October 16, 1956—October 12, 1957

Mr. Hoyle E. Langford, Treasurer
New South River Missionary Baptist Association
Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Dear Sir:

We have examined the books and records of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association for the purpose of preparing a cash receipts and disbursement statement for the period October 16, 1956 through October 12, 1957. All receipts were traced to the bank and the bank balance verified. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing principles and included such examinations and verification as we considered necessary to assemble this information.

In our opinion the accompanying statement presents fairly the cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association for the period ended October 12, 1957 prepared in conformity with generally accepted cash basis accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Very truly yours,
RICHARD B. TURNER.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Fiscal Period: October 16, 1956—October 12, 1957

		Exhibit A
Cash in Bank—October 16, 1956		$ 2,768.78
CASH RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches (Exhibit A)	$ 8,310.86	
Refund — Telephone Calls	23.63	
Minute Fund	496.00	
Field Workers Supply Work	30.00	
Evangelistic Effort	13.60	
Total Cash Received		$ 8,874.09
Total		$11,642.87
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
Salary—Field Worker	$ 2,783.36	
Travel—Field Worker	563.00	
Retirement—Field Worker	173.86	
Convention Expense	85.00	
Moderator's Expense (Including Convention)	224.97	
Pastorium Mortgage Payments	1,170.00	
Pastorium Principal Payments	500.00	
Pastorium Insurance	83.46	
Office operations (including Program Service)	493.58	
Office equipment	64.67	
Maintenance of Pastorium	515.11	
Baptist Hour	888.20	
Clerk—Publication of minutes	100.00	
Treasurer—Collection and bookkeeping	50.00	
Training Union Work	100.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	
Sunday School	35.88	
Brotherhood	40.00	
Black Mountain News	517.03	
Moving Missionaries	401.16	
Survey—Walstone Property	40.00	
Miscellaneous	134.75	
Total Cash Disbursements		$ 9,064.03
Cash in Bank—October 12, 1957		$ 2,578.84

NOTE: Included in the above amount of cash in bank as of October 12, 1957, there is $207.46 allocated for building a garage on the pastorium. Balance due on pastorium as of October 12, 1957 is $5,258.62.

SCHEDULE OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

Fiscal Period: October 16, 1956—October 12, 1957

Exhibit B

Antioch	$ 75.00
Autryville	75.00
Baptist Chapel	120.00
Beaver Dam	—0—
Bonnie Doone	20.00
Brown's	25.00
Calvary	50.00
Cape Fear	10.00
Carroll Memorial	—0—
Cedar Creek	170.00
Cedar Falls	100.00
Center	200.00
Clement	150.00
Community	—0—
Concord	50.00
Corinth	50.00
Cumberland Union	50.00
Elizabeth	150.00
Evergreen	35.00
Fayetteville First	775.00
Immanuel	75.00
Powell Tabernacle	35.00
Second	225.00
Snyder Memorial	985.00
Trinity	550.00
Faymont	125.00
Gethsemane	—0—
Godwin	20.00
Grace	50.00
Harmony	25.00
Hickory Grove	50.00
Highland	25.00
Judson	180.00
Lebanon	75.00
Liberty	—0—
Long Branch	$ 23.42
Macedonia	100.00
Magnolia	136.00
Mary's Chapel	25.00
Massey Hill	230.00
Mill Creek	123.00
Mingo	77.00
Mintz	—0—
Mount Elam	175.00
Mount Gilead	200.00
Mount Pisgah	150.00
Parkersburg	—0—
Peter's Creek	25.00
Piney Green	135.00
Pittman Grove	—0—
Pleasant Grove	242.00
Pleasant Union	75.00
Roseboro	250.00
Salemburg	425.00
Sharon	100.00
Spring Branch	104.00
Spring Lake, First	82.44
Central	50.00
Stedman	200.00
Stoney Point	50.00
Tabernacle	97.00
Temple	150.00
Union Grove	75.00
Cumberland	75.00
Wade	100.00
White Oak	100.00
Hope Mills, First	58.00
LaFayette	75.00
Shaw Heights	—0—
Walstone	78.00
Total	$8,310.86

RECOMMENDED BUDGET FOR 1957-58

Exhibit C

Salary—Field Worker		$ 4,200.00
Travel—Field Worker		1,000.00
Retirement—Field Worker		168.00
Convention Expense		200.00
Pastoral Payments		1,170.00
Pastoral payments on principal		500.00
Pastoral Insurance		56.50
Office Operations		500.00
Expense of Moderator		100.00
Clerk—Publication of Minutes		100.00
Treasurer—Collection and Bookkeeping		60.00
Office equipment		100.00
Upkeep on Pastorium		200.00
Church extensions		500.00
Printing of Program (Assoc. & Inspiration meeting)		100.00
Promotion:		
Training Union work	$100.00	
Sunday School work	100.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	
Vacation Bible School	100.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	500.00
Miscellaneous		45.50
Total		$9,500.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Boyce Williams	James Royal
J. W. Fowler	J. L. Olive
Allen Smith	James Honeycutt
W. H. Ledbetter	Hoyle E. Langford, Chairman

Bro. Baxter Walker moved that each church pay $1.25 for each minute they desire in the future. Motion carried.

Report on Church Order was read by J. V. Baggett instead of Roger Jackson. The report was adopted.

CHURCH ORDER

During the past year the Committee on Church Order was called into action only once. This was by groups from the Carrol Memorial Baptist Church. The Chairman on Church Order with the Moderator counselled with two groups and the Committee accompanied by Moderator met with the Church twice. On the second visit, recommendations were made which they accepted.

We are happy to report that much progress has been made and to a great extent the fellowship has been restored.

Respectfully submitted,
THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ORDER,
ROGER JACKSON, Chairman.

Dr. Gaines presided over the presentation of the new proposed constitution for our association. It was adopted with one amendment made by Baxter Walker and carried by the messengers. The amendment was that the committee on Constitutional Change are not allowed to succeed themselves until a lapse of one year.

E. C. Watson made a motion that the Program Chairman give consideration to having some of our associational and inspirational sessions at night. Motion passed.

Woodley Cain gave the Brotherhood report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD

In the preceding Church year, reports from the various churches that comprise the New South River Association indicate that the men are steadily showing progress in their duties and responsibilities to the church and community in which they reside. This is indicative of the will of man once the spark of enthusiasm is ignited.

As of this date I have nothing particularly outstanding to report, as some would define "outstanding," but the fact remains that so long as men continue to become inspired to greater works and more nobler achievements, I would say all of them are outstanding.

The first part of the associational year Brother Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary and Brother Bill Jackson, State Royal Ambassador Secretary, spent two days in our association, conducting study clinics on Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work. Men came to these clinics from the length and breadth of our territory, seeking and finding answers to questions that would enable them to go back to their local church with more knowledge and understanding of how to teach and serve better in conjunction with the local church program, also from the association and state level as well.

We will have a few churches in this association that as yet have not organized a Brotherhood, but I trust they will get one organized next year under the able direction of who ever shall succeed me in this great office. I know of nothing that can give a pastor or his people more encouragement than for a group of men to band themselves together in support of the total church program.

Reports are that we have had a few set-backs this summer but that some new blood has flowed back into the veins, resulting in revivals with greater determination than ever before. We experienced some setbacks in the loss of the vast knowledge and skill by the retirement of Brother Tom Walters. His efforts to completely mobilize all men for Christ will always be felt in these meetings. Yet I think we are fortunate in having secured a man with a background of experience and technique that is equal to the best, in the person of Brother Clyde Davis.

I know he will be called upon time and again for assistance in this field of endeavor.

Now, if you please, may I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks to you for the trust you have placed in me these past two years and to thank each of you for your co-operation, for each and every contribution, direct or indirect, to the cause of advancing Brotherhood in this association. May the Good Lord bless and prosper you in all of your undertakings in His name.

In closing, may I leave you with this thought:

Both good and bad are here to stay, but remember this, my friend, so bold;
The fight isn't finished or the battle won,
'Till every sheep the Master started out to get—Is safely in the fold.

Respectfully submitted,
WOODLEY CAIN, President.

W. H. Ledbetter was absent so E. C. Watson gave the Training Union report in his absence. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

This has been another great year in our Training Union program. Our churches realize the need of a well organized Training program in the churches, training our members to accept the position of leadership that Training Union has prepared them for.

This year we have reorganized two Training Unions leaving only one church without a Training Program. Six Training Unions films have been shown. Organized twelve new unions and five new departments.

We were well represented in Clinton at the Regional meeting in the adult, young people, intermediates and juniors. W had 21 juniors winning state awards. We have approximately 9,000 members in Training Unions in our association with an average attendance of 4,500. Five hundred eighteen attended M Night at Stedman December 3rd.

Your officers this year plan for every church with a Training Union with 1,000 at M Night, December 2nd at Stedman School. This past year we had 41 churches having study courses with 1,776 awards. Our association had only 59 members attending our assemblies other than the Juniors who were in the Sword Drill. We hope to have every church represented at our assemblies next year.

Your Director has attended five outside courses and visited nine churches in the association. Traveled a total of 916 miles.

The associational officers and leaders wish to thank each pastor, Training Union director, our field worker and all others who have made our Training Union program a success. Our prayers are that we may continue to train that we may "Study to show thyself approved unto God. A workman that needeth not be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of Truth," 2 Tim. 2:15.

The association also sponsored Associational Youth Night which was held at the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, with around 300 present.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. LEDBETTER, Assoc. Director.

Miss Cleo Creed gave the Vacation Bible School report. The report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

"Give of Your Best to the Master" is a hymn that most of us sing loudly and heartily, yet we sing and act as if the words were for others and not for us. We, as religious workers, endeavor to get our people to "Give of their best," yet we do not always give our best. We plead and ask for cooperation and yet we do not give ours when called upon. During the past year I have written at least a letter and a card to every church. I have made several phone calls in order to challenge and encourage our people to have Vacation Bible Schools and to report them. Yet, I did not receive a report from half of the churches.

Our Association missionary, from the Associational letters, reports that all our churches had Vacation Bible Schools except for eight churches. This is a good report yet it is not our best. Less than 100% is less than our best. We cannot afford to ask our members to give of their best when they see us doing otherwise.

Vacation Bible School is doing the greatest evangelistic work in our churches today of any other organization. Many of our finest workers in our other organizations received their first training and experience through the Vacation Bible School. When we enlist a worker for Vacation Bible School we endeavor to train her for her task. Thus men and women have caught a sense of usefulness and have been led into other positions in our churches. Some churches do not report any conversions of boys and girls except those made during Vacation Bible School. Some churches do not report any conversions during the entire year. Yet many of us are not putting enough planning and work into this vital program. Some even feel that it is a burden and hardship, therefore we cut corners in our planning, hours, and length of days. We are the leaders. We should lead our people to do more and better planning. We should lead our people to have at least a 10-day school with three hours per day. Our people will follow if we only lead. I am afraid that the main reason most of our churches do not have a 10-day school is because we as leaders do not want a 10-day school. We are afraid it will demand too much from us. Another reason is that we do not give out the proper challenge, and still another one is that we fail to train our workers to prepare the work. Ill planned work makes the school a burden to the leaders and makes the children restless and unattentive. We had only 17 churches to report a 10-day school. Most had only five days.

We should seek to win boys and girls to Christ. Our schools reported 236 conversions. That means that 236 boys and girls accepted Christ as their personal Saviour who might not have done so without the Vacation Bible School movement. One church alone reported 46 conversions. We thank God for these precious souls, but many of our schools did not report any conversions. Does that mean that all our boys and girls are Christians? I wish I knew it was so, yet I can not. Why does some of our churches fail to report any conversions year after year? Is it because we do not believe that people will be lost eternally without accepting Christ as their Saviour? Is it because of unconcern on our part as religious leaders? Is it because we get so busy doing "good things" that we fail to do the very thing for which we were called into religious work? Is it because we have failed to hear and heed the words of Jesus when he said "Go out into the highways and hedges and compel them to come?" We need to stop and recall our calling into religious work, and ask God to forgive us for failing to carry out His great Commission.

I realize that reaching a standard isn't the most important thing, except when we realize what the various points on the standard stand for. This past summer we had two churches to report standard schools. This really gave me a thrill when I realized the work that was back of it all. Not only did we have two standard schools, but we had nine schools with a grade AA school, and five with grade A schools. That only accounts for 16 churches. What about the grade of the other schools. Looking over the reports that came into my office I noticed that the main reason most of our schools reported a low grade was due to little or no training. Jesus taught more than He preached. We are Christ followers and we are commissioned by Him to teach. Our workers will produce better work if they are properly trained. Our workers want and expect training from us. It is not the duty of a layman or laywomen to do all the training, but it is first of all our duty. Let's not be guilty in passing the buck. Our people know when we are cutting corners.

Most of our churches gave through the Cooperative Program from the offerings taken during Vacation Bible School. This trains our boys and girls to give through the storehouse, which is the church, to support the cause of Christ around the world.

Our 62 Vacation Bible Schools reported an enrollment of 7,179. We think that is a large number and one to be proud of until we take a backwards glance to the previous years. In the summer of '56 we only had 56 churches reporting Vacation Bible Schools with an enrollment of 6,835, but in '55 we had only three churches failing to report a school and the enrollment was 7,473. Our record is better than last years, but lower than the previous one.

We had five workers to attend the State V. B. S. clinic at Fruitland. Our Association Clinic was held at Stedman High School and our attendance and work was very good.

If I have sounded blue and disappointed in our Vacation Bible School report I have only revealed half of my feelings. For it has been a thrill to have worked with you in reaching more boys and girls with the word of God, yet I am concerned about the impressions that we religious workers give to our members. They can tell by our actions if we are really living the religion we are preaching and teaching.

The other day I heard a 2½ year old little girl leading her grandparents to start asking the blessing before meals. I, also, heard of a little kindergarten boy leading his whole family to go to church where they heard the word of God for the first time and later accepted Christ as their Lord and Saviour. How true the scriptures are which say, "A little child shall lead them."

We never know the results that comes from one V. B. S. because reports do not give the complete picture. Only time can tell. Let us not grow weary, but ever push toward greater attainments.

Respectfully submitted,

CLEO CREEDE.

Jack Clinard led us in a hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

H. M. Stroup was absent, therefore Hoyle Langford gave the Sunday School report for him. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

Jesus established the Church. He commissioned it in Matthew 28: 19-20, which in part says: Teach them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded. A properly functioning Sunday School guarantees that the Bible will be taught. Effective Bible study leads naturally to intensive effort toward reaching people, winning them to Christ and into Christian service.

This year, our New South River Association reports 70 Sunday Schools, 16,870 Sunday School enrollment, no Standard Sunday Schools, 892 baptisms, 7,179 Vacation Bible School enrollment.

The State Sunday School Department reports a total of 3,266 Sunday Schools. The Sunday School enrollment at the close of 1956, was 736,635. There were 2,764 Vacation Bible Schools reported during 1956. Thirty-five thousand, nine hundred training awards were earned in 1,192 churches last year. The state goals for 1957-58 are as follows:

"Ye are witnesses."
People: An enrollment gain of 30,000.
Children: 3,000 Vacation Bible Schools.
Training: 50,000 awards in 1,400 churches.
Enlargement: 150 churches moving from class to department schools.
Efficiency: 75 Standard Sunday Schools and 10 Standard Associations.
Missions: 100 new Sunday Schools.

H. M. STROUP, JR.
Sunday School Superintendent.

Jack Clinard introduced Mrs. Martin and Mrs. Hawley who favored us in special music.

The missionary message was brought by Rev. James Cammack. He inspired us to greater missionary effort.

"OUR MISSIONARY IMPERATIVE"

"Missions is not only commendable it is escapable. Ours is a religion which either should be given away or given up."

I. WHO GIVES THE ORDERS?

Jesus: "All authority is given unto me in heaven and in earth."

II. WHAT ARE THE ORDERS?

"In the day of many biblical translations Americans have written its own 'reversed version': the scripture says 'go' and we say 'stay'; the scripture says 'give' and we say'keep'; the scripture says 'send' and we say 'hold back'."

Our commission is clear: we are to go, we are to teach, we are to baptize.

III. WHEN WE GO WE HAVE THE PROMISE OF HIS PRESENCE.

AFTERNOON SESSION—SECOND DAY

Afternoon theme: "I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you." (Acts 20:20)

Jack Clinard led the messengers in a song service. "Am I a Soldier of the Cross," and "Standing On the Promises."

Rev. Wade Bunce gave a short devotional taken from Acts 20 and then led in prayer.

The Resolutions Committee was asked to meet immediately.

Rev. Charles Allen made motion that all reports that didn't give a true picture of what the churches were giving should be amended to do so. Motion carried.

Rev. Gibbs gave the report on Relief and Annuity Board. The report was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Thirty-nine years ago the board had its beginning, since which time it has registered phenomenal growth and has become one of the most outstanding agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

It began its existence with a gift of $100,000 from the Baptist Sunday School Board. Later a gift of $500,000 was made by John D. Rockefeller.

Today as we look back upon those early days and compare them with the present we can but exclaim, "Behold what hath God wrought."

During 1956, 5,218 new certificates were issued. During that same period the assets of the board increased 17% over 1955. The board closed the year 1956 with assets totalling $49,106,570.00, which represents a net gain for the year of $7,074,826.

Of these assets of the board, $43,037.09 are held as reserves in the various plans of the board, for the benefit of the members.

There are some 10,000 members at the present time in the retirement fund, which represents 37% of the constituency of the Southern Baptist Convention. In the next five years it is the board's aim to increase its total membership to 80% of the total constituency of the Convention.

In 1956 the total benefits of the relief department amounted to $320,443.24. The annuity benefits of the board, during the same period amounted to $1,626,211.49.

At this juncture of this report we would like to say that any preacher among us who fails to become a member of this board, is, in our candid opinion, blind to his own highest interests and that of his family.

The preacher today is most fortunate from the standpoint of economic security, both from the standpoint of the denomination and the federal government. Both are working hand in hand to do their best for the minister of the Gospel.

Any pastor has from now until April 15, 1959, to add Social Security payments to those of the Relief and Annuity Board to secure for himself and his family a sum sufficient to meet the adequate requirements for the evening time of life.

In this report we are not making any specific recommendations but we do desire to offer the following suggestions:

1. That every pastor and denominational worker read very carefully the little pamphlet entitled, "Thinking Straight About The Relief and Annuity Plan." This pamphlet contains the high lights of the address delivered at the recent Southern Baptist Convention, by Dr. Wallace Bassett, President of the Relief and Annuity Board.

2. That a committee be appointed in each local church to seek the cooperation of the church in securing the pastor's certificate of membership, provided he desires membership.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. GIBBS, Chairman.

The Missions Committee report was given by W. E. Pope. The report was adopted.

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher was reported on by Gordon Shaw. The association will meet next on Wednesday, October 15 for its first session at Temple Baptist (tentative). The second day Thursday, October 16 at White Oak Church (near Salemburg). The preacher will be Rev. John Scalf, alternate Rev. John Robinson. The report was adopted.

Rev. E. C. Watson presented the names of the Steering Committee for the Simultaneous Revivals in April.

General Chairman	E. C. Watson, Jr.
Chairman Church Enlistment	Clyde Davis
Chairman of Finance	H. E. Langford
Chairman of Publicity	To be announced
Chairman of Radio and T.V.	J. P. Johnson
Chairman of Fellowship Clinics	E. C. Chamblee
Chairman of Extension and Colportage	Charlie Starnes
Chairman of Census	To be announced
Chairman of Special Rallies	D. H. Lowder
Chairman of Prayer	Gordon Shaw
Chairman of Music	To be announced
Chairman of Visitation	A. C. Tatem
Chairman of Attendance	Baxter Walker

The report was adopted.

The committee on Resolutions gave the following resolutions:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, God admonished us as a people and as individuals to "Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy."

Whereas, His blessings can rest upon the individuals or people that are obedient unto Him.

Whereas, the National Guard units in our state are disregarding this admonition,

We, the New South River Baptist Association, earnestly implore the responsible officials of our National Guard units to so adjust their program that it will cease to encroach upon The Lord's Day, for their good, for the good of our country, and for God's glory.

Respectfully submitted.

Whereas, God has sent to our Association the Rev. Clyde L. Davis to be our associational missionary, and whereas his success will be in direct proportion to our prayers and support, be it resolved that this association heartily recommend him to the churches, and hereby pledge to him its support.

Whereas, during the next twelve months the Committee of Twenty-five of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention will be studying our program of Christian Education on a college level, be it resolved that we would encourage the committee to give every consideration to the possible place Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute could fill in that program.

Whereas one of the greatest needs of our nation and of the world is moral and spiritual strength, and whereas we have been lax in our personal application of the principles of morality, and whereas the problem of public morality is essentially a problem of personal morality, be it resolved that we call upon the members of our churches to demonstrate Christian morality in their own lives.

Whereas, the Allied Church League of our state is the organization through which many of our denominations co-operate in combating the evil of alcoholic beverages, be it resolved that we encourage our churches to support the work of the Allied Church League in every way.

Whereas, our moderator has served our association in this capacity for five years, and whereas, worthy progress has been made under his wise and capable leadership, and

Whereas, the manner in which he has capably and sacrificially given himself to this position extends ever beyond the requirements of the office,

Be it resolved, that this association register its appreciation by standing in his honor.

Whereas, God has bountifully supplied our needs in the past year, and whereas the leaders of our Association have dutifully performed their responsibilities, and whereas the doors of the host churches have been opened for the hospitality shown to our group, be it resolved that the sincerest thanks of all of us be expressed to God, to the above mentioned leaders, and to the First Baptist Church of Spring Lake and the Roseboro Baptist Church.

JOHN SCALF,

JOHN ROBINSON,

NORWOOD DAVIS,

CHARLES FULBRIGHT,

E. C. WATSON, JR., Chm.

The report was adopted.

Scott Turner, chairman of the Nominating Committee gave his report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

W. M. U. President	Mrs. D. E. Miller
Brotherhood President	Rev. John Robinson
Hospital Representative	Rev. Charles Fulbright
Home For Aging Representative	Rev. W. E. Pope
Rep. of Colleges	Rev. Norwood Davis
Chairman Extension Center	Rev. E. C. Chamblee
Historian	Dr. R. F. Marshburn
Superintendent of Evangelism	Rev. E. C. Watson
Sunday School Superintendent	Rev. John Scalf
B. T. U. Director	Mr. W. H. Ledbetter
Vacation Bible School	Miss Cleo Creede

We suggest that the leaders of each organization work with our Missionary to complete their organization.

For trustee, to succeed himself, Mr. Charley Starnes.

Respectfully submitted,

THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.
SCOTT TURNER, JR., Chm.
W. E. POPE D. H. LOWDER

MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Director	Charles Storey
Pastor Adviser	Rev. J. P. Johnson
Director of Instrumental Activities	Mrs. James H. Taylor
Director of Training	Jack Clinard
Director of Congregational Activities	Mrs. E. C. Watson
Director of Graded Choir Activities	Mrs. Moody Cortes
Director of Publicity and Promotion	Mrs. C. W. Barton

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

Term ending 1958	E. C. Watson, Peyton Royal
Term ending 1959	W. E. Pope, E. C. Chamblee
Term ending 1960	Louis S. Gaines, G. N. Ashley

The W. M. U. report was given by Mrs. D. E. Miller who then introduced Mrs. Baucom who brought a very inspiring message. The report was adopted.

W. M. U. REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union of this association has shown through its work this year that it has a program adequate enough to render many Christian services.

We have a W. M. S. in 69 of our 70 churches and an effort has been made to start the work in the last one.

There are 105 organizations among the youth of our churches. We pray that in the coming year we might see such organizations in every church.

Our gifts as reported have been:

Lottie Moon	$6,939.48
Annie Armstrong	7,271.16
Heck-Jones	1,105.37

Many efforts have been made to serve Christ through ministries which are of a local nature.

Our adult and youth members have shown keen interest in Missionary reading and study.

Our G. A. Camp at Pineland College was a wonderful success, and we are grateful to the leaders and workers who made this work possible. We feel that because of this Missionary emphasis that our girls will be inspired to lead out in our work in the future.

We earnestly seek your prayerful help and concern for all phases of our work.

respectfully submitted,
MRS. DAVID E. MILLER, Supt.

MINUTES OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

The New South River W.M.U. Association met for its annual meeting March 27, 1957, at the Faymont Baptist Church with 50 churches represented and a registration of 236. The meeting was called to order by our Supt. Mrs. Hoyle Langford, with the singing of "From Greenland's Icy Mountains," W. M. U. hymn of the year. Mrs. Langford gave a cordial welcome to all present. The devotional was brought by Mrs. Cecil Hall of Snyder Memorial. Isaiah 6:1-8, "Here Am I, Send Me" was her topic.

The Supt. then announced the following achievements: one A-1 full graded union, Snyder Memorial. Mrs. Koontz, president, and members were recognized. Three churches with "A-1" societies—Trinity, Snyder Memorial, White Oak. The presidents and members of these were recognized. Three churches with 100% subscribing to Royal Service—Faymont, Mt. Elam, Wade. Central lacks only one member. These were recognized. One church to receive the achievement award in mission study—Clement. It was recognized. Two new societies—Long Branch, Sharon.

Mrs. M. H. Dameron, chairman of Committee on Committees, named the following committees which were accepted:

Committee on Committees: Mrs. A. L. Carter, chairman; Mrs. Johnnie Rice, Mrs. D. L. Kinsey.

Nominating Committee: Mrs. A. T. Watson, chairman; Mrs. R. E. Langdon, Mrs. Charles Allen, Mrs. E. C. Watson, Mrs. A. B. Downing.

Appreciation Committee: Mrs. R. D. Buie, chairman; Mrs. M. A. Biggs.

Place Committee: Mrs. W. L. West, chairman; Mrs. Jasper Jackson, Mrs. Brownie Tew.

Plans and Policies Committee: Mrs. T. C. Koontz, chairman; Mrs. G. B. Shaw, Mrs. Emmet Fisher.

Mrs. Langford read a letter from moderator of the New South River Association, Mr. J. V. Baggett, expressing his regrets that he could not attend our meeting.

Mrs. A. L. Carter gave her report. Mrs. A. T. Watson, chairman, of Community Missions told us that New South River W.M.U. needs a more workable plan—that we have been working on a hit or miss plan. She suggested organizing into groups. She said we need more dedicated Christians. She said we hold the key to the kingdom, the gospel of Jesus Christ, and urged that we open the doors and not shut anyone out.

Mrs. T. E. Walters, chairman of Mission Study, said that our vision undergirds our work and if we do not study, we do not know or care. With such meager study we will never have missionary zeal.

Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, chairman of Stewardship, presented some wonderful aims for the stewardship of our societies. Namely: all societies having a stewardship night; monthly emphasis on Stewardship in every organization and every member giving $1.00 to Cooperative Program.

Mrs. Brownie Tew, on behalf of Mrs. Fisher, Prayer Chairman, said "Prayer is the key to unlock the door to the kingdom" and urged us all to pray more.

Miss Beverly Nielson, state W.M.U. representative, announced world mission week July 1-6 at Caswell, Sunbeam Camp, August 5-9 and August 12-16 at Umstead State Park between Raleigh and Durham. She said there are two new forward steps in G. A. work, "Queen in Service" for Juniors and "Queen Regent in Service" for Intermediates. Material for these must be obtained from the state office. Regional Conference was announced to be at Snyder Memorial October 10th.

Mrs. Hayes, president of Faymont Society was recognized. She welcomed everyone and announced plans concerning lunch. Rev. G. B. Shaw, pastor of Faymont, also gave a cordial welcome.

Miss Nielson introduced Mrs. H. H. Littleton, Missionary to the Gold Coast, Africa. She gave us an interesting message on her work in Africa. After singing "Jesus Calls Us," we adjourned for lunch.

We re-convened at 1:45 and sang "O Zion Haste." Miss Janie Hall led in prayer.

Miss Cleo Creed, on behalf of Mrs. Mildred Clark, B.W.F. president, announced a meeting on April 16, of the B. W. Federation.

Mr. Merritt, R. A. Leader, announced an R. A. Conclave May 3 at the Recreation Building of Walstone Church.

Mrs. T. E. Walters said goodbye to us as they are retiring. A standing vote of thanks and appreciation for her work in the New South River Association was given her.

Mrs. Henley, chairman of Plans and Policies, read their report and recommended a finance committee to plan a budget.

Mrs. M. A. Biggs, chairman of Courtesy Committee, gave their report expressing thanks to God for his blessing and guidance; to the Supt. and to officers; and to all on program; and to Faymont for their generous hospitality.

Mrs. Brownie Tew, chairman of Time and Place committee announced our meeting in 1958 to be at Elizabeth Church.

Mrs. D. E. Miller, chairman of Nominating Committee, submitted the following names of officers for the new year. They were elected.

Superintendant	Mrs. Hoyle Langford
Associate Supt.	Miss Ruby Hall
Young People's Director	Mrs. Charles Fulbright
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Wayne Lee
G. A. Leader	Mrs. Johnnie Rice
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. Steve Hora
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. R. G. Creech
Chairman of Community Missions	Mrs. Ella Sessoms
Chairman of Stewardship	Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter
Chairman of Prayer	Mrs. Brownie Tew
Chairman of Literature	Mrs. Dennie Butler
Chairman of Carver School of Missions	Miss Muriel Evans
Margaret Fund and Burney Fund	Mrs. Douglas Cain
Pianist	Mrs. P. C. English

Motion was made and carried that we send $100.00 to the Baptist Hospital to buy linens.

A vote was taken on whether our Annual Meeting would be a morning and afternoon session or an afternoon and evening session. The vote was for the morning and afternoon session.

Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Regional Supt. was introduced. She gave us an interesting message on "Laborers Together With God" and each other.

Mrs. R. D. Buie, Mrs. Rita Henley, and Miss Meta Page were appointed on the Finance Committee.

After having sung "O, Jesus, I Have Promised," Mrs. M. H. Dameron led the prayer of dedication and we adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. G. CREECH, Sec.

Jack Clinard led in a hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

The Associational Historian gave his report to the association. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN—1957

Thanks to the help of many friends, New South River Missionary Baptist Association is about to get in hand a complete file of Association Minutes. In addition, Brother R. C. Howard of Union Grove Baptist Church, has made available eleven copies of South River Baptist Association Minutes covering the years 1904, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1922, 1923, or numbers 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47. All these copies and others that friends may desire to give, will be placed in the library of the Home of the Associational Missionary and in his care.

Thanks to the help of our Associational Clerk, we find that our churches are still making history. The following historical facts are noted this year in the letters from the churches: Antioch—Called Bob Racine as new pastor. Bonnie Doone—Called Charles A. Stevens as new pastor. Brown's—Dedication of new educational building the third Sunday in October. Carrol Memorial—Finished the parsonage. Cumberland—Started their new building. Harmony—Installed air-conditioning and purchased a bus. Snyder Memorial—Called James Cammack as pastor.

Temple—Purchased new property and built a "Hut" on church property. Gethsemane—Lost building by fire. Started a new building on a new lot. Grace—Entered new educational building. Organized Sunday School on a department basis, and started a church news letter. Mintz—Called E. B. Williams as pastor. Highland—Went to full time, and dedicated four new class rooms and a new baptistry. Mt. Elam—Called Duncan Futrell as pastor. Pittman Grove—Installed new pews, and organized B. T. U. in May. Pleasant Grove—Finished and entered new educational building. Salemburg—Went to full time and called John H. Scalf, Jr., as pastor. Shaw Heights—Called C. O. Canipe as pastor. Central—Finished and entered new pastorium. White Oak—Church building remodeled, chimes installed, and J. P. Royal called as pastor. We challenge these 19 churches, and all our churches, to give the association more historical facts for 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN, Historian.

Rev. E. C. Watson gave the report on the Seminary Extension at Fayetteville. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

In last year's annual session, the moderator was authorized to appoint a committee to proceed with the establishment of a Seminary Extension Center in the area of our association. Acting upon this authority, our moderator appointed Bro. Lloyd Barker, H. E. Langford, and E. C. Watson, Jr., to this committee. This committee, in turn, selected Bro. Barker to serve as director of the center, and chose the name Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center. H. E. Langford was named Registrar-Treasurer, E. C. Watson publicity chairman, J. P. Johnson enlistment chairman, G. N. Ashley, curriculum chairman, and E. C. Chamblee chiarman of arrangements. This organization was approved by the Promotional Committee.

Lloyd Barker resigned as director, since he was moving from the Association, and he was replaced by E. C. Watson, Jr. The work of the chairman of publicity was combined with that of chairman of arrangements, and E. C. Chamblee was given responsibility for both.

January 24 was chosen for the starting date for the first 18-week Semester, and courses were offered in Old Testament, Preaching, and Religious Education. A fine faculty was secured: Mrs. Ralph Faires to teach R. E., Dr. D. Swan Hayworth to teach the class on preaching, and Dr. R. F. Marshburn to teach O. T. It was explained that it was possible to arrange college or seminary credit, or credit for two books in the Sunday School Teacher Training Course for each Extension Center course. A total of 62 students were enrolled for the first semester. They ranged in age from 16 to more than 60, they came from the Roseboro-Salemburg area to lower Robeson County, and they ranged in educational background from elementary school to seminary, but the majority were high school graduates.

Fees for the courses ranged from $10.75 to $11.50, including textbooks. $5.00 of this amount remained in the treasury of the Center, and made it possible for us to reimburse our teachers at the rate of 7c per mile for travel, plus $90.00 a semester honorarium. It also made possible a small gift of $25.00 to Fayetteville's First Baptist Church, for the use of its building, so graciously offered, and so much appreciated.

The semester ended May 23, with a commencement service in the sanctuary of First Baptist Church, when credit certificates were given to those completing the work, with Rev. Ray K. Hodge, associate in the Seminary Extension Department work as speaker. 58 persons completed the work. About 100 attended.

It was decided to begin this fall's semester with an offering of two courses—New Testament and Evangelism. Bro. G. N. Ashley consented to teach the New Testament course, and Dr. Willis Bennett of First Baptist Church, Red Springs, was secured to teach the Evangelism course.

The quality of the work in the center thus far this fall has been most excellent, but the response of our people was disappointing. Thus far, only 22 have enrolled. There are about this number in the New Testament class, and about ten of them have enrolled in the class in Evangelism also. Thus far, this year, only three pastors have enrolled. and two ministerial students are now enrolled. Last year, there were six ordained ministers.

In view of the lack of an enthusiastic response that has been noted with this fall's semester of the Extension Center, we bring two recommendations:

1. That the work of the Fayetteville Seminary Extension Center be continued, if, in the wisdom of the Advisory Committee, there is enough interest to make it self-sustaining.

2. That the Associational treasurer be instructed to set aside $200.00 to be used by the Extension Center to give an adequate honorarium to the teachers, and to defray any other expenses not taken care of by the income of the center during this present semester.

G. N. ASHLEY,
J. P. JOHNSON,
H. E. LANGFORD,
E. C. CHAMBLEE,
E. C. WATSON, JR., Director.

Louis S. Gaines conducted the Memorial Service after which the Clerk led in prayer rededicating ourselves to the gospel torch left by those who have gone on.

Rev. T. J. Fulk spoke on evangelism.

Evangelism, Luke 24:46-53.

AFTER PENTECOST:

Early Christians witnessed with power.

Early Church was missionary because members were missionary. "Cannot but speak—"

The first chapters of Acts—power of Holy Spirit—daily house-to-house visitation.

Later Deacons became personal Evangelists. Those early Church members realized the true conditions of men without Christ and forgot safety all in their devotion.

WHAT IS A WITNESS:

1. One who has had a Personal Experience. (One Thing I know)

2. A Knowledge of God's word. It is the foundation of our teachings. ALL.

3. A Spirit directed "One alongside."

WHY EVANGELISM:

1. LOVE FOR GOD. Motivating Force!

2. COMPASSION FOR LOST SOULS. A person without Christ is under condemnation of God.

3. CONCERN FOR UNENLISTED CHURCH MEMBERS. Using talents for the glory of God.

4. DESIRE TO SERVE CHRIST.

Bro. J. V. Baggett requested that Rev. John Scalf close our thirty-fourth annual session with prayer requesting God's continued blessings upon us. The messengers stood for the closing prayer. Thus the thirty-fourth annual session was brought to a close.

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
J. D. Eddins	Brown's	
Richard Cook (chaplain)	Concord	Ft. Bragg, N. C.
J. O. Davis	Concord	Rt. 2, Autryville, N. C.
Chaplain R. B. Armstrong	First	220 Seagle Pl., Ft. Bragg, N.C.
J. H. Barnes	First	4103 Raeford Rd., Fay, N. C.
A. John Orphal	First	1005 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Chaplain D. H. Sperring	First	1008 Mohawk Ave., Fay, N. C.
A. E. Teague	Second	Kennedy St., Fay, N. C.
Chaplain Fred Jewell	Snyder	112 Leblanc, Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Chaplain Carl McNally	Snyder	227 Sands, Mallonee, Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Chaplain Perry Raley	Snyder	1910 Manteo St., Fay, N. C.
R. L. Palmer	Lafayette	Breezewood Dr., Fay, N. C.
Howard Wisemen	Lafayette	807 Juniper Dr., Fay, N. C.
Ray Hatcher	Lebanon	Lillington, N. C.
Dock Gore	Peters Creek	Roseboro, N. C.
Clyde Davis	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
Horace Jones	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	Home Church	Address
Miss Cleo Creed	First Baptist	Bevereaux Apts., Fay, N. C.
Donald Dunbar	Snyder Memorial	2212 B. Bragg, Blvd., Fay, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Home Church	Address
Randall Marshall	Snyder Memorial	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bill Williams	Temple	Roseboro, N. C.
John Bigelow	Trinity	
David Morgan	Trinity	1917 Catawba St., Fayetteville, N. C.
C. O. Canipe	Faymont	3516 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Howard Wiseman	Lafayette	807 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Wilbur Stambaugh	Central	Marshall, Texas
Clarence Fisher	Central	Marshall, Texas
R. E. Johnston	Stoney Point	Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Home Church	Address
Martin Stubbs	Community	242 Country Club St., Fayetteville, N. C.
W. D. Martin	First Baptist	Dobson, N. C.
H. J. Melvin	Second Baptist	Durham, N. C.
Bill Williams	Temple	Roseboro, N. C.
C. O. Canipe	Faymont	3516 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Howard Wiseman	Lafayette	807 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Fred Hall	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Home Church	Address
Vernon Gardner	Cedar Falls	Rt. 6, Fayetteville, N. C.
Edwin Carroll	Roseboro	Wake Forest, N. C.
Ray Hatcher	Lebanon	Lillington, N. C.

PASTORS

Church	**Name**
Antioch	Robert Racine
Autryville	D. T. Wright
Baptist Chapel	O. W. Pulley
Beaver Dam	Roger Jackson
Bonnie Doone	Charles A. Stevens
Brown's	D. P. Cooper
Calvary	None
Carroll Memorial	None
Cedar Creek	Norwood Davis
Cedar Falls	E. C. Chamblee
Center	Charles Allen
Clement	J. E. Bullock
Cape Fear	None
Concord	Roger Jackson
Community	None
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman
Cumberland	C. W. Myrick
Cumberland Union	Steve Hora
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley
Evergreen	Wade Bunce
First	Louis S. Gaines
Grace	Baxter Walker
Immanuel	C. T. Fulbright
Second	J. P. Johnson
Snyder Memorial	James Cammack
Temple	None
Trinity	T. J. Fulk
Faymont	G. B. Shaw
Gethsemane	R. P. Merritt

Godwin	None
Harmony	Dr. R. F. Marshburn
Hickory Grove	Paul Curry
Highland	Deon Butler
Hope Mills First	C. W. Myrick
Judson	C. R. Sanks
Church	**Name**
Lafayette	M. J. Davis
Lebanon	A. C. Tatem
Liberty	George Denton
Long Branch	G. N. Ashley
Macedonia	Fulton Thomas
Magnolia	O. W. Pulley
Mary's Chapel	Gibson Lockerman
Massey Hill	D. H. Lowder
Mill Creek	Wade Bunce
Mingo	E. D. Farthing
Mintz	E. B. Williams
Mt. Elam	Duncan Futrell
Mt. Gilead	W. E. Pope
Mt. Pisgah	Fred Nordan
Parkersburg	E. A. Anderson
Peters Creek	None
Piney Green	J. P. Royal
Pittman Grove	E. C. Taylor
Pleasant Grove	John Robinson
Pleasant Union	Roger Jackson
Powell Tabernacle	E. N. Teague
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley
Salemburg	John Scalf, Jr.
Sharon	None
Shaw Heights	C. O. Canipe
Spring Branch	E. D. Flowers
Spring Lake, First	J. R. Everett
Spring Lake, Central	L. M. Dixon
Stedman	E. C. Watson
Stony Point	P. T. Trogdon
Tabernacle	Scott Turner
Union Grove	Gibson Lockerman
Wade	Paul Wrenn
Walstone Memorial	David Miller
White Oak	J. P. Royal

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Name	Home Church	Address
Mrs. Norwood Davis	Cedar Creek	Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.
Gwen Williams	Center	Rt. 1, Wade, N. C.
Carlton Martin	Clement	Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C.
Miss Lina Dupree	First	1530 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay, N. C.
Jack Williams	Grace	213 Willoborough Ave., Fay, N. C.
Mary Williams	Second	155 Cross Creek Court, Fay, N. C.
Miss Hallie Allen	Snyder	401 Oakland Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Meares	Trinity	210 Sunset Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. D. L. Robinson	Faymont	3812 Cumberland Rd., Fay, N. C.
Mrs. Aina McGowen	Massey Hill	Trade St., Fayetteville. N, C.
Thomas Aman	Mingo	Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.
Mrs. D. E. Monroe	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Lawrence Bullard	Pleasant Grove	Rt. 2, Fayetteville, N. C.
Miss Mamie Howard	Salemburg	Salemburg, N. C.
Salley West	Sharon	Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.
D. Glover	Spring Branch	Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.
Miss Louise House	First	Spring Lake, N. C.
Fred Williamson	White Oak	Rt. 1, Clinton, N. C.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AUTRYVILLE—Mr. McLean Williams, Mr. L. M. Cooper.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. Rosella Page, Mr. L. M. Wrench.

BEAVER DAM—Mr. A. R. Fisher.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mr. Henry Miller.

CEDAR CREEK—Mr. I. H. Kirkland (deacon), Mr. B. T. Jackson, Mr. John Keeter.

CENTER—Mr. H. E. Matthews (deacon)

CONCORD—Mrs. Mina Jackson, Mr. E. W. Jackson, Mrs. Emma Hall.

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Glorrie Yarbrough, Mr. Joe Brewer, Mr. L. H. McLemore (Licensed minister), Mr. E. R. Batton.
CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. W. B. Mintz, Mrs. Emmer McDonald.
ELIZABETH—Mr. Oscar Holland, Mrs. Novella Gautier.
FIRST—Robert Beard, Mrs. R. S. Devane, Charles Gordon Harris, Mrs. D. B. Hedgepeth, Herman N. Hester, Alphus Eugene Holmes, Ralph Maultsby, Ernest Clifton Smith, Mrs. Fonnie E. Wilson.
SECOND—Mrs. Leon Chestnut, Mr. G. G. Walker, Mr. J. R. McDaniel, Mr. E. F. Suggs.
SNYDER MEMORIAL—A. E. Peacock, Mr. L. C. Godwin.
TEMPLE—Mr. L. S. Faircloth, Mr. Charlie Jackson.
TRINITY—A. G. Benton, F. P. Hillburn.
FAYMONT—Mr. Roscoe Underwood.
HIGHLAND—Mr. Joseph A. Kelly (deacon), Mrs. Lacy Caulder, Miss Myrtle Edge.
HOPE MILLS—Mrs. H. B. Porter.
JUDSON—Mrs. I. P. Rhodes, Mrs. Hilton King, Mr. J. B. Walters.
LEBANON—Miss Lela Geddie.
LONG BRANCH—Mr. R. M. Hall, Mrs. Elsie Cubbage.
MACEDONIA—Mrs. Gertrude Varnedoe, Mrs. D. C. Carter, Jr., Mr. John R. Starling, Mrs. Mary E. Davis.
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Eulola Holland.
MILL CREEK—Miss Mittie Sessoms.
MINGO—Mrs. Mary E. Carroll.
MINTZ—Mrs. Minnie Johnson.
MT. ELAM—Mr. Emmett Jackson.
MT. GILEAD—Mr. James Cain, Mr. Dallas Hemmingway, Mr. D. K. Mintz, Mrs. D. K. Mintz.
MT. PISGAH—Mr. E. H. Hall, Sr. (deacon), E. G. Arnette, A. E. Tolar, (trustee), A. G. Tolar.
PARKERSBURG—Buddy Mitchell, Jim Johnson, W. P. Green.
PETERS CREEK—Mr. Jack Bullard, Mrs. Annie Smith.
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Catherine Faircloth, Mrs. Mamie Hall, Mrs. Berry Strickland.
ROSEBORO—Mr. Latha R. Patterson, Mr. Geo. Willie Butler (deacon), Mr. M. T. Owen, Sr., Mr. Elbert L. Patterson.
SALEMBURG—Mrs. Charlie Faircloth, Mrs. Joe Howard, Mrs. W. J. Parker, Dr. G. L. Sites.
SPRING BRANCH—Mr. O. W. Nayler, Miss Betty Williford, Mrs. Elom Godwin, Mr. M. Blue.
SPRING LAKE, FIRST—Mr. W. L. Swain, Mrs. Claude Britt.
STEDMAN—Mrs. Katie R. Breece.
STONEY POINT—Mrs. Lottie Davis.
TABERNACLE—Mrs. Maude Koonce, Mrs. Dupree Lockamy, Mr. R. H. Gibson.
WADE—Mr. Edgar D. Barefoot (deacon)
WALSTONE MEMORIAL—Mr. Aaron B. Smith, Sr.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK

Rev A. C. Tatem, Rt.1, Fayetteville, N. C.

MODERATOR

J. V. Baggett, Salemburg, N. C.

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Number of Services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters and Other Additions	Losses: Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Losses: Total Resident Members	Losses: Total Non-resident Members	Total: Grand Total Present Members	Total: Revival Meetings Held	Total: Number Tithers	Special Information: Church Have Budget?	Special Information: Every Member Canvass?	Special Information: State Paper in Budget?	Special Information: No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Special Information: Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	V	1869	2	Robert Racine, Falcon		3	6	84		125		9	**	*	**		1200.00
Autryville	V		4	D. T. Wright, Autryville	4	1	5	141	70	211	2	11	**	*	*		2650.00
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	2	O. W. Pulley, Stedman	9	1	4	306	72	378	1		**	*	*		1955.00
Beaver Dam	R	1800	2	Roger Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville	2	3	1	186	89	280	2		*	*			1068.00
Brown's	R	1816	2	D. P. Cooper, Elon College	15	8	10	134	48	182	2	17	**	*	*		1560.00
Cape Fear	R	1785						65	26	91	1		**		**		
Cedar Creek	R	1800	4	Norwood Davis, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	17	5	11	238	103	441	2	69	**	**	*		4500.00
Cedar Falls	R	1837	4	E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	11	15	95	184	39	223	2	50	**	**	*		4000.00
Center	R	1895	2	Charles Allen Jr., Rt. 1, Wade	6	7	8	130	67	197	2		**	*	*		2860.00
Clement	R	1888	2	Edwin Bullock, Autryville	7	5	8	215	95	310	1	60	**	*	*		2600.00
Community	R	1952	2		8	7	1	37	45	82	1	12	**	*	*		1300.00
Concord	R		2	Roger Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville	3	7	5	115	10	125	2	20	**	*	*		1340.00
Corinth	R	1911	1	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	9	1	3	63	35	98	2	4	*	*	*		600.00
Cumberland	V	1887	2	Colon Myrick, Cumberland	12	5	7	168		168	2	20	**				2015.00
Cumberland Union	R	1878	2	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Rd., Fay.	1	2	10	105	48	153		6	**	*	*		1680.00
Elizabeth	R		2	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	10		5	202	24	236	1			*	*		1200.00
Evergreen	R		2	Wade Bunce, Rt. 3, Box 166A, Fay.	6	4	3	95	72	169	2		**	*	*		1300.00
Fay'ville: Bonnie Doone	T	1952	4	Charles A. Stevens, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	30	23	46	209	32	241	2	20	**	*	*		3600.00
Calvary	R	1950	4		11	5	15	120	64	184	2		**	**	*		2860.00
Carroll Memorial	V	1913	4			7	12	112		112	1	25	**	*	*		3120.00
First	C	1837	4	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fay.	52	58	83	1037	328	1365	2	250	**	**	*	1	6500.00
Grace	C	1952	4	Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Dr., Fay.	40	57	64	222	53	275	3	60	**		*		4320.00
Immanuel	C	1940	4	Charles Fulbright, 115 Camellia Dr., Fay.	3	14	25	105	115	220	2	26	**	**	*		3797.00
Massey Hill	C	1901	4	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	26	13	42	497	65	562	2	160	**	**	*		3640.00
Powell Tabernacle	C	1940	4	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fay.		15	26	79	17	96	1	8	*	**			815.00
Second	C	1912	4	J. P. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fay.	102	57	55	722	100	822	2	400	**	**	*	1	5200.00
Snyder Memorial	C	1949	4	James Cammack, 608 Westmont Dr., Fay.	38	124	123	862	196	1057	1	410	**	**	*		7500.00
Temple	C	1950	4		19	25	55	428	81	509	2	76	**	*	*		5200.00
Trinity	C	1944	4	T. J. Fulp, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fay.	54	81	73	774	197	971	2	225	**	*	**		5800.00
Walstone	C	1955	4	David Miller, 205 Brainerd Ave., Fay.	8	12	21	72	17	89	1	32	**	**	*		3120.00
Faymont	V	1948	4	Gordon B. Shaw, 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	20	12	11	127	48	175	2	31	**	*	*		3640.00
Gethsemane	C	1952	4	R. P. Merritt, 1409 Stansfield Dr., Fay.	7	2	8	60	53	113	1	20	**	**	*		1830.00
Godwin	V	1908			2		1	50	18	68	1						545.00
Harmony	R	1921	1	Dr. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	9	4	10	128	60	188	1	41					800.00
Hickory Grove	R	1889	2	Paul Curry, Clinton	4	2	1	98	49	147	1	5	**				1500.00
Highland	T	1904	4	Deon Butler, 515 Quality Rd., Fay.	27	15	12	124	52	206	1	35	**	**			3426.00
Hope Mills, First	V	1892	2	Colon Myrick, Cumberland	4	4	2		50	122	1	12	**	*	*		2080.00
Judson	R		4	C. R. Sanks, 332 Cedar Crk. Rd., Fay.	8	2	11	258	47	305	1			*	*		4420.00
LaFayette	R	1955	4	M. J. Davis, 4937 Cypress Dr., Fay.	30	23	3	157	30	187	3	40	**	*	*		3000.00

Liberty	T	1952	4	Geo. Denton, 307 Brookwood Ave., Fay.	11	8		74		74	2	11					1500.00
Long Branch	R	1875	1	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro, N. C.	5	1	4			154	1						527.00
Macedonia	R	1877	2	Fulton Thomas, Stedman	1	2	9	158	60	218	2	17	**	*	*		1800.00
Magnolia	R	1858	2	O. W. Pulley, Rt. 1, Stedman	2	3	13	144	63	207	1	24	**	*	*		1820.00
Mary's Chapel	R	1886	1	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	3	9	7	111	16	127	2		**	*	*		720.00
Mill Creek	R	1881	2	Wade Bunce, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	6	1	2	104	19	123	2	21	**	*	*		1325.00
Mingo	R	...	4	Earl Farthing, 811 Ellis Ave., Dunn	2	9	4	151	50	201	2	20	*				2075.00
Mintz	R		2	E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Garland	16	11	3	59	16	75	1	7	**	*			1160.00
Mt. Elam	R	1870	4	Duncan Futrell, Rt. 2, Roseboro	2	5	4	235	54	289	1	35	**	*	*		3600.00
Mt. Gilead	R	1885	4	W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fay.	19	22	15	258	19	277	3	40	**	*	**		4160.00
Mt. Pisgah	R	1875	4	Fred Nordan, Rt. 7, Box 120, Fay.	8	2	9	184	78	262	2	30	**	*	*		3600.00
Parkersburg	V	...	1	E. A. Anderson, Goldsboro	6	3	3	44	37	81	1	7	**		**		600.00
Peter's Creek	R		1	E. L. Anderson, Rt. 5, Box 128, Goldsboro	2	7	4	84	71	155	2		**	*	*		780.00
Piney Green	R	1847	2	J. P. Royal, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1	2	5	177	84	261	2		**	*	*		1800.00
Pittman Grove	R	1936	2	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	7	8	1	52	12	64	1	1	**	*	*		600.00
Pleasant Grove	R	1905	4	J. F. Robinson, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	15	4	10	173	82	255	1	45	**	*	*		3800.00
Pleasant Union	R	1886	2	Roger Jackson, Autryville	2		6	97	104	201	2		**	*	*		1500.00
Roseboro	T	1890	4	G. N. Ashley, Box 171, Roseboro	4	5	8	228	51	279	2	27	**	**			4500.00
Salemburg	R	1842	4	John H. Scalf Jr., Salemburg		9	35	395	91	486		22	**	*	**		4750.00
Sharon	R	1876	2		3	10	8	151		151	2	9	**	**	**		1200.00
Shaw Heights	V	1954	4	Clifton O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	3	6	5	53	13	66	1	3	**		*		
Spring Branch	R	1795	4	E. D. Flowers, Rt. 1, Dunn	5	3	11	282	97	379	1	11	**	*	*		3200.00
Spring Lake: Central	T	1952	4	L. M. Dixon, Box 605, Spring Lake	29	18	8	122	63	185	3	26	**	*	*		2210.00
First	T	1945	4	J. R. Everett, Box 342, Spring Lake	35	61	133	300	227	527	2	85	**	*	*		4780.00
Stedman	V	1913	4	E. C. Watson, Stedman	22	19	15	240	29	269	1	59	**	**	**		4656.00
Stony Point	R	1952	4	Paul Trodgen, Box 15, Cumberland	29	14	16	100	57	157	2		**	*	*		1280.00
Tabernacle	V	1900	4	Scott Turner Jr., Rt. 2, Raeford	8	7	13	213	48	261	2	24	**	*	*		4000.00
Union Grove	R	1878	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	6		2	142	80	226	2		*	*	*		1800.00
Wade	V	1928	2	Paul Wrenn, Box 23, Wade	10	6	3	129	60	189	2	30	**		*		2000.00
White Oak	R	1847	2	J. P. Royals, Rt. 2, Roseboro	2	1	7	116	98	214	1	7	**	*	*		1800.00
Totals					892	896	1248	13519	3688	17207	110	2774				4	181922.00

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes".

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

Rev. John Scalf, Salemburg, N. C.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Antioch	Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Godwin			12	20	11	19	12	25	15			2		116	75	60	35	*	
Autryville	Harvey Tyndale, Autryville		11	28	10	18	15	19		34	22		2		159	95	94	82	**	1
Baptist Chapel	Ted Mills, Rt. 1, Autryville			19	20	27	28	24	37		66	15	2		238	163	114	108	*	
Beaver Dam	L. H. Weathington, Rt. 1, Roseboro	10	10	15	20	30	15	15	12	20	20	10	14		191	125	100	90	*	
Brown's	L. A. Edwards, Box 557, Clinton			13	12	12	6	22	23		36				124	72	66	57	*	
Cape Fear	M. P. Bishop, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			6	8	6	4	8			14				46	29	20	15	*	
Cedar Creek	Rupert Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	9	35	15	33	41	30	20	6	17	90	20	4		320	190	130	119	*	
Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	5	21	17	17	25	15	11		29	36	8	10		194	110	115	103	**	2
Center	Henry Weeks, Rt. 1, Wade		10	17	20	28	17	17		19	41		4		173	122	116	101	**	2
Clement	George W. Haire, Rt. 1, Autryville		12	16	15	22	20	21	24	32	44		3		209	138	108	93	**	
Community	B. W. Rozer, Rt. 7, Fayetteville		2	6	7	12	3	1		12	23		4		65	41	45	37	*	
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Box 125, Stedman		4	11	11	19	15	13	13		43		1		130	86	58	39	*	
Corinth	Cranford Fann, Rt. 1, Salemburg				7	9	13	13			31		1		74	55	36	33	**	
Cumberland	Vernon Galloway, Rt. 1, Box 581, Hope Mills	13		29	10	39	42	29			64		2		226	134	72	49	*	
Cumberland Union	Marcus Allen Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			4	9	16	13	17			36				95	55	45	40	*	
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro			12	18	16	18	36	22	36	30		7		208	148	68	64	**	1
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville			15		29	14	17		38					103	60	50		**	
Fay'ville: Bonnie Doone	Earl Daniels, Rt. 4, Yadkin Rd., Fayetteville	10	32	26	27	32	21		25	25	20		4		222	160	257	207	*	
Calvary	Ed. Hall, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	8	11	8	31	22	23	20		22	35		4		180	113	113	89	**	
Carroll Memorial	Robert Turner, 1911 Southern Ave., Fay.		3	18	9	24	13	10	21		27	6	5		143	120			*	
First	R. E. Davenport, 3825 Bragg Rd., Fay.	16	85	56	83	131	118	105		60	542	45	9	65	1290	625	262	210	**	8
Grace	F. B. Mulholland, 435 McPhee Dr., Fay.		44	44	65	63	39	12	11	77	41		5		401	280	301	245	**	2
Immanuel	Sam Pefley, 2530 McNeill Circle, Fay.		9	27	24	26	13	5			37		3		190	141	93	87	*	1
Massey Hill	R. Wylie Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave., Fay.		34	30	46	73	33		39		200	16	6		477	266	133	125	**	1
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mtn. Dr., Fayetteville	4		12	8	11					25		2		62	45	32	26	*	
Second	Delbert Page, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	10	86	76	108	115	83	60		102	125	30	3	170	968	520	387	291	**	11
Snyder Memorial	R. D. Buie, 710 Weldon Ave., Fayetteville	18	163	96	138	126	78	61	42	119	222	26	12		1096	497	232	222	*	4
Temple	Charles Adamson, 115 Hunter Circle, Fay.	27	34	35	59	83	41	29	21	95	66		2		492	276	213	180	**	1
Trinity	Charlie Starnes, Box 521, Fayetteville	18	70	63	97	154	80	28	20		241		8		779	412	267	218	*	2
Walstone	M. B. Williams, 205 Post Ave., Fayetteville		14	19	10	7	7			14	25		3		99	73	106	86	**	3
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	17	19	24	30	37	31	12	38		30		4		242	139	148	110	**	
Gethsemane	B. F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville		6	8	15	27	24			11	12		4		106	45			**	1
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn		3	4	4	10		10			16				47	30			*	
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Rt. 2, Garland		12	7	20	31	20	5	12		56				163	92	126	107	**	
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton		11	13	16	15	11	11		27	24				128	96	65	63	*	
Highland	James M. Beard, Hope Mills		14	18	24	24	25	21		21	51		7		205	160	94	63		3
Hope Mills, First	L. W. Grimes, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	Non-Departmental													212	115	55	46	*	1
Judson	J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		24	31	33	26	26	36		43	70	16	7		312	160	129	126	*	

Lebanon																				
Liberty	C. T. Sessoms, 2805 Cumberland Dr., Fay.			22	15	14	21	19			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Rt. 1, Salemburg			8	15	16	14	25		68					146	95			*	
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, Box 222, Fayetteville		6	6	13	24	16	19		49			22		155	93	72	65	**	1
Magnolia	Warren H. Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman		8	13	14	25	18	12	15	22	40		3		170	124	87	71	*	
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Rt. 3, Clinton		26		11	11	12	10			60				130	110	74	66	*	
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro		4	11	19	21	11	8	4	16	39		2		135	86	95	90	**	
Mingo	Granville Gainey, Rt. 1, Dunn		8	8	5	27	15	16		27	51		3		160	108	86	79	*	
Mintz	Leslie Page, Rt. 1, Roseboro		6	4		9	8	8		8	32				75	55	45	39	*	
Mt. Elam	Wilton Jackson, Rt. 2, Roseboro		24	12	18	25	22	33			101	14	4		253	175	104	96	**	1
Mt. Gilead	John C. Ray, Rt. 3, Box 38B, Fayetteville		44	31	23	30	30	17		45	71		4		295	158	133	125	**	
Mt. Pisgah	R. J. Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			30	29	20	25	10		37	63		3		217	141	89	75	**	
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg		9	10	12	14	20			33			8		106	70	52	50	*	
Peter's Creek	R. B. Royals, Rt. 2, Garland			20	14	12	10	10		11	26				103	88	76	45	*	
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg			16	20	28	18	20	45	30	57				235	131	84	77	*	
Pittman Grove	C. M. Chason, Rt. 1, Raeford				10	9		17		32					68	34			*	
Pleasant Grove	William Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville		18	21	31	42	31	16		24	65	6	4		258	140	135	98	**	2
Pleasant Union	Harvey Sessoms, Rt. 2, Autryville			11	15	21	21	23	10		57				158	96	66	60	*	
Roseboro	Faison Butler, Roseboro		22	23	20	29	48	37	16		144		5		344	210	104	93	**	1
Salemburg	Roger A. White, Salemburg		41	12	18	30	25	20	11	72	125	27	3		384	232	114	102	*	
Sharon	Geo. Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			7	9	7	14		21		32		3		93	57	45	42	*	
Shaw Heights	C. A. Tucker, Rt. 4, Fayetteville		3	15	9	23	9	3	5		14		3		84	55	31	29	*	
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt. 1, Dunn		20	16	25	38	34	18	95				6		253	152				
Spring Lake: Central	G. C. Stewart, Box 631, Spring Lake		22	17	28	29	23	10	12	43	12		4		200	132	168	142	**	2
First	Sgt. Wilkes Elkins, Box 132, Spring Lake	57	52	41	80	91	55	24	32	26	85	7	5		555	268	237	185	*	2
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman	6	28	28	15	34	31	15	18	18	31	16	4		285	148	116	112	**	2
Stony Point	R. E. Johnston, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		8	19	10	30	21		10	7	27		7		139	90	69	60	**	1
Tabernacle	Roscoe Bundy, Rt. 2, Raeford		31	30	29	35	20	14		37	38		3		237	155	136	117	**	5
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville		20	10	14	18	23	11	32	27	26		8		159	120	85	80	*	
Wade	Eugene McPhail, Rt. 1, Godwin	6	7	14	22	28	36	12		39	42		3		206	127	121	115	**	
White Oak	Chester Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton		6	7	12	14	19	16		52	21				147	100	64	51	**	
Totals		239	1204	1374	1699	2220	1653	1191	724	1649	3853	262	257	266	16870	9973	7179	6039		63

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes".

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR

W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman, N. C.

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	Mrs. Robert Racine, Falcon			8	11	13	9		7				48	27	•
Autryville	Robert Cashwell, Box 52, Autryville		9	10	14	11		8		24		2	78	63	•
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Mark Tew, Rt. 1, Godwin			6	14	13	3		9			3	48	39	••
Beaver Dam	H. W. Bedsole, Rt. 1 Roseboro		8	12	20	12	12	8	10	10		6	108	55	
Brown's	Mrs. L. R. Boley, Rt. 5, Clinton			5	5		5		14				29	28	*
Cape Fear															
Cedar Creek	Duvell Hopper, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	13	4	8	21	25		7	19	20		2	119	74	••
Cedar Falls	J. Edward Poole, Rt. 6, Fayetteville		5	18	10	5	3	25		19		3	88	55	••
Center	Boyce Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	4	6	9	12	12	5		8	7		3	66	60	••
Clement	Floyd Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville			11	10	10		8		15		3	57	44	•
Community	Mrs. Lillian Bynum, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	2	1	3	6					16		2	30	18	•
Concord	J. K. Jackson, Autryville		12		9	12	29		9			7	78	37	•
Corinth															
Cumberland	Woodley Cain, Box 2, Cumberland					20			15			2	37	34	•
Cumberland Union	J. H. Devane, White Oak			6	11	15	17			15	64		64	33	•
Elizabeth	Mrs. Oliver Faircloth, Rt. 2, Garland			5	7	6	12		20				50	40	
Evergreen	R. R. Smith, Rt. 2, Autryville			5	9	14	10	2		21		6	67		•
Fay'ville: Bonnie Doone	Ralph Faires, 3014 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	23	9	12	16	23	6	13	14	8		3	127	65	••
Calvary	Naomi McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fayetteville		5	5	13	4				13		4	44		••
Carroll Memorial	Aubery Smith, Hopedale St., Fayetteville	1			11	7		9		4		7	39	36	•
First	Sam S. Turner, 111 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville	13		21	71	42	36		28	36		6	253	127	••
Grace	SFC. Cornelius Cross, 417 Johnson St., Bonnie Doone	28	14	30	42	28	8	8	23	25		6	212	129	••
Immanuel	Mrs. Jeff Avery, 501 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville		9	5	15	18			22			3	72	49	•
Massey Hill	Myrtle Fowler, 411 Hall St., Fayetteville	7	7	9	26	13		15	10	27		4	118	71	•
Powell Tabernacle	J. C. Melvin, 324 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville		4	6	8		3	2		8		2	33	22	•
Second	M. J. Horne, 236 Cross Crk. Ct., Fayetteville	21	23	42	35	44	10		35	36		4	250	135	••
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. L. K. Adams, 1413 Belvedere Ave., Fayetteville	24	14	30	68	46	59	14	18	36		6	315	194	••
Temple	Lynn Calhoun, 211 Dallas St., Fayetteville	3	8	9	37	19	24	24	15	16	155	3	158	101	••
Trinity	Eugene Whetzel, 161 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville	6	5	18	35	26	16	23		31		3	163	88	•
Walstone	J. W. Haynes, Rt. 6, Fayetteville, Harts Trailer	9	5		9	8			8	6		4	49	35	••
Faymont	Hervey Davis, 112 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	1	3	6	13	27	10			9		3	72	49	•
Gethsemane	C. C. Crow, 135 Bremer St., Fayetteville	6	8	15	27	24			11	12		4	106	45	•
Godwin															
Harmony	Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	5	4	12	17	14	9			16		2	79	50	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton		4	5	12	5	6			12		2	46	41	•
Highland	Fred Taylor, Box 15, Hope Mills		10			18			16			2	46	30	••
Hope Mills, First	Weldon Melvin, Rt. 1, Hope Mills				Non-Departmental								21	16	•
Judson	R. B. West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		10	14	13	14	10	14		25		3	103	72	

Liberty	V. R. Averette, 2204 Progress St., Fayetteville		6	7	7	13			15			2	[illegible]	[illegible]	*
Long Branch	Vila B. Hall, Rt. 1, Autryville				10		12		15			2	39	20	*
Macedonia	David Propst, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	5		5	6	9	11		13	4		4	57	20	*
Magnolia	Paul Bunce, Rt. 1, Stedman			9	11	12	6			12		5		35	**
Mary's Chapel															
Mill Creek	S. P. Riley, Rt. 1, Roseboro		6	10	13	10	5		3	15		4	66	47	*
Mingo	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn		5	5	11	5			16			6	48	34	
Mintz	D. A. Sparkman, Roseboro			6	9	8	8		8	24			63	40	**
Mt. Elam	James W. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn		7	5	18	10	13	19		19		3	75	56	*
Mt. Gilead	John Sykes, 5311 Cherry Lane, Fayetteville		14	12	9	8		13	12	24		4	96	68	**
Mt. Pisgah	Doris Tyson, Rt. 7 (care of Sewall) Fayetteville		6	19	11	22	10		16	34		2	120	49	*
Parkersburg	Alton Johnson, Parkersburg			8	11	9			9			4	31		
Peter's Creek															
Piney Green	James R. Tew, Rt. 1, Clinton		16		12	8			7	21		4	68	32	*
Pittman Grove	C. W. Pittman, Rt. 2, Raeford			9	8		13		18			6	54	28	*
Pleasant Grove	Jack Kirby, Rt. 5, Box 409A, Fayetteville	4	5	12	23	17	8		6	20		7	102	52	**
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Roseboro				9	3	7			14			33		*
Roseboro	Quinton Williams			7	23	21				21		5	77	45	**
Salemburg	Mrs. J. R. Sneed, Salemburg				13	14	10	4	10	23		3	77	37	*
Sharon	Mrs. G. E. Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville							32				2	34	25	*
Shaw Heights	Henry Gibbs, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1	3	3	11	6				11		4	39		**
Spring Branch	Freeman Boss, Rt. 1, Dunn		10		15	7	5		12			2	51	26	*
Spring Lake: Central	S. E. Wells, Box 347, Spring Lake	7	4	9	12	16	18		11			4	81	65	*
First	Mrs. E. L. Swain, Box 3317, Fayetteville	5	7	14	30	35	12	14	30	20		3	170	94	*
Stedman	Mrs. Belvin Hall, Stedman	6	8	9	31	22	10	12	15	12		3	128	69	**
Stony Point	Mrs. W. C. Long, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	3	6	6	10	21	14	5	30	30	55	3	153	40	**
Tabernacle	Sallie Bruton, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1	5	8	19	18	11		19			2	83	61	*
Union Grove															
Wade	Leroy McDaniel, Box 107, Wade		3		20	16	22		12			3	76	47	*
White Oak	Carl West, Rt. 1, Clinton			6	8	5	5			20			44	25	*
Totals		206	314	520	1027	888	514	279	603	830	274	202	5409	3128	

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes".

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT

Mrs. D. E. Miller
205 Branerd Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	All Organizations Total Tithers
Antioch	Mrs. Magdaline McCorquodale, Rt. 1, Godwin	1					18				18	6
Autryville	Mrs. Lois Wright, Autryville	1	1	1	2	5	17	12	8	27	64	2
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin	1		1		2	18		8		26	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. W. H. Simpson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1			2	3	30			25	55	
Brown's	Mrs. L. R. Boley, Rt. 5, Clinton						34		6	14	54	13
Cape Fear	Mrs. Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1			1	2	18			6	24	3
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Rupert Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	4	1	2	2	9	62	7	36	26	131	32
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	3	1	1	1	6	35	6	6	21	68	20
Center	Mrs. Mary Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	1		2	1	4	14		15	11	40	5
Clement	Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	3	1	2	2	8	44	5	15	13	77	47
Community		1				1	9				9	2
Concord	Mrs. E. M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Stedman	1				1	9				9	9
Corinth	Mrs. Iona Matthews, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1					16				16	4
Cumberland												
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Beunie Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	4	19	9	14	9	51	3
Elizabeth	Mrs. Preston Rich, Rt. 2, Garland	1				1	32				32	
Evergreen	Mrs. Harold Shirley, Rt. 2, Autryville						15				15	
Fay'ville: Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Allen Bethea, 116 Andy St., Fayetteville	3	1	1		5	30	6	8		44	
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Sherman, Box 205. Fayetteville	2		1	1	4	28		6	10	44	15
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. C. B. Cain, 807 West Hudson St., Fayetteville	2		2	1	5	22		15	11	48	14
First	Mrs. John V. Blackwell, 1013 Arsenal Ave., Fayetteville	10		2	2	14	208		29	30	267	77
Grace	Mrs. Fannie Rainwater, 5207 Calalpa Rd., Fayetteville	3		2	1	6	38		20	18	76	30
Immanuel	Mrs. Clyde Harrell, 2533 McNeill Circle, Fayetteville	2		1	2	5	27		5	12	44	8
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. L. Nunnery, 608 Fair St., Fayetteville	2	1	2	2	7	43	4	22	26	95	35
Powell Tabernacle												
Second	Mrs. J. P. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	7		2	2	11	90		27	42	169	169
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Donald Beard, 203 Cresent Dr., Fayetteville	10	1	2	2	15	174	20	31	22	247	123
Temple		5	1	2	1	9	63	6	32	10	112	72
Trinity	Mrs. Z. R. Grady, 268 Windsor Drive, Fayetteville	8	1	2	2	13	98	9	49	41	197	110
Walstone	Mrs. A. B. Smith, 404 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville	2		1	2	5	28		9	19	56	22
Faymont	Mrs. H. C. Hayes, 4303 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	1		2	1	4	22		28	12	62	16
Gethsemane	Mr. R. C. Boyette, 1407 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville	1		1		2	13		13		26	15
Godwin	Mrs. Essie Rhyner, Rt. 1, Godwin	1				1	15				15	
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton						34				34	21
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Erastus Pope, Rt. 1, Clinton	1			1	2	24			7	31	4
Highland							10				10	
Hope Mills, First	Mrs. Carson Nobles, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1		1		2	19		13		32	

Long Branch	Mrs. Elsie Hall, Rt. 1, Autryville	1				1	10				10	
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Box 402, Rt. 2, Fayetteville						25		10	10	45	5
Magnolia	Mrs. Roy Hughes, Rt. 1, Stedman	1		1	1	3	25		22	9	56	15
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Carona Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton	1				1	20				20	
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	1		2	1	4	28		19	19	66	14
Mingo	Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		1	1	3	32		11	4	47	12
Mintz	Mrs. D. A. Sparkman, Roseboro	1				1	24				24	5
Mt. Elam	Mrs. James McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		2	1	4	40		16	11	67	26
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Jesse Robinson, 5210 Walnut Drive, Fayetteville	4	1	1	1	7	54	11	9	21	95	
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Eunice Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	6	14	4	10	29	57	14
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, Parkersburg						15				15	7
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Odis Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro						25		18	20	63	13
Piney Green	Mrs. Roy Crumpler, Rt. 2, Roseboro	3				3	31				31	
Pittman Grove												
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnnie W. Rice, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Fayetteville	4		2	2	8	46		26	20	92	44
Pleasant Union	Mrs. W. C. Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1	1	1		3	10	9	17		36	8
Roseboro	Mrs. W. E. Eatman, Roseboro	4	1	1	1	7	65					12
Salemburg	Mrs. Browie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg	3	1	2	2	8	85	4	24	10	123	22
Sharon	Mrs. Horace Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1					19				19	6
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Beatrice Sox, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1		1	1	3	18		8	12	38	
Spring Branch	Mrs. E. D. Flowers	2		1			30		19	25	74	10
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. A. E. White, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	2	1	1	2	6	21	5	14	21	61	17
First	Mrs. Wilkes Ekins, Box 132, Spring Lake	4	1	3	2	10	43	8	33	26	110	78
Stedman	Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman	4	1	2	2	9	57	10	31	24	122	27
Stony Point	Mrs. W. C. Long, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1		1		2	15		10		25	8
Tabernacle	Mrs. Grady English, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	2		1	1	4	19		14	15	48	8
Union Grove	Mrs. Betty Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville	2				2	30				30	6
Wade	Mrs. D. S. McDaniel, Box 107, Wade	1		2		3	18		17		35	19
White Oak	Mrs. Jasper Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		2	1	4	19		12	15	46	15
Totals		135	18	67	57	272	2353	141	804	763	4009	1372

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT Rev. John Robinson Rt. 2, Fayetteville, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	None	None								
Autryville	None	None								
Baptist Chapel	None	None								
Beaver Dam	None	None								
Brown's	None	None								
Cape Fear	None	None								
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thogard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	None	25	25						25
Cedar Falls	Reuben Johnson, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	ames Stewart, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	28	28	1	12			12	40
Center	Paul Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	oyce Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	17	17	1	7			7	24
Clement	zery Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade	Brewer Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	18	18	1	11	1	4	15	33
Community	None	None								
Concord	None	None								
Corinth	None	None								15
Cumberland	Woodley Cam, Box 2, Cumberland	None	15	15						15
Cumberland Union	None	. B. Devane, White Oak					1	10	10	10
Elizabeth	None	None								
Fay'ville: Bonnie Doone	None	None								
Calvary	None	None								
Carroll Memorial	Charles Elmore, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	. H. Peoples, 309 Peoples Ave., Fayetteville	21	21						21
First	None	. H. Upchurch, 816 W. Hudson St., Fayetteville					1	18	18	18
Grace	Knox McDonald, 220 Valley Rd., Fayetteville	Robert F. Kelly, 205 Peachtree St., Fayetteville	60	60		12		7	19	79
Immanuel	Howard Averitte, 4418 Sterling St., Fayetteville		38	38	1	16	1	12	28	66
Massey Hill	G. C. Moore, 2508 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville	J. T. Gurganious, 2900 Sigman St., Fayetteville	20	20			1	10	10	30
Powell Tabernacle	Lacy Hodges, Box 4001 Lakedale Branch, Fayetteville	Jasper Edge, 1102 Powell St., Fayetteville	67	67	1	10	1	6	16	83
Second	None									
Snyder Memorial	Geo. Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fayetteville		48	48	1		1		20	68
Temple	Ted Rhodes, Box 3041, Fayetteville		92	92	1	41	1	14	56	148
Trinity	W. A. Davis, 226 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville		14	14					17	31
Walstone	A. T. Watson, Box 368, Fayetteville	G. L. Griffin, 608 Greenland Drive, Fayetteville	88	88	2	47	1	8	55	143
Faymont	None	None								
Gethsemane	Hervey Davis, 112 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	A. T. Starling, Rt. 3, Box 406, Fayetteville	22	22						22
Godwin	None				1	8			8	8
Harmony	None	None								
Hickory Grove	None	None								
Highland	None	None								
Hope Mills, First	E. H. Playforth, Hope Mills		20	20						20
Judson	John Howard, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	None	13	13						13
LaFayette	R. L. Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		34	34	1	15	1	9	24	58
Evergreen	C. W. Cain, 5312 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	W. H. [illegible]								

Long Branch	None	None								
Macedonia	Sam Parrish, 410 Warren St., Fayetteville	Elwood McCall, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	42	42		12		12	12	54
Magnolia	None	None			1	9	1	5	14	14
Mary's Chapel	None	None								
Mill Creek	H. W. Sessoms, Rt. 1, Roseboro	S. P. Riley, Rt. 1, Roseboro	12	12		9		5	14	26
Mingo	None	None								
Mintz	N. E. Brock, Rt. 1, Roseboro	None	30	30						30
Mt. Elam	Duncan Futrell, Roseboro Rt. 2	None	28	28	1	10	1	6	16	44
Mt. Gilead	Roy A. Parker, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	John Sykes, 5311 Cherry Lane, Fayetteville	34	34					8	42
Mt. Pisgah	Dannis Jones, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	Howard Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	10	10	1	14			14	24
Parkersburg	None	None								
Peter's Creek	None	None								
Piney Green	None	None								
Pittman Grove	None	None								
Pleasant Grove	Roy B. Owen, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	T. F. Robinson, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	20	20	1	7	1	3	10	30
Pleasant Union	None	None								
Roseboro	McDonald Davis, Roseboro	None	30	30						30
Salemburg	Oscar Porter, Salemburg	James Royal, Salemburg	57	57		8			8	65
Sharon	None	None								
Shaw Heights	None	None								
Spring Branch	None	None								
Spring Lake: Central	None	None			1	12			12	12
First	M. D. Faircloth, Box 288, Spring Lake		18	18	1	6	1	8	14	32
Stedman	Tommy Horne, Stedman	Ernest Freeman, Stedman	28	28			1	13	13	41
Stony Point	B. J. Pate, Cumberland	Nolan Windam, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	23	23		8		4	12	35
Tabernacle	Joe Yeargen, Rt. 2, Raeford	Scott Turner, Rt. 2, Raeford	17	17		8			8	25
Union Grove	None	None								
Wade	D. S. McDaniel, Box 107, Wade		15	15						15
White Oak	None	None								
Totals			1061	1061	19	313	15	170	517	1578

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Clyde Davis, Stedman, N. C.	Church Music						Church Library		Building			Goals—Special	
CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have week-day Nursery School
Antioch	Marvin Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade						Broadman	*		35000	485		360	75	*
Autryville	Irvin Vinson, Autryville					*	Broadman	*		12500					*
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin						Broadman	*							*
Beaver Dam		2	30			*	Broadman	*		50000	19538	5000			*
Brown's	Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton	1				*	Broadman	*		15000	10000		5%	37	*
Cape Fear	None							*		20000					
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3	56			*	Baptist	**	9000	90000	434				*
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1	20	15		*	Baptist	*	10000	65000	800	6532	10%	150	*
Center	Mrs. Jean Allen, Rt. 1, Wade	3	40	25	10	*	Broadman	**	12000	30000	7150	6000	11%	200	*
Clement	Faye Jackson, Rt. 1, Autryville	3	37			*	Broadman	**	11000	91000	373	3400	10%	200	*
Community	Mrs. Ruth Elmore, Rt. 7, Fayetteville						Broadman	*							
Concord	Mrs. J. K. Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville	1	12				Baptist	*		30000	949				*
Corinth						*	Broadman	*		15890					*
Cumberland	Woodley Cain, Cumberland Box 2						Broadman	*	10000	22000	1190	3517		75	
Cumberland Union	Otis Bedsole, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	2	30			*	Broadman	*		11000	91		10%	50	*
Elizabeth	Donald Mitchell, Rt. 2, Garland							*			3880				*
Evergreen	Harold Shirley, Rt. 2, Autryville	2				*	Broadman	*		20000	453		52	52	*
Fay'ville: Bonnie Doone	Stanley McCall, Ft. Bragg, N. C.	1	18			*	Broadman			42500		26500	10%		*
Calvary	Mrs. Naomi McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fayetteville	2	25			*	Broadman	*	6000	26000	2000	4000	5%	75	*
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Millie Turner, 1911 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	1	15	350	15	**	Broadman	*	9500	39000	3056	7527			*
First	Jack A. Clinard, 1921 McGougan Rd., Fayetteville	6	119	1133	3	*	Broadman	**		523000	19381	128202	17%	775	*
Grace	Mrs. J. H. Lindsay, 4001 Raiford Rd., Fayetteville	3	45	18		**	Broadman	**		81000	17775	37000		170	*
Immanuel	Mrs. E. B. Pine, 1923 Catawba St., Fayetteville	2	25	50		*	Broadman	*	15000	80000		8500	15%	75	*
Massey Hill	Manfred Friedrich, 618 W. Hudson St., Fayetteville	2	35	250	2	*	Broadman	**	6000	82000	56280	45000			*
Powell Tabernacle	J. C. Melvin, 324 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville	1	15			*	Broadman	**		30000	1260			25	*
Second	None	6	125	325	25	*	Baptist	**	15000	200000					*
Snyder Memorial		6	200	1200	3	*	Baptist (New)	**	25945	229513	10000				*
Temple		1	25				Broadman	*	9000	92000	1600	34710	2.25%	200	*
Trinity	Stanley R. Waterfield, 1812 Lynn Rd., Fayetteville	5	115	600	35	*	Broadman	**	12500	13000	1580	8564	25%	600	*
Walstone	Mrs. P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, Fayetteville	2	24	20		*	Broadman	*		17000	2000	2800	279	73	*
Faymont	H. C. Hayes, 4303 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	1	2	25		*	Broadman	**	8000	23450	112		10%	125	*
Gethsemane	Mrs. Mattie Johnson, 122 Joseph St., Fayetteville	1	10			*	Broadman	*	10000	20000	9915	16947	50	25	*
Godwin	None														
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Rt. 2, Garland						Broadman			12000			600	50	
Hickory Grove		1	15			*	Broadman	*		10000	1484		350	50	*
Highland	Frank Arrant, Hope Mills, Box 87	2	30				Baptist	*							
Hope Mills, First															

Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2	16			•	Broadman								
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	1	14			•	Broadman	•	9000	11500		4649	8.7%	200	•
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Jr., Rt. 3, Clinton						Broadman	•							•
Mill Creek	Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	1	16			•	Broadman	••		16500	96		10%	105	•
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, Rt. 1, Dunn	2	36		1	•	Broadman	**		72000	2308				
Mintz	Carson Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro					•	Broadman	•		12000	1021		10%		•
Mt. Elam	Herman Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	25	50		•	Broadman	•	5000	20000	300		13.5%	175	•
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Roy Webb, 809 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville	1	20	720	2	•	Broadman	••	15000	54000			14.4%	200	*
Mt. Pisgah	None	1	12			•	Broadman	•	8500	28500		1970	10%	150	•
Parkersburg		1	15			•		•		15000					
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1				•	Broadman	•		8000					•
Piney Green	Beaty Naglor, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	1	14			•	Broadman	•	1000	55000	327			135	•
Pittman Grove	G. W. Pittman, Jr., Rt. 2, Raeford					•	Voice of Praise	•		400	766		8½%	25	•
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Holmes, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1		100	12	*	New Baptist	••	15000	77200	25003	17014	10%	255	•
Pleasant Union							Broadman	*		25004	2909	1907		85	•
Roseboro	Miss Ossie Lynn Butler, Roseboro	2	30			*		•*		100000	2976	23000	600	250	
Salemburg	Mrs. Irving Lawhon, Salemburg	3	75	150	30	•	Broadman	••		127500	2521		7%	425	•
Sharon	F. L. McDaniel, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	12			•	Broadman	••						100	•
Shaw Heights	Henry Gibbs, Rt. 4, Fayetteville				1	•	Broadman	•			140	300	10%		*
Spring Branch	A. T. Dixon, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	15				Broadman	••	12000	27000					*
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. Elaine Stuart, Box 631, Spring Lake	1				•	Broadman	•	20000	80000		28000			*
First	Mrs. Margaret Eargle, Ft. Bragg	4	57	100		•	Broadman	•	12000	150000		14370	10%	84	•
Stedman	Mrs. E. C. Watson, Stedman	3	51	50	20	•	Broadman	•	17500	87500	8655	18000	11%	200	•
Stony Point	R. E. Johnston, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1	20		3	•	Baptist	•		20000	4300				•
Tabernacle		1	20	25	1	*	Broadman	•	10000	45000		700			•
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	2	125				Broadman			50000					•
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	2	30		1	•	Broadman	•		10000	4199	2000	300	100	•
White Oak	Mrs. Woodrow Dixon, Rt. 1, Clinton	1	16			•	Broadman	•		35000	15585	8500	135	100	•
Totals		105	1808	5476	217				304445	3217831	256580	496948		6262	

•—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes".

TABLE G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

H. E. Langford

815 Winston Avenue, Fayetteville

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	L. W. Starting, Rt. 1, Godwin	3950	120	365	485	384	49	25		28	1457	1040	2497
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville	5280	240	53	40	186	41	335		347	1002	2650	3652
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Godwin	5680	480	95		481	390	175		1101	2721	1955	3676
Beaver Dam	Leon Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	10838		141	19538	268	97	283	857	366	21550	1068	22618
Brown's	L. E. Heath, Rt. 3, Clinton			195		136		500		155	987	1075	2062
Cape Fear	Wilson Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	2296			276	104	55	440		133	1008	650	1658
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	11969	1163	876	434	1395	147	1065		937	6017	2625	8642
Cedar Falls	E. D. Drake, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	13356	530	1503	200	798	28	230	2693	1534	7516	4457	11973
Center	Donald Royal, Rt. 1, Wade	9029		577	97	779	75	191	2115	245	4079	2860	6939
Clement	Zelma Matthews	11957	245	1169	373	409	213	197	4859	924	8389	2600	10989
Community	A. M. Smith, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1338		41	274	177	48	60	720	35	1356	947	2302
Concord	Mrs. J. K. Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville	3972	146	575	950	392	241	150			2454	1340	3794
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Salemburg	2220		44		93	149	150		259	694	600	1294
Cumberland	Ronald Loftis, Box 68, Rt. 7	5597	115	366	1190	267	80	150	600	553	3321	2015	5336
Cumberland Union	Bennie Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	3946	100	168		231	111		879	271	1760	1620	3380
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro			376	3880	400	438	159		110	5216	1200	6563
Evergreen	L. C. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	2235		141	453	148		175		41	958	1314	2272
Fay'ville: Bonnie Doone	Harold Arnette, 5116 Bragg Blvd., Fay.		1560	579		600		1040	4850	200	8829	2100	10929
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchison Rd., Fay.	4552		79		268	59	365		97	868	2860	3728
Carroll Memorial	W. E. Julian, 307 Carbine St., Fayetteville	10999	460	115	3056	565	68	430	1878	2546	9118	1860	10978
First	Roy A. White, 709 Glenwood Ave. Drive, Fay.	94845	21334	3805	749	6125	703	1919	18632	7132	60339	7520	67859
Grace	M. A. Williford, 2940 Breezewood, Fayetteville	18704	1371	2147	1692	1613	303	375	4688	1510	9011	4320	18019
Immanuel	Henry Walker, 222 Rowan St., Fayetteville	11386	1668	785		682		333	1053	1236	5757	3797	9554
Massey Hill	Myrtle Fowler, 411 Hall St., Fayetteville	20840	1080	126	56280	1863	460	390		2683	62882	3640	66522
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mtn., Dr., Fayetteville	1962	156	753	350	163	100	102	625	88	2180	815	2996
Second	Mrs. Francis Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fay.	43824	7841	3212	7471	2983	1555	720	8061	3263	35106	5000	40106
Snyder Memorial	C. P. Moore, Box 3205, Fayetteville	101127	17846	6858	14388	3547	795	275		17167	60875	6123	66998
Temple	Robert Strickland, Sapona Rd., Fayetteville	22618	1764	1190	895	1193	95	1035	8055	2392	16620	4600	21220
Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 368, Fayetteville	40941	5844	2097	1580	2931	411	381	8395	3563	25201	5800	31001
Walstone	P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Cir., Fayetteville	6673		467	319	538		125	1200	1352	4001	3120	7121
Faymont	F. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	6897	300	439	112	453	214	190		407	2115	3592	5707
Gethsemane	Chas. G. Dees, 204 Post Ave., Fayetteville	9245		95	4678	165	41	50	6147	5237	12202	1275	13478
Godwin	L. F. Pope, Box 2, Godwin	1124				142	45				187	545	731
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	4029	100	455	1421	256	495	21		292	3040	800	3840
Hickory Grove	Floyd Wilkes, Rt. 2, Roseboro	3829		209	1484	318	141	120		53	2325	1598	3922
Highland	Robert B. Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	8931	259	89	2246	493	65	140	1500	713	5505	3426	8930
Hope Mills, First	Julius F. Sessoms, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Long Branch	Mila J. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	2488		613	605	298	99	75			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	5363	150	383		363	291	305		240	1730	1800	3530
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman	5854	520	290		364	141	179	720	764	2977	1820	4797
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. W. B. Holland, Rt. 3, Clinton	1721	24	177		227	86	233		226	944	720	1664
Mill Creek	Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	3159	100	80	45	241	110	280		179	1036	1325	2361
Mingo	A. B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	8044	219	918	1834	417	100	350		424	4262	2075	6337
Mintz	L. M. Horne, Rt. 1, Roseboro	3773		212	1021	254	420	155		223	2283	1160	3443
Mt. Elam	Jasper D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	9049	500	725	300	870	20	775		640	7530	3600	7530
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. W. J. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 21, Fayetteville	13798	1155	691	192	1079	134	553		1709	5512	4160	9672
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hort, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	8313	540	630	714	634	53	400	720	428	4119	3600	7719
Parkersburg	Mrs. Clara Johnson, Parkersburg		60	47		197		160	1400	499	2362	600	2962
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1893		27		133	82	96		152	439	780	1219
Piney Green	Hulon Warren, Rt. 1, Salemburg	6014	361	402	327	311	203	455		323	2380	1350	3730
Pittman Grove	C. M. Chason, Rt. 2, Raeford	1850		176	766	99	17	80		19	1158	600	1758
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	14900	320	361	25003	591	110	225	3697	863	30850	3800	34650
Pleasant Union	Miss Alene Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	5951			2909	512	25	188		242	3876	1500	5376
Roseboro	Edward Eatman, Roseboro	21349	430	183	2442	569		239	2379	880	7122	4500	11622
Salemburg	Mrs. L. F. Holland, Salemburg	15121	1600	880	2521	1676	600	1235		1793	10305	1600	11905
Sharon	Mrs. Horace Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	2844		25		175	18	200		227	645	1200	1845
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Jimmy Smith, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	2250	120	121	140	236		125		130	752	1061	1812
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Rt. 1, Dunn	8372	250	466	84	436	78	195		97	1607	3200	4807
Spring Lake: Central	R. B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake	7845	204	215		293		235	3900	726	5573	2252	7825
First	H. B. Norris, Box 144, Spring Lake	19877	2315	897		1711	405	563	5209	2170	13269	4780	18049
Stedman	Robert Hall, Stedman	15560	600	1447	8655	1373	69	310	3736	526	16516	4656	21272
Stony Point	[illegible] B. Bruton, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	3452	124	111		492		250	600	503	2080	1280	3360
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson	8753	338	267		1006	176	175	1528	1246	4736	3799	8526
Union Grove	Cleveland Williams, Rt. 1, Salemburg	5903			2250	194		350		755	3549	1800	5349
Wade	J. B. Tillman, Rt. 6, Box 627, Fayetteville	7022	416	198	2199	664	51	300		395	4223	2000	6223
White Oak	Rupert Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	6879	200	96	15585	182	37	338		688	17125	1575	18700
Totals		798052	76971	42136	195354	49330	12738	22650	106837	78141	576652	170525	748182

TABLE I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

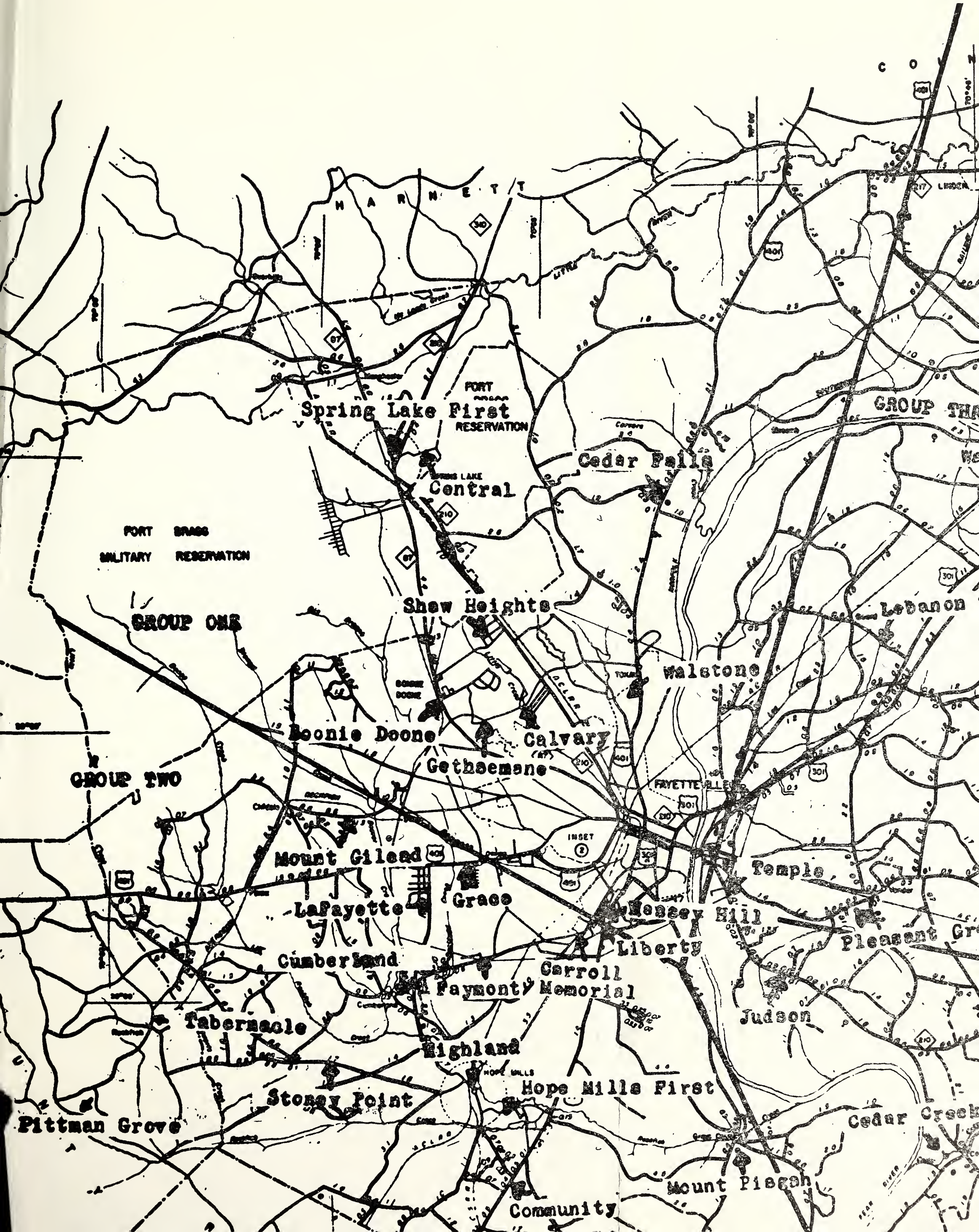
Clyde Davis, Stedman

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Relief and Annuity,	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Mrs. Malta B. McArthur, Rt. 1, Wade	360	75	5		25		50	50		565	3062
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Rt. 2, Autryville	136	75	94	47	194	40	181	50	157	934	4625
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Rt. 1, Godwin	228	120	180	185	207		200	75	52	1247	4924
Beaver Dam	Mrs. L. B. Bryant, Rt. 1, Roseboro	25		25	30	28		82	30		220	22838
Brown's	Mrs. Lawerence Edwards, Box 557, Clinton	50	25			49		6			130	2192
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	5	6	20	54	36	51	35	26		233	1891
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1500	170	156	100	150		400	169	10	2655	11297
Cedar Falls	Mrs. S. G. Rackley, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1244	100	106	23	78	52	52	56	224	1884	13857
Center	Spurgeon Royal, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	767	200		15	52				162	1196	8135
Clement	Mrs. Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	704	150	79	66	114	21		116	16	1266	12255
Community	Ruth Elmore, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			5	15	8	2			3	32	2335
Concord	Miss Daudie Davis, Rt. 1, Stedman	175	50						14		239	4033
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	50	50	59	43	16		36	48	63	366	1660
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, Box 214, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		75							186	261	5597
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Box 239, Fayetteville	50	50	113	25	62		56	47	77	479	3859
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro	275	282	131	144	281	144	286	166		1708	8271
Evergreen	Oscar E. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	50	35	35				40	20		180	2452
Fay'ville: Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Kenneth Thornton, 5200 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	162	25	43	81	553			24		987	11916
Calvary	Harry Sherman, Box 205, Fayetteville		28	23	31	33		31	60	115	289	4017
Carroll Memorial	Ruby Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fayetteville											10978
First	B. H. Hoggard, 501 Ijams St., Fayetteville	15064	775	208	659	4197	25	1906	378	1632	24844	91703
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, 203 Eucalyptus Rd., Fay.		25	32	455	96	25		50		603	18702
Immanuel	Mrs. Sam Pefley, 2530 McNeil Circle, Fay.	1273	125	64	77	364	24	90	111	221	2348	11903
Massey Hill	Edith B. Rice, 1024 Southern Ave., Fay.	1824	245	232	150	150	100	775	250	573	4299	70821
Powell Tabernacle	David Horne, 269 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville	14	35	23				56	54		159	3154
Second	Mrs. Emmett Cain, 500 S. King St., Fayetteville	600	225	89	81	204	168	340	66	38	1810	41916
Snyder Memorial	Quinton Powell, 204 Circle Ct., Fayetteville	18750	1018	209	264	1318				142	21703	88701
Temple	Ronald McDaniel, 347 Cedar Circle Rd., Fay.	500	150	60	13	2125		207	202	181	3439	24658
Trinity	Mrs. M. T. Edmondson, 213 Central Drive, Fay.	9739	600	78	76	175		400	250		11317	42319
Walstone	Mrs. Marjorie Croom, 318 Country Dr., Fay.	146	78	83	26	46		16	20		415	7536
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	562	125	35	47	31		38	32	125	995	6702
Gethsemane	Mattie Johnson, 122 Joseph St., Fayetteville	12	2	44	16	10	15	10	11	90	210	13688
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, Box 21, Godwin		20	65	30	30		25	20	27	217	948
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	256	25	50	30	33		196	25	26	642	4482
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Roscoe Holland, Rt. 1, Clinton	350	50	40	25	25	30	50	60		630	4552
Highland	Frank W. Arrant, Box 87, Hope Mills	175	25			15		45	45		305	9235
Hope Mills, First	L. W. Grimes, Rt. 1, Hope Mills											

Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	500	100	157	176	247	75	100	100		1454	4985
Magnolia	Prennis H. Page, Box 82, Stedman	200	136	56	120	384		115	100	58	1170	5967
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton	160	25	20	30	50		76	70		431	2095
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Box 141, Roseboro	304	126	46	50	48		25	43	29	672	3033
Mingo	Mrs. A. B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	475	77	94	50	300		138	50	390	1574	7911
Mintz	Shirley Norris, Rt. 1, Roseboro			27	10	17		24	36		114	3557
Mt. Elam	M. G. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1320	175	85	50	175	95	80	75	1440	2199	9729
Mt. Gilead	Glen Henderson, Box 21, Fayetteville	694	200	127	152	160	714	189	166	177	2580	12251
Mt. Pisgah	Emma Lynn Gainey, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	803	150	12	14	59		86	59	34	1218	8937
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	47				17		45	30		139	3101
Peter's Creek	Odis Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	63	25	47	82	10		48	18		293	1512
Piney Green	Bobby McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	600	135	46	46	46	25	137	40	319	1394	5124
Pittman Grove	R. B. Shockley, Rt. 2, Raeford	60		26		11		22	15	9	143	1901
Pleasant Grove	Johnnie W. Rice, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Fayetteville	1428	249	58	68	136	11	81	53	266	2350	37000
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Alton Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	141	75	11	34	120			46	60	628	6004
Roseboro	W. L. West	637	250	77	40	50	321	502	103	253	2234	13856
Salemburg	J. V. Baggett, Box 237, Salemburg	1200	425	310	226	200	2180	315	103	133	4919	16824
Sharon	Harry Melvin, Rt. 5, Box 343, Fayetteville		100	142	104	143	50	245	100	75	959	2804
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Ruth Smith, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	70		3					9	23	105	1917
Spring Branch	Johnson P. Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	520	104	52	104	208		178	104	80	1350	6157
Spring Lake: Central	Betty Faircloth, Box 289, Spring Lake	435	50	51	31	30	12	41	33	120	803	8628
First	Mrs. James Pauley, Box 269, Spring Lake	1179	81	181	114	234		146	76	251	2662	20311
Stedman	Mrs. Ruth Sylivant, Stedman	1542	200	35	71	414	5	59	70	73	2469	23741
Stony Point	Teddie Priest, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	25	20			17	20		18	4	104	3464
Tabernacle	Mrs. Louise Watson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	567	103	48	38	106	50	121	10	31	1073	9599
Union Grove		75	75	20	25	35		100	75		405	5754
Wade	Mrs. Laura Mae Barefoot Rt. 1, Box 6, Wade	500	100	25	40	40		52	40		799	7022
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, Rt. 1, Clinton	172	100	56	59	72		110	50	12	631	19331
Totals		70462	8531	4599	5188	14872	4288	8960	4399	8171	128052	877283

HISTORICAL TABLE

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Cumb'ld Union Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Fay' Second Baptist Chapel	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Pleasant Grove Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Magnolia Union Grove	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Cedar Falls Elizabeth	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Lebanon Stedman	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Mt. Gilead Salemburg	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Snyder Mem. Trinity	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Mount Elam Piney Green	O. H. Lowder	John 8:12	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23
32	1955	Judson Mingo	E. C. Watson	Acts 26:16-28 John 10:1-21	J. V. Baggett	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Mt. Pisgah Baptist Chapel	Louis S. Gaines	II Peter 1:1-4	J. V. Baggett	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17131	848,271.00
		Lebanon							


C O
H A R N E T T
FORT RESERVATION
Spring Lake First
SPRING LAKE
Central
Cedar Falls
GROUP THR
FORT BRAGG MILITARY RESERVATION
GROUP ONE
Shaw Heights
Lebanon
Walstone
BONNIE DOONE
Bonnie Doone
Calvary
Gethsemane
GROUP TWO
FAYETTEVILLE
INSET ②
Mount Gilead
Grace
LaFayette
Temple
Massey Hill
Liberty
Pleasant Gr
Cumberland
Faymont
Carroll Memorial
Judson
Tabernacle
Highland
HOPE MILLS
Hope Mills First
Stoney Point
Pittman Grove
Cedar Creek
Mount Pisgah
Community

6.9756
6 news

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
JAN 9 - 1959

New South River Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

1958

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Temple Baptist	White Oak
October 15	October 16

1958

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	Second Day
October 14	October 15
Mt. Elam	Central

Annual Sermon

M. J. DAVIS

Alternate: ROGER JACKSON

1958 ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Directory 4
Church Librarians 60
Constitution 7
Educational Directors 58
Historical Table 80
Dedication 3
List of Messengers 13
Ministerial Students 59
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 58
Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors 59
Our Beloved Dead 60
Proceedings 15
Program 15

Reports:

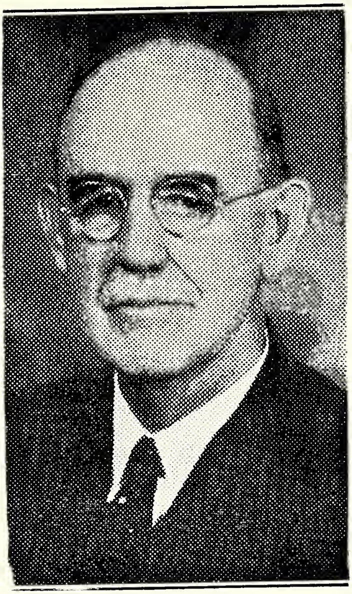
- American Bible Society 33
- Associational Missionary 17
- Baptist Orphanage 38
- Brotherhood 29
- Christian Education 39
- Christian Literature 32
- Digest of Church Letters 17
- Finance 19
- Foreign Missions 43
- Home Missions 44
- Homes for the Aging 34
- Hospital 37
- Memorial Service 57
- Nominating Committee 48
- Promotional Committee 48
- Relief and Annuity 53
- Resolutions 55
- Social Service 51
- State Missions 45
- Sunday School 23
- Training Union 24
- Vacation Bible School 24
- Woman's Missionary Union 26

W.M.U. Minutes 27

Statistical Tables Begin 62

DEDICATION

IN MEMORIAM



The Honorable, JOHN A. OATES

June 2, 1871 — February 12, 1958

Jurist, Denominational Editor, Secular School Teacher, Wake Forest College Trustee and Board Chairman, Sunday School Superintendent, Baptist State Convention President, Bible Class Teacher, Lifetime Deacon, Lifetime Church Trustee, Civic Leader, Lifetime Temperance Champion, State School Commissioner, State Blind School Trustee, State Welfare Board Member, Historian, Author, Orator, Baptist Christian Statesman.

"Servant of God, Well Done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1959

OFFICERS

J. V. Baggett, Moderator .... Salemburg
J. P. Johnson, Vice-Moderator .... 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
C. T. Fulbright, Clerk ....115 Camellia Drive, Fayetteville
Hoyle Langford, Treasurer .... 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville

The Organization of the PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

Officers:
J. V. Baggett, Chairman .... Salemburg
J. P. Johnson, Vice-Chairman .... 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
C. T. Fulbright, Clerk .... 115 Camellia Drive, Fayetteville

Sub-Committees:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. V. Baggett, Chairman .... Salemburg
J. P. Johnson, Vice-Chairman .... 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
C. T. Fulbright, Clerk .... 115 Camellia Drive, Fayetteville

Roy Bowling .... First Citizens Bank, Fayetteville
Chairman of Missions Committee
James Cammack .... 608 Westmont Drive, Fayetteville
Chairman of Program Committee
Hoyle Langford .... 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman of Finance Committee
G. N. Ashley .... Salemburg
Chairman of Ordination Committee
Horace Barefoot .... 2202 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville
Chairman of Petitionary Letters Committee
C. W. Myrick .... Cumberland, N. C.
Chairman of Church Order Committee
Macon Davis .... 4937 Cypress Road, Fayetteville
Chairman of Pastorless Churches Committee

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Dan Jolly .... 401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville
J. W. Fowles .... 411 Hall St., Fayetteville
J. F. Sessoms .... Route No. 7, Fayetteville
Ed. Poole .... Route No. 6, Box 540, Fayetteville
Baxter Walker .... 108 Durant Drive, Fayetteville

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Chairman......... 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. G. Scott Turner, Jr. .... Route 2, Raeford, N. C.
L. C. Dowd .... Route 5, Fayetteville, N. C.
The chairman of the Nominating Committee for each associational organization added.

CHURCH ORDER COMMITTEE

C. W. Myrick, Chairman............................Cumberland, N. C.
Thomas Carney............................ Route 1, Hope Mills, N. C.
J. B. Tillman............................ Wade, N. C.
K. C. Butler............................ Route 7, Fayetteville, N. C.
Earl Howard............................115 Hopedale St., Fayetteville, N. C.
W. E. Pope ....5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Edison Evans............................1914 Camden Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. James Cammack, Chairman.............608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville
Rev. E. C. Chamblee............................Route 6, Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. Fred Nordan............................Route 4, Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. C. R. Sanks............................Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. Deon Butler............................P. O. Box 548, Hope Mills, N. C.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

R. W. Boling, Chairman....................123 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Koontz............................2626 South Eastern Blvd.
Rev. John Scalf, Jr.............................Salemburg, N. C.
W. H. Ledbetter............................Stedman, N. C.
A. Frank Brown............................5325 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville, N. C.
J. V. Baggett............................Salemburg, N. C.
Clyde Davis, Sr.............................Box 51, Stedman, N. C.
Raleigh M. James............................805 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. Charles Stevens........................5200 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville, N. C.
G. W. Harris............................1604 Howell St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. J. P. Johnson............................P. O. Box 953, Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. J. R. Everett............................Box 342, Spring Lake, N. C.
Charlie Starnes............................106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. Roger Jackson............................Autryville, N. C.
Rev. John Robinson............................Route 2, Fayetteville, N. C.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

H. E. Langford, Chairman .... 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
L. W. Starling .... Route 1, Godwin, N. C.
B. H. Hoggard .... 501 James St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Quinton Powell .... 204 Circle Court, Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. E. C. Watson .... Stedman, N. C.
Rev. G. Scott Turner, Jr. .... Route 2, Raeford, N. C.
E. L. Swain .... 816 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
R. R. Edwards .... Route 1, Wade, N. C.
H. H. Hill .... 1720 Catawba Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. D. T. Wright .... Spring Lake, N. C.

PASTORLESS CHURCHES COMMITTEE

Rev. M. J. Davis .... 4937 Cypress Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. T. K. Woody .... Stedman, N. C.
Dewey Hall .... Route 1, Godwin, N. C.
W. C. Bass, Jr. .... Route 2, Garland, N. C.
Ren Jaynes .... Autryville, N. C.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. G. N. Ashley .... Roseboro, N. C.
Rev. Duncan Futrell .... Route 1, Roseboro, N. C.
Dr. R. F. Marshburn .... Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. O. W. Pulley .... Route 1, Stedman, N. C.
Rev. Thomas E. Crawford .... Route 1, Wade, N. C.
Rev. Gibson Lockerman .... Route 1, Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. A. C. Tatum .... Route 1, Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. D. H. Lowder .... 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

Rev. Horace Barefoot, Chairman .... 2202 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Junius H. Barefoot .... Route 1, Godwin, N. C.
Earl Droughon .... Route 1, Godwin, N. C.
Alton Warren .... Salemburg, N. C.
Rev. Robert Harris .... Route 1, Dunn, N. C.
Rev. George Denton .... 307 Brookwood Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
Rev. Grady McKeithan .... Route 4, Fayetteville, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

As Amended October 16, 1958

I—NAME AND PURPOSE

1—This body shall be known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

3—While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Association does not claim and will not attempt to exercise any authority over any church or other Baptist body.

II—MEMBERSHIP

1—The Assocation shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches cooperating with it, each church being entitled to three messengers, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, members of the Promotional Committee, and ordained ministers of the Promotional Committee, and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

2—A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this Association.

3—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their election, and giving an account of the condition of their church and a statement of all funds contributed to all educational, missionary, and benevolent purposes during the year.

4—Any church desiring to come into the fellowship of this Association shall present her petition to the Petitionary Letters sub-committee of the Promotional Committee, which shall report to the Promotional Committee or to the Assocation. This petition shall include, for new Churches, minutes of the organizational meeting, articles of faith, a constitution, and a statement of the condition of the church, ilsting its officers and leaders. Churches already established may petition with, or subject to the receipt of, a letter of recommendation from another Assocation.

5—Be it understood that the Assocation will not give consideration to any church petitioning for fellowship in the Association whose organization and constitution are not at least one year old.

6—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Assocation, or support the causes fostered by the Assocation, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

7—Any church may withdraw fellowship from this Association at its own pleasure.

8—This Assocation may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers, except that of voting.

III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

1—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. They shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, after open nominations from the floor. Additional nominations may be received from the floor. These officers shall continue in office until successors are elected.

2—The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session. The duties of the Clerk and Treasurer shall conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed. Tenure of office of General Officers shall not exceed two consecutive years.

3—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberation of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Constitutional Change, and decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

4—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to assist the Moderator as needed in the execution of his duties, and to assume the responsibility of those duties in the absence of the Moderator.

5—The Clerk shall record the proceedings of each Annual Meeting, superintend the printing of the Minutes of the Association, and their distribution among the churches, and serve as clerk of the Promotional Committee.

6—The Treasurer shall receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of the body, and disburse the same for objects stated. He shall be sufficiently bonded, and shall secure an audit of his books each year. He shall hold all deeds and other valuable papers belonging to the Association.

7—The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number, from among the male members of the body. They shall be elected for three-year terms, so arranged that an elapse of tenure will occur each year, necessitating the election of one trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are adequately insured, and kept in good repair, reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually.

IV—ORGANIZATIONS AND AUXILIARIES

1—The Association shall have supervision of its organizations and auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association.

2—The nomination for the offices of Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, the Music Committee, and the leaders of any other organizations auxiliary to the Association shall be made by their respective organizations to the Standing Nominating Committee, which—in turn—will present nominations for approval by the Association at its annual meeting. They shall take office at the time of election. Additional nominations for these offices may be made from the floor at the time of voting.

V—THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

1—**Membership:** The Promotional Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the leaders of the organizations and auxiliaries of the Association, all active pastors of churches in the fellowship of the Association and one lay member from each church in the Association, to be elected by the church, and whose name shall be included with the church letter to the Association. Persons in the employ of the Association as a missionary or promotional worker shall also be members of the Promotional Committee.

2—**Purpose:** The Promotional Committee shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as expressed, and shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that, in adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Annual Meeting.

3—**Meetings:** As soon as is feasible after the Annual Session, the Moderator shall call the Promotional Committee together to elect its sub-committees and their chairmen. Thereafter, the Promotional Committee shall meet at least once a quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two-fifths of the membership of said Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business after proper notice has been given to all members.

4—**Officers:** The officers of the Association shall be the officers of the Promotional Committee and its Executive Committee.

5—**Executive Committee:** The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members at large elected from the Promotional Committee, together with the officers of said Committee and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This Committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the Clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, depending upon which meets first thereafter, and shall be subject to the approval of the body to which the report is made.

6—**Sub-Committees:** The Promotional Committee shall facilitate its work by selecting from its membership the following sub-committees: chairmen of the sub-committees shall be nominated by the officers of the Association. Other nominations may be made from the floor at the time of voting. No member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee, except the chairmen of the sub-committees who also are members of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall assign members to the sub-committees. The sub-committees shall report their work at each session of the Promotional Committee.

(1) **Missions Committee:** The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen members, included in which are the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Superintendent, and Brotherhood President, also the Moderator and the Missionary,—whose duties shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee, the Associational Missionary, and to exercise the general supervision of this work. Two-fifths of the members of said Committee shall constitute a quorum. This Committee shall keep alert to any developments that may make a new church a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church about the necessity of such organization, and seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed or when places of worship are moved, and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotional Committee, and to work in cooperation with the Associational Missionary.

(2)—**Program Committee:** The Program Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be its duty to arrange for the programs for all inspirational meetings and the annual sessions of the Association.

(3)—**Finance Committee:** The Finance Committee shall consist of nine members, with the Treasurer as chairman. This Committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all Associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well-rounded Associational program.

(4)—**Ordination Committee:** The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This Committee shall assist such churches as call for its aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led to the church making the request—concerning his ordination, and, if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination.

(5)—**Petitionary Letters Committee:** The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of seven members. It shall be the duty of this Committee to consider all applications of churches for membership in this Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee or to the Association.

(6)—**Church Order Committee:** The Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven members, and shall handle such matters relative to the church as are delegated to it by the Association or the Promotional Committee, or upon the invitation of the churches.

(7)—**Pastorless Churches Committee:** The Committee on Pastorless Churches shall be composed of five members. Upon the invitation of the churches, this Committee shall work with the churches in finding a pastor, and in the formation of fields of churches. Be it understood that the work of this Committee is advisory only.

(8)—**Nominations Committee:** The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of three members chosen from and by the Promotional Committee, and the chairmen of the nominating committees of the various organizations of the Association. It shall be the duty of this NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE:

a—To submit to the annual meeting of the Association recommendations for the general officers of the Association, i.e., Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer;

b—To transmit nominations from the nominating committees of the various organization to the annual meeting of the Association;

c—To fill any vacancies that occur during the year, subject to the approval of the Promotional Committee;

d—To submit to the annual meeting of the Association recommendations for the representatives of the institutions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, i.e., Hospitals, Homes for the Ageing, Colleges, and Children's Homes.

VI—MISSIONARY—EX-OFFICIO

1—The Associational Missionary shall be, EX-OFFICIO, a member of all committees.

VII—MEETINGS

1—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October each year and shall continue through Thursday.

2—By appointment, there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory sermon, and a missionary sermon or address on missionary work. Reports on the work of the Association shall also be heard as directed by this Constitution.

3—The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Association.

VIII—AMENDMENTS

1—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

2—The Association shall maintain a Committee on Constitutional Change. This Committee shall be composed of six members, appointed by the Moderator for terms of three years, with two members being appointed each year, and no member to succeed himself until after the elapse of one year. Proposed changes in the Constitution shall be referred to this Committee for study and report, after which they shall be submitted to the Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM OF MISSIONS

A program for beginning new work in our association was approved for recommendation to the Association. The recommended program is as follows:

1. That the following goals be recommended for the churches in our association as a guide in putting associational Missions in their budgets; each church to take as its share one of the following plans:

a. $1.00 per member per year.

b. 18% of their mission gifts.

c. 3% of their total gifts.

2. These principles to be followed in our approach to missions within the association:

a. The association will select sites for future missions under leadership of the missionary and missions committee.

b. That there will be a mother church for every new work when possible.

c. We will assist with purchase of lots or with new buildings in the beginning.

d. That when a new work does not appear to be able to support a full time pastor in a short time, we urge the formation of a field, each church to be served on a part-time basis.

e. That no support will be given to work that is not approved by the missions committee of the association.

f. That we will not attempt any new work until a census has been made of the suggested area.

g. That the mission remain under the supervision of the association and/or the mother church until such time as they are financially able to support themselves.

h. That the mission will seek assistance of the missionary and the missions committee when organizing into a church.

GENERAL DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two revivals in or out of the association at his discretion, exclusive of his mission work with honoriam kept for personal use. All other honoria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least bi-monthly.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Magdalene McCorgwodale.
AUTRYVILLE—E. B. Williams, J. S. Heran.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Bynum Jackson, Attel Gibs, Mrs. Roy Few, O. W. Pulley, H. V. Heath.
BEAVER DAM—Mrs. L. H. Weathington, Mrs. J. F. Cannady, E. C. Reeves, Mrs. G. F. Smith, Perry A. Smith.
BOONE DOONE—Charles A. Stevens, Mrs. Ralph Faires, Mrs. James Bethea.
BROWNS—Mrs. Forest Gore, Mrs. J. G. Dickinson.
CALVARY—Mrs. R. W. Hall, Mrs. J. F. Johnson, Fred Nordan, Mrs. A. C. McMinis, Miss Ada Hall.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—H. O. Barefoot, Mrs. H. O. Barefoot, Mrs. Grita Smith, Mrs. A. Q. Wallace, D. E. Evans.
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Tessie Pate, Mrs. Ruth Pate, Mrs. Marion Clark.
CONCORD—J. O. Davis.
CORINTH—Mr. and Mrs. Eugene McKoy, Mrs. M. D. Honneycutt
CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. Godwin, E. C. Chamblee, J. M. Chander, Mrs. Dallas Drake, Mrs. M. T. Taylor.
CENTER—Spicie G. Williams, Eddie Crawford, Henry Weeks, Margaret Bullard.
CENTRAL—Mrs. Dorie Faircloth, Mrs. A. E. White, Mrs. Betty Faircloth, Mrs. E. M. Hendrix, Dennis Wright.
CLEMENT—Bessie Williams, Mrs. Azery Matthews.
CUMBERLAND—Bernice Galloway, R. W. Loftis, C. W. Myrick, Elizabeth Loftis.
CUMBERLAND UNION—A. J. Mintz.
ELIZABETH—J. R. Pate, Jeff Porter, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Royal, Mrs. Donald Mitchell.
EVERGREEN—Mrs. Harold Shirley, Mrs. Thad Bullard.
FAYMONT—Gordan Shaw, L. T. Starling, Mrs. R. B. Winstead.
FIRST—Cleo Creed, L. V. High, John Orphal, Lewis S. Gaines, Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, R. W. Boling.

GETHSEMANE—Don New, R. P. Merritt.
GRACE—G. B. Fowler, Thomas Briley.
GODWIN—Mrs. Ruth Jones.
HARMONY—Mrs. C. D. Barker.
HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. G. R. Holland.
HIGHLAND—Dean Butler, Frank Arrant.
HOPE MILLS FIRST—Mrs. Elva Trogdan, Mrs. Weldon Melvin, Mrs. John Beasley Mrs. Lee.
IMMANUEL—Rossie Barnhill, C. T. Fulbright, Mrs. Jeff Avery, Mrs. H. H. Hill.
JUDSON—Mrs. Raeford Carter, Mrs. L. C. Dowd, Mrs. F. W. Huggins, Mrs. C. R. Sanks, Ed Williams.
LEBANON—A. C. Tatem, Mrs. W. J. Hall, Annie Lou McLaurin, Mrs. L. C. Flowers, Louise Beard, Odell Daniels.
LIBERTY—Mrs. C. L. Barker, Mrs. A. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt.
LAFAYETTE—M. J. Davis, E. C. Bartlett, Mrs. Bartlett, Mrs. C. D. Lambert, C. D. Lambert, R. M. James
LONG BRANCH—A B. Beard, W. R. Jackson, L. A. Nalor, Mrs. Lucile Hall, Lella Mae Hall.
MACEDONIA—Mrs. T. K. Woody, Mrs. A. L. Carter, Donald MacIntyre.
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. J. M. Warren, Billy Warren, J. M. Warren, Mrs. William Daughtry, Mrs. Shelton Daughtry.
MAGNOLIA—O. W. Pulley, E. J. Core, Mrs. O. W. Pulley, Miss Bert Crumpler.
MASSEY HILL—H. J. Hall, D. H. Lowden, R. B. Bymnum.
MILL CREEK—Wade Bunce.
MINGO—Mrs. Ethel Dawson, Vera Hardison, J. H. Barefoot, G. R. Barefoot.
MINTZ—J. A. Williams, H. J. Norris, Mrs. Norris.
MT. ELAM—Mrs. Robert Jones, Stellie McLamb, A. G. Warren, N. D. Warren, H. C. Warren.
MT. GILEAD—W. E. Pope.
MT. PISGAH—Eunice Williams, Mrs. Grace Decorte, Prentice Fox, Mrs. L. L. Pertie, Mrs. Holland, L. C. Barnes.
PARKERSBURG—Dewey Melvin, Mrs. E. L. Anderson, E. L. Anderson, Thurman Jackson.
PETER'S CREEK—W. B. Sessons, D. E. Davis, Taylor Smith, Ada Sessons.
PINEY GREEN—Mr. and Mrs. Joe Spell, Lena Crumpler.
PITTMAN GROVE—E. C. Taylor.
PLEASANT GROVE—J. W. Rice, Mrs. Ed. Felton, W. E. Owen.
PLEASANT UNION—Eunice Lucas, Bessie Capps, Roger Jackson, Mrs. W. C. Money.
POWELL TABERNACLE—Mrs. David Harne, Mrs. Rachel Jones, E. N. Teague, Ralph Tyson.
ROSEBORO—M. D. Pate, K. W. Underwood, C. B. Tyson, G. N. Ashley.
SALEMBURG—J. V. Baggett, Otto Strickland, Mrs. Brownie Tew, Mrs. Lillie Tyndall, J. R. Sneed, Aulie McLamb, John Scalf.
SECOND—J. P. Johnson, Larry Bryson, C. L. Williams, Edith Feurnier.
SHARON—J. S. Melvin, Margaret West, Gertrude Faircloth, T. C. Woody.
SPRING BRANCH—Wayne Lee, T. H. Hinson.

SPRING LAKE FIRST—M. D. Faircloth, J. R. Everett, Mrs. Starling.
SNYDER—Quinton Powell, H. E. Langford, J. M. Fields.
STEDMAN—B. C. Bunce, H. W. Bullard, Mrs. A. G. Strickland, J. M. Gibbs.
TABERNACLE—Scott Turner, Jr., Mrs. D. A. Berry, Mrs. Esther Pate, Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Gibson, H. D. Grimes, Mrs. E. N. Teague.
TEMPLE—Dan Jolly, Mrs. Dan Jolly, Mrs. Robert Strickland.
TRINITY—Mrs. J. C. Coats, Mrs. J. G. Fisher, Mrs. S. A. Tasloskie.
UNION GROVE—R. C. Howard, Maggie Daniels, Mrs. R. C. Howard.
WADE—Eugene McPhail, Mrs. Sarah Freenman.
WALSTONE—Mrs. Margie Croom, Mrs. T. R. Weeks, Mrs. Thomas Williams, Mrs. D. K. Strother, Mrs. Billy Williams, Mrs. D. E. Miller.
WHITE OAK—T. W. Crumph.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—Temple Baptist Church—Morning session.

Morning theme: "Now thanks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in Christ." II Cor. 2:15.

The New South River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, J. V. Baggett at the Temple Baptist Church on Wednesday, Oct. 15, 1958, 10 a.m. for its Thirty-Fifth Annual session.

Rev. J. P. Johnson, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, led the messengers in a song entitled: "Praise Him." The Rev. Prentice Fox led in a devotional taken from the 2nd chapter of Phillipians, verses 5-10. He made very timely comments before leading in prayer.

The Rev. Dan Jolly, pastor of the host church was recognized and gave the messengers brief instructions about the meal at noon, rest rooms, etc.

The Clerk reported that 136 messengers and 91 visitors were registered and made the motion that these and all others who would register throughout the day constitute the thirty-fifth annual session.

Rev. J. P. Johnson, chairman of the program committee, expressed his appreciation to those who had worked so hard with him on the program. He moved the adoption of the program in the hands of the messengers with the correction that between the hours of 10:50 a.m. and 11 a.m. time be given to the Committee on Constitutional Change. The program was adopted as the order of business for the day.

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 15

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: II Corinthians 2:15 "Now thanks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in Christ . . ."

10:00 Song Service

10:05 Scripture and Prayer---------------------------Prentis Fox
10:15 Report of Clerk on Registration---------------A. C. Tatem
Report of Program Committee ---------------John P. Johnson
10:20 Report of the Missionary -------------Clyde L. Davis, Sr.
10:45 Hymn
10:50 Treasurer's Report and Presentation of Budget--Hoyle Langford
11:00 Promotional Activities
Sunday School ---------------------------- John Scalf
Training Union --------------------------- W. H. Ledbetter
Vacation Bible School -------------------------- Cleo Creed
Woman's Missionary Union --------------Mrs. T. E. Koontz
Brotherhood ------------- ----------------- John Robinson
11:50 Organization: Recognition of New Pastors & Visitors
Appointment of Committees—Election of Officers
12:00 Special Music--------------------Mrs. Bryson, Mrs. Dieckman
12:05 Annual Sermon --------------------------------- John Scalf
Theme:
Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship

Afternoon Theme: I John 3:14 " . . we have passed from death unto life . . "

1:30 Song Service
1:35 Scripture and Prayer ----------------------Gibson Lockerman
1:45 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Seminary Extension Center -------------------E. C. Chamblee
2:10 Christian Literature ------------------------- Larry Bryson
2:20 American Bible Society ------------------------ Deon Butler
2:30 The COMMITTEE OF TWENTY-FIVE----------E. C. Watson
Adjournment

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY—OCTOBER 16

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: John 14:6 " . . I am the way, the truth, and the life . . "

9:45 Song Service
9:50 Scripture and Prayer --------------------------George Denton
9:55 Institutional Reports: Baptist Hospital------Charles Fullbright
Home for Ageing --------------------------------W. E. Pope
Children's Homes ---------------------------O. H. Lowder
Christian Education -------------------------- Robert Isner
10:15 Miscellaneous Business
10:25 "Our World Program" --------------------Dr. M. A. Huggins
11:20 Hymn
11:25 Missionary Emphasis:
Foreign Missions ---------------------------- Gordon Shaw
Home Missions -------------------------- Horace Barefoot
State Missions --------------------------------- Dan Jolly

12:05 Special Music ---------------------------------- Robert McNabb
12:10 Missionary Message -------------------------- Louis S. Gaines
Adjournment for Refreshments and Fellowship

Afternoon Theme: Romans 5:11 " . . we shall be saved by His life."

1:30 Song Service
1:35 Scripture and Prayer -------------------------- Robert Harris
1:45 Promotional Committee Report ------------------J. V. Baggett
2:10 Social Service and Civic Righteousness----------W. F. Worrell
2:20 Relief and Annuity --------------------------Edward Bullock
2:30 Committee Reports:
    Committee on Place and Preacher
    Committee on Resolutions
    Committee on Nominations
2:40 Report of Historian ------------------------R. F. Marshburn
2:50 Memorial Service ---------------------------------J. R. Everett
3:00 Message on EVANGELISM --------------------E. C. Watson
Final Adjournment

Our missionary gave his report and explained the meaning of the graphs drawn. He encouraged our churches to greater effort next year in all phases of our work. His report was adopted.

NOTES AND HIGHLIGHTS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

A Digest of Letters from the Churches to The Association

Items	1956-57	1957-58	Gains	Losses
Baptisms	892	1028	136	
Received by letter and others	896	1030	134	
Resident members	13519	14184	665	
Total members	17207	18049	842	
Sunday School Enrolment	16870	15973		897
Sunday School average attendance	9970	9700		270
Vacation Bible School enrolment	7176	7339	163	
Training Union enrolment	5455	5108		347
Training Union average attendance	3157	3077		80
Woman's Missionary Union enrolment	3973	4074	101	
Brotherhood enrolment	1578	1667	89	
Cooperative Program gifts	$70462	$73004	$2542	
Associational Missions gifts	8531	9390	856	
State Missions designated gifts	4599	5084	485	
Home Missions designated gifts	5188	6010	822	
Foreign Missions designated gifts	14872	13673		$1199
Christian Education gifts	4288	4450	162	
Children's Home gifts	8960	7109		1770
Hospital gifts	4399	4160		239
Gifts to other Missions objects	8171	5773		2398
Total Missions expenditures	129052	125397		3655
Total local expenditures	748182	767446	19264	
Grand total expenditures	877183	896461	19278	
Total value of all property	3197831	3741514	543683	

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

It is as near impossible for the Associational Missions Report to include everything accomplished during the year as it would be for a pastor to be able to write down all the good that he does in a given year. There are so many ministries in the field of Associational Missions that cannot be expressed in a written report. The countless number of conferences with pastors and laymen, committee meetings, study courses taught, sermons preached, etc., are a very small part. A partial report is given as follows:

Days on the field 365, sermons preached in Association 100, (including 4 revivals) sermons preached outside Association 24 (2 revivals and help in other associations), study courses taught 7, attended all meetings of organizations of the Association and many committee meetings of the association and in the churches, attended: VBS Clinic at Fruitland, Associational Missionary's Conference at Caswell, Evangelistic Conference at Charlotte, State Convention at Raleigh, Sunday School Clinic at Asheville, and Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest. During the year c. 12,000 pieces of mail were sent out.

Cooperation from both pastors and churches has been excellent.

I helped plan, promote, and attended: a school of music, 3 deacons schools, a Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic, 2 Vacation Bible School Clinics, and a Clinic for Church Officers and Committees. I traveled 35,000 miles in my car in the interest of the association.

Bro. Davis recognized Bro. Burke, a converted Catholic Priest, who spoke for a few minutes about Catholics, the Bible and Baptists.

Bro. R. P. Merritt made a motion and it was seconded that everyone rise in honor of the good work Bro. Davis is doing in our association.

J. P. Johnson then led the messengers in a hymn "I Love to Tell the Story."

The Moderator recognized the Treasurer, Hoyle Langford for his report of the New Associational Budget. It was adopted.

NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT STATEMENT
FOR FISCAL PERIOD
OCTOBER 13, 1957—OCTOBER 10, 1958

October 10, 1958

Mr. Hoyle E. Langford, Treasurer
New South River Missionary Baptist Association
Fayetteville, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have examined the books and records of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association for the purpose of preparing a cash receipts and disbursements statement for the period October 13, 1957 through October 10, 1958. All receipts were traced to the bank and the bank balance verified. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing principles and included such examinations and verifications as we considered necessary to assemble this information.

In our opinion the accompanying statement presents fairly the cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association for the period ended October 10, 1958, prepared in conformity with generally accepted cash basis accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Very truly yours,

RICHARD B. TURNER.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Fiscal Period October 13, 1957—October 10, 1958

		Exhibit A
Cash in Bank October 12, 1957		$2,578.84
CASH RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches (Exhibit B)	$9,179.72	
Deacon's School	129.04	
Minute Fund	552.90	
Field Workers Supply Work	175.00	
Check Returned from WMU	2.00	
Total Cash Received		$10,038.66
Total		$12,617.50
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
Salary—Field Worker	$4,200.00	
Travel—Field Worker	1,000.00	
Convention expense	200.00	
Retirement	159.96	
Office expense	671.82	
Maintenance of Pastorium	92,06	
Pastorium payments	1,170.00	
Pastorium Principal Payment	500.00	
Moderator Expense	100.00	
Clerk expense	100.00	
Treasurer expense	60.00	
Office equipment	297.30	
Deacon's School	111.04	
Black Mountain News	568.38	
Miscellaneous fund	71.50	
Church extension	327.00	
Pastorium insurance	61.43	
Seminary extension	200.00	
T. V. Work	50.00	
W. M. U.	100.00	
Brotherhood	46.95	
Sunday School	86.25	
Bible School	40.00	
Music	89.62	
Associational Inspirational Meeting	56.40	
Total Cash Disbursements		$10,359.71
Cash in Bank October 10, 1958		$ 2,257.79

Note: Included in the above amount of cash in bank as of October 10, 1958 is $207.46 allocated for building a garage on the pastorium and $13.60 in a Missionary fund. Balance due on pastorium as of October 10, 1958 is $3,879.75.

SCHEDULE OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

Fiscal Period October 13, 1957—October 10, 1958

Exhibit B

Antioch	$100.00
Autryville	75.00
Baptist Chapel	120.00
Beaver Dam	53.00
Brown's	37.50
Bonnie Doone	50.00
Center	200.00
Clement	200.00
Calvary	50.00
Cape Fear	25.00
Carroll Memorial	50.00
Cedar Creek	170.00
Cedar Falls	150.00
Central Spring Lake	25.00
Concord	50.00
Corinth	25.00
Cumberland Baptist	75.00
Cumberland Union	50.00
Elizabeth	382.00
Evergreen	12.00
Fayetteville First	775.00
Faymont	125.00
Godwin	20.00
Grace	8.00
Gethsemane	—0—
Harmony	50.00
Hope Mills	60.00
Hickory Grove	50.00
Highland	35.00
Immanuel	75.00
Judson	204.76
Lafayette	100.00
Lebanon	75.00
Long Branch	15.00
Liberty	—0—
Massey Hill	200.00
Macedonia	127.50
Magnolia	200.00
Mary's Chapel	15.00
Mill Creek	104.00
Mintz	—0—
Mount Elam	175.00
Mount Gilead	200.00
Mount Pisgah	150.00
Mingo	100.00
Parkersburg	25.00
Peter's Creek	25.00
Piney Green	60.00
Pittman Grove	—0—
Pleasant Grove	165.00
Pleasant Union	85.00
Powell Tabernacle	65.00
Roseboro	250.00
Salemburg	425.00
Second Baptist	620.16
Sharon	102.50
Shaw Heights	—0—
Snyder Memorial	1,000.00
Spring Branch	104.00
Spring Lake	104.00
Stoney Point	15.30
Stedman	200.00
Tabernacle	100.00
Temple	200.00
Trinity	550.00
Union Grove	100.00
Wade	100.00
Walstone	20.00
White Oak	100.00
Total	$9,179.72

RECOMMENDED BUDGET FOR 1958-1959

Exhibit C

Salary—Field Worker	$4,200.00
Travel—Field Worker	1,000.00
Retirement—Field Worker	168.00
Convention expense	200.00
Pastoral Payments	1,170.00
Pastoral Payments on Principal	500.00
Pastoral Insurance	60.00
Office operations	600.00
Expense of Moderator	100.00
Clerk—Publication of Minutes	100.00
Treasurer—Collection and Bookkeeping	60.00
Office equipment	300.00
Upkeep on pastorium	200.00
Church extensions	500.00
Printing of Programs (Assoc. & Insp. Meeting)	100.00
Promotion:	
Training Union Work	75.00
Sunday School Work and Bible School	75.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00
Music	75.00
Miscellaneous	67.00
Total	$9,700.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Hoyle E. Langford, Chairman
Quinton Powell
Fred Wells
Prennis Page
Dewey Hall
Carlton Cain
S. F. Fann
Cecil Penland
George W. Harris

Bro. Langford then presented a recommendation from the Finance Committee. This recommendation was approved after discussion by the messengers.

DAY OF PRAYER AND WORK

We recommend to the New South River Baptist Association that April 12, 1959, be set aside as a day of prayer and work. On this day we recommend that sufficient funds be given through the churches of the Association in an amount that would retire in full the existing amount owed on our pastorium.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE,
H. E. LANGFORD.

Rev. Louis D. Gaines, chairman of the Committee on Constitutional change was recognized and presented in written form to the messengers proposed changes to the present constitution. He advised all to read them and come prepared the following day to vote on them.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

The Committee on Constitutional Change offers the following amendments to the Constitution:

ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES, Section 1: Strike out "after open nominations from the floor," and insert: "upon nominations suggested by the Standing Nominating Committee. Additional nominations may be received from the floor." (then the same words following)—and shall continue in office until successors are elected.

ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES, Section 2: Add: "Tenure of office of General Officers shall not exceed two consecutive years."

ARTICLE IV—ORGANIZATIONS AND AUXILIARIES, Section 2: Insert after "by their respective organizations" the following: "to the Standing Nominating Committee, which—in turn—will present nominations for approval by the Association at its annual meeting."

ARTICLE IV—ORGANIZATIONS AND AUXILIARIES, Section 2: Strike out—"at the beginning of the calendar year" and insert in that place: "They shall take office at the time of election."

ARTICLE V—THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE, Section 6 SUB-COMMITTEES—Sub-Section (8) NEW

* (8) NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE—The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of three members chosen from and by the Promotional Committee, and the chairmen of the nominating committees of the various organizations of the Association. It shall be the duty of this NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) To submit to the annual meeting of the Association recommendations for the general officers of the Association, i.e., Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer.
(2) To transmit nominations from the nominating committees of the various organizations to the annual meeting of the Association;
(3) To fill any vacancies that occur during the year, subject to the approval of the Promotional Committee;
(4) To submit to the annual meeting of the Association recommendations for the representatives of the institutions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, i.e., Hospitals, Homes for The Ageing, Colleges, and Children's Homes.

* In the matter of the selection of this new NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE we felt that the Section 6 on Sub-Committees takes care of the selection of this new committee in the same fashion as the selection of the other 7 committees.

TO BE VOTED UPON BY THE ASSOCIATION THE SECOND DAY, Oct. 16—White Oak Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted:

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE
G. N. Ashley E. C. Chamblee W. E. Pope E. C. Watson, Jr.
Louis S. Gaines, Chairman.

Rev. Gaines then recognized the treasurer, Hoyle Langford, to read the proposed changes relative to "Officers and their Duties." These changes to be read and voted on the next day.

SECTION III. OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Subsection 6. Strike out "He shall also act as chairman of the Trustees of the Association."

Subsection 7, change to read as follows:

"The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number, from among the male members of the body. They shall be elected for three-year terms, so arranged that an elapse of tenure will occur each year, necessitating the election of one trustee each yar. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are adequately insured, and kept in good repair, reporting the condition of the same to the association annually."

Section V. THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE.

Sub-section 6 Sub-Committees, number (3), Finance Committee. Strike out "with the Treasurer as chairman."

PROMOTIONAL ACTIVITIES

Rev. John Scalf gave the report on the Associational Sunday School work. His report was adopted.

REPORT OF NEW SOUTH RIVER SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Thirteen Associational officers met on March 25, 1958 with the Reverend Jack Bagwell, Associate Director of the North Carolina Baptist Sunday School Department. The meeting had a two-fold purpose, that of beginning of training of the individuals present for the leadership duties assigned them and that of projecting a program of work for the New South River Association for this year.

Under the capable leadership of our Associational Missionary that initial meeting reaped its rewards when on both June 2 and September 8 general meetings were held for all Sunday School officers and teachers in the association. There were approximately 300 of these workers in attendance at the September meeting. The Associational officers met four times during that six months period in preparation for the general meetings.

One high point in the work of our Associational Sunday School was a listing of 1,378 training awards by our churches. Our projected goal for the coming year is to raise that number to 3,000 awards. A one-night clinic for our Associational Sunday School officers for next year has already been held, and this goal and others adopted with work begun towards their completion.

One of our short points is a lack of emphasis on the two departments concerning those students in our Sunday School who do not attend services at the church—the Cradle Roll and Extention Departments. Our organization would plead for your assistance in building up these two departments.

Respectively submitted,
JOHN H. SCALF, JR., Superintendent
New South River Association
Sunday School.

In the absence of W. H. Ledbetter, Rev. Dean Butler gave the report on the Associational Training Union. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

This has been another great year in Training Union work. Our churches have seen the importance and need of a good training program.

We remember Paul wrote to Timothy and in his letter he said, "Study to show yourself approved unto God a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." 2 Tim. 2-15. Paul knew that men would be tempted so his instructions to Timothy was to study and train. We as Christians must continue to study and train that we may be better servants for our Lord.

This year we have organized nine new units and six new departments, with 2160 training union awards.

Our association was represented at the regional meeting held at Snyder Memorial Church with 23 juniors taking part in the memory work. Another great meeting was M night held in Stedman with over 500 attending.

Our director has attended two state meetings, taught in three study courses, visited 6 group meetings, visited 21 churches. Traveled a total of 781 miles.

The associational officers wish to thank each pastor, training union director, our field missionary and all others who have made our training program a success.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Ledbetter, Director.

Officers: W. H. Ledbetter, director; Cecil Penderland, assoc. director; Mrs. Lillian Bynum, sect.; Rev. Scott Turner, Pastor Advisor.

Miss Cleo Creede gave the report on the Vacation Bible Schools of the Association. Her report was adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPPORT

*Oh, teachers, in your hands is placed
A wondrous trust, divine.
Please help and guide this fresh young mind
To climb the heights sublime.

A nation's leader he may be—
A statesman, true and bold.
To fight the evil, vaunt the good,
He needs a heart of gold.

Sometimes the tiny little tykes
Have talents unsurpassed;
To bring them out, and watch them grow
Is now your sacred task.
—Alice Carolyn Skelton.

If a leader could only see the possibilities that are tied up in a little child what a difference it would make in our task of teaching. So many times we grumble and complain because we are asked to do something in the church, yet if we could see the difference our willing service would make we would thank God for the privilege of being asked to perform that task.

During this summer we had 4,272 reported enrolled in Vacation Bible Schools here in our association. We had 59 churches to report their Vacation Bible School to either me, Mr. Clyde Davis, or Mrs. Myra Motley. Some of these schools did not turn in the number enrolled or the number in attendance, so we will not be able to give an accurate report.

The greatest blessing that comes to me from being the Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent is seeing the number of boys and girls accepting Christ as their personal Saviour. This year we had 168 reported Professions of Faith, and 231 dedications. The thing that causes me the greatest anxiety is the fact that so many churches do not report any Professions of Faith, not only through the Vacation Bible Schools but also for the whole church year. Are we neglecting to do the most important task through the ministry of Vacation Bible School, Sunday School, and the worship services—that of winning the lost.

We, also, reported that of the mission offerings taken $742.91 was given to the Co-operative Program. Other gifts went to the Foreign Misison Board, Home Missions, State Missions, American Bible Society, and toward the cost of the schools.

We doubled our number of Standard Vacation Bible Schools this year making a total of 4 Standard Schools. Six reported a grade of AA and three with a grade of A. The alarming thing was that so many schools reported a grade of D or failed to list one at all. The two main reasons for the low grades were failing to give proper training and the length of the school. No one knows any more than I do what is involved in having a Standard School, yet I know it is worth all the effort and planning that goes into it. I am convinced that the reason we do not have better schools is because we, the leaders, do not want to put forth the effort. The people are usually willing and anxious to follow if we offer the best that they are capable of doing, and at the same time do our best.

We had four workers to attend the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Fruitland. This year for the first time we had two Associational Clinics: one at Stedman High School and one at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church. The attendance was very good at both of these clinics, yet we did not have every church represented. Pastors, we need your support at these Associational meetings.

Every year in almost all our churches we see boys and girls come to our Vacation Bible School who do not attend our Sunday School. After the Vacation Bible School they are enlisted in our Sunday School. Not only do we get the boys and girls but many of their parents start attending also. Some of these are indifferent Christians, but soon they become interested and active. Some are lost, but find Christ as their Saviour. Every year we see Adults who have never worked in our churches receive training for Vacation Bible School and then become active in other organizations of the church. Every year we see boys and girls accept Christ as their Saviour, while others answers the call to surrender their lives in a church-related vocation. It would be impossible to list all the advantages to having a good Vacation Bible School, because time alone will show the results, yet the ones we do see are enough to make us look forward to the next one.

The churches failing to report to either me, Mr. Davis, or Mrs. Motley were: Antioch, Corinth, Power Tabernacle, Godwin, Long Branch, Mintz, Mt. Elam, Piney Green, Pittman Grove, and Shaw Heights. If you have your report you may still give it to me, or Mr. Davis.

Thank you for allowing me to work with you again this year. My prayer is that we will have larger and more Vacation Bible Schools next year in order that we will enlist, train, and win more people into Christ's kingdom here on this earth.

Respectfully submitted,
CLEO CREEDE.

* from a poem " . . . September" by Alice Carolyn Skelton in the SCHOOL ISSUE OF IDEALS.

Mrs. T. E. Koontz gave the report of the WMS activities. Her report was adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Laborers together with God," the watchword for Woman's Missionary Union has truly been our aim this year. Telling people everywhere how to be saved from sin is the business of all Christians. Across the seas the word is missions; in the homeland it is evangelism; in the individual churches the word is soul-winning. All mean the same thing. Upon each member of Woman's Missionary Union rests the responsibility of witnessing in the community as well as in other parts of the world. The various avenues of service through which a person can witness here at home are the same the missionary has on his field. This mission obligation at home is rightly called community missions, thus rounding out the missions cycle.

Long before the organization of Woman's Missionary Union, women in mission societies were sewing for the destitute, packing mission barrels, teaching the Bible to Negroes on the plantations, and arranging for "monthly preaching" in needy sections of a given county. Later were added such ministries as holding services in jails and hospitals, doing relief work, visiting for the church, working among immigrants, and distributing good literature.

As the years passed the vision of what could be done in the community was enlarged. Never was the original concept changed. Though the body was to be fed and clothed, the primary reason for these humane ministries was that "souls might be clothed with righteousness, prisoners told of release from sin, the sick to be cheered and comforted, strangers to be welcomed and led to better beliefs." We have tried to follow the pattern of years past.

We have a Woman's Missionary society in 68 of our 70 churches, with approximately 2400 women enrolled. There are 142 youth organizations with an enrollment of more 1700. Our goal is to have a full-graded W.M.U. in every church. Our gifts to missions are:

Lottie Moon offering for Foreign Missions	$7,397.71
Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions	2,748.14
Heck-Jones offering	986.56

We had about 200 boys and girls to attend our camp at Pineland College. We are hoping to be able to have the camp this year at a time that will not conflict with Bible school. We request your cooperation in making this camp what you and I would want it to be. We are grateful to those who gave their time in serving as teachers, counselors or in any other capacity.

God has entrusted every Christian with the gospel and he expects us, through our personal witness and our missionary outreach to give it to every person. We seek your prayers, your concern, and your cooperation in having a real W.M.U. in every church.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. T. E. KOONTZ, Supt.

1958 MINUTES OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER W.M.U. ASSOCIATION

The New South River Baptist W.M.U. Association met at Elizabeth Church, April 15, 1958 with 38 churches represented. Mrs. D. E. Miller, Supt., called the meeting to order by the singing of "We've a Story To Tell To The Nations." Devotional was brought to us by Mrs. Herbert Baucom, Regional Supt. She read the story of the Gadarine from Mark and said that our call to go across the street or next door or "Go home and tell thy friends" is just as definite as a call to go to foreign fields. We ought to find it our greatest joy to point Jesus out to others. She led in prayer.

Mrs. D. E. Miller announced that there was no honor society in the association. Clement Church won the Achievement Award in mission study.

Mrs. A. L. Carter, chairman of Committee on Committees, announced the following committees which were elected:

Committee on Committees—Mrs. Hoyle Langford, chm., Mrs. J. G. Fisher, Mrs. W. D. McCall, Jr.

Nominating Committee — Mrs. J. P. Johnson, chm., Mrs. John Robinson, Mrs. Donald Beard, Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Mrs. L. C. Barnes.

Appreciation Committee—Mrs. John V. Blackwell, chm., Mrs. Charles Allen, Mrs. Steve Hora.

Place Committee—Mrs. Jeff Faircloth, chm., Mrs. R. E. Tatum, Mrs. L. C. Dowd.

Plans and Policies Committee—Mrs. J. R. Everett, chm., Miss Cleo Creede, Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter.

Budget Committee—Mrs. R. G. Creech, chm., Mrs. David Miller, Mrs. Gladys Jackson.

Miss Meta Page, Mission Study chm., spoke on "Witnessing is Caring." To become an honor society we must have 1. a functioning mission study committee, 2. study 3 books, 3. every member reading 1 book, 4. promote a missionary round table, 5. promote mission study among the youth organizations, 6. make 350 points on the achievements chart.

Mrs. Brownie Tew, prayer chm., spoke on "Intercessory Prayer is Witnessing." She urged us to enlist the "Shut-in" to pray for our work; to pray for our missionaries, and to attend the prayer meetings of the church.

In the absence of the Community Missions chairman, Mrs. J. M. Henly presented the report and spoke on "Witnessing Where We Are." She said, "Let Us help others spiritually as well as physically."

Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stewardship chm., spoke on "The Testimony of the Tithe."

Mrs. D. E. Miller spoke on "Witness with Us." She reported that 65 churches out of 70 have W. M. Societies. We have 13 full-graded unions. The W.M.U. association has 3,864 members with 2,106 being W.M.S. members.

Mrs. Helen Leggett led in the singing of "Take My Life and Let It Be."

"The Winning Ways of Youth" was the topic of Miss Barbara Rodman, State G. A. Director. She described several typical young people and asked us what sort of world we would give them in which to grow up. She said we could help to give young people more understanding, better guidance, and better opportunities for Christian growth. She announced the dates and places of various camps for the Sunbeams, G. A.'s, Y. W. A.'s and conferences for the leaders.

Mrs. A. L. Carter announced plans for the associational camp at Pineland College, Salemburg. The G. A. rally was announced for May 13, 4:00 p.m. at Cumberland Union Church. The B. W. F. was announced for May 22 at the Fayetteville First Church which was having Mrs. A. L. Parker as its guest speaker.

The afternoon session opened with a song, "Jesus Saves" and prayer by Mrs. Brownie Tew.

Treasurer's report was given by Mrs. R. G. Creech. She reported a balance brought forward of $293.98 and receipts of $482.00—a total of $775.98 with expenditures of $486.41, leaving a balance on hand of $289.57. We also have $500.00 on Savings from the camp fund. The report was adopted.

Mrs. J. M. Henley, chm. of the budget committee gave the proposed budget for the year, which was adopted.

Regional dues	$25.00
Annual missionary	25.00
Hotel bill	10.00
Supt's expenses	100.00
Stewardship chmn.	15.00
Community mission chmn.	15.00
Mission study	60.00
Prayer chairman	10.00
Sunbeam leader	25.00
Y. W. A. leader	25.00
G. A. leader	25.00
Miscellaneous	35.00
Gifts	20.00
B. W. F.	30.00
Camp handcrafts	50.00
Expenses of 4 chm. to state executive meeting	25.00
Total	$485.00

Mrs. T. E. Koontz, chm. of plans and policies committee presented a resolution that we follow the plans and policies of the W.M.U. yearbook of the Southern Baptist Convention and the N. C. W. M. U. guidebook. This was carried.

Mrs. Jeff Barefoot, chm. of time and place committee said Cedar Creek Church invited us to go there for our meeting in 1959. This was accepted with pleasure.

Mrs. John Blackwell, chm. of the appreciation committee, expressed thanks to all those on the program; for work of all the officers; and for the hospitality of the Elizabeth church.

Mrs. Ralph Langdon presented the following slate of officers, who were elected:

Supt.—Mrs. T. E. Koontz; Associate Supt.—Mrs. Clyde Davis; Sec.-Treas.—Mrs. R. G. Creech; Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. Steve Hora; G. A. Leader—Mrs. A. L. Carter; Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. Wayne Lee; Stewardship chm.—Mrs. John Robinson; Literature chm.—Mrs. Dennis Butler; Prayer chm.—Mrs. Brownie Tew; Pianist—Mrs. P. C. English; Chorister—Mrs. Larry Bryson; Community Missions—Mrs. J. M. Henley; Burney Fund chm.—Mrs. Douglas Cain.

She said that the nominating committee had been unable to get a mission study chairman. It was decided that the new nominating committee would fill the vacancy.

Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Regional Supt., gave the dedication prayer.

Mrs. Helen Leggett sang. "My Father Has Riches Untold."

Mrs. Allegra La Prairie was introduced and welcomed by Mrs. Miller. She is a home missionary at the "Sellers Baptist Home and Adoption Center." She gave a very enlightening talk on her work at the home.

We sang, "Lead On, O King Eternal," Miss Cleo Creede gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. G. CREECH, Sec.

In the absence of Rev. John Robinson, Clyde Davis reported that he had received no report from Raleigh on the Brotherhood work. He read a list of names of the persons who would serve in our Associational Brotherhood for 1958-1959. The report was adopted.

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATIONS 1958-1959

President—Roy W. Boling, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

Promotional Vice-President—

Program Vice-President—Rev. J. P. Johnson, Second Baptist, Fayetteville, N. C.

Attendance Vice-President—W. K. McDonald, First Baptist, Fayetteville. N. C.

Song Leader—James Hall Graham, Cedar Creek Baptist Church.

Secretary-Treasurer—Horace Graham, Pleasant Grove Baptist.

Royal Ambassador leader—Rev. Ed Bullock, Clement Baptist Church.

Pastor Advisor—John Robinson, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Bro. Clyde Davis was recognized to present to the meeting the new pastors and workers of the Association.

Prentice Fox, Mt. Pisgah; T. E. Crawford, Center; Lawson Smith, Wade; Robert Harris, Spring Branch; L. L. Barnes, Evergreen; Albert Beane, Antioch; Horace Barefoot, Carroll Memorial; T. K. Woody, Macedonia, Sharon; E. C. Reeves, Beaver Dam; Dan Jolly, Temple;

D. T. Wright, Central; Glenn French, Spring Lake First; Larry Bryson, Second.

These men were welcomed by Bro. Davis and wished God's speed in their work.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was appointed by Bro. Baggett as follows: Gordon Shaw, chairman, C. W. Myrick, Bill Williams, and T. K. Woody.

The Resolution Committee was appointed as follows: Ed. Chamblee, chairman, Louis S. Gaines, G. N. Ashley, James Cammack, Dean Butler.

The Tally Committee was appointed as follows: W. E. Pope, chairman, Aulie McLamb, R. C. Howard, Larry Bryson, T. E. Crawford.

The association then proceeded to elect the following officers:

Moderator—J. V. Baggett
Vice-Moderator—J. P. Johnson
Clerk—Charles Fulbright
Treasurer—Hoyle Langford

The messengers were then favored with special music by Mrs. Bryson and Mrs. Dieckman. The violin and vibroharp were used.

At this point Rev. John Scalf was given time for the Annual Sermon. He brought a very timely and inspiring message.

The messengers were dismissed for the noon meal after the blessing was asked by Rev. J. R. Everett, pastor of First Church, Spring Lake.

AFTERNOON PROCEEDINGS—FIRST DAY

Theme: 1 John 3:14, "We have passed from death unto life."

J. P. Johnson led the messengers in a hymn entitled, "Higher Ground."

Rev. Gibson Lockerman gave a devotional taken from 1 John 3rd chapter. His talk was very inspiring after which he led in prayer.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Pastor E. C. Watson made a motion that in the section of the minutes entitled "General Duties of Associational Missionary" be amended as follows: "Two Revivals in or out of the association at his discretion." This was adopted.

Pastor Chamblee, chairman of the Seminary Extension Center explained to the people the Centers enrolment and financial difficulties and requested the people to let the committee know whether to try and continue or not. The report was adopted.

SEMINARY EXTENTION CENTER REPORT

The Seminary Extention Center operated under the sponsorship of the New South River Association and the Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention conducted two terms during the past year. One began in the fall of 1957 with 21 students enrolled. The courses offered were New Testament taught by the Rev. G. N. Ashley of Roseboro and a course in Evangelism taught by Dr. Willis Bennett of Red Springs. The winter and spring term began in February and we enrolled 30 students. A course in Old Testament was offered with Dr.

Frank Marshburn of Salemburg as teacher; a course in Pastoral Ministries was taught by Dr. Charles Tucker of Parkton; a course in Christian Education taught by the Rev. John Lambert of Chadbourn. We had quite a struggle to meet expenses due to lack of sufficient students in the several classes. Except for the outside gifts to the Center we would still be in the red. The following is a statement of finances in connection with the Center:

December 2, 1957

We have 21 enrolled with 9 enrolled for 2 classes.

Total dues from students		$326.00
Amount collected		208.54
Balance due		$117.46
On hand from other school		$ 12.75
Cash received		208.54
Total		$221.29

DISBURSEMENTS:

Teachers	$141.10	
Phone	3.58	
P. P.	4.04	
		$148.72
In Bank		$ 72.55
Outstanding Bills		223.00
In Red		$150.45

REPORT OF FAYETTEVILLE SEMINARY EXTENTION CENTER

June 23, 1958

Receipts:

Received for school	$468.00
Received for Mr. G. N. Ashley	140.00
Received for WMU	50.00
Received for Baptist Crusade	106.62
Check for last semester re-deposited	22.50
Total Receipts	$787.12

DISBURSEMENTS:

Dr. Tucker	$110.84	
Dr. Marshburn	125.40	
Rev. Lambert	190.50	
Seminary for Books	308.00	
Overdrawn from last school	47.23	
Total Disbursements		$781.97
Balance		5.15

The present term of the Seminary Center has been delayed until after the sessions of the Annual Meeting of the New South River Association. An effort was made to begin September 25 but only seven students showed up for registration so the committee decided to delay further efforts to operate until more interest could be shown. We are putting it up to the Association to assist in enlisting students or we will be forced to close down.

Respectfully submitted,
Extention Center Committee

E. C. Chamblee, Director
G. N. Ashley, Hoyle Langford,
James Cammack, J. P. Johnson.

Larry Bryson gave the report on Christian Literature. The report was adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

"Holy Bible, Book Divine," the greatest piece of Christian Literature the world has ever known, is first and foremost in the lives of Southern Baptist Men and Women. **The Holy Bible**, the inspired word of God, is the principle piece of literature used by every Southern Baptist Church today.

One of the primary functions of the Baptist Sunday School Board is to bring the finest of Christian Literature to the churches for their educational purposes. Every piece of literature that comes from the pen of a Southern Baptist writer majors on the Bible. The literature of our denomination is designed to meet the needs of our churches, individuals, and to cultivate Southern Baptists in sound faith and Christian living. The work of Southern Baptists has expanded until today our literature goes into almost every section of the world.

The editors and contributors to our denominational publications are representative of Southern Baptists in the carrying out of this responsibility.

Southern Baptists are a strong denominational group. Much of the success of this strength is due to the fact that Southern Baptists use literature written by Southern Baptists, to meet the needs of Southern Baptists.

This fact is evidenced in that we have literature for every age group in our Churches, Cradle Roll through Adult, and we have literature for the leaders of these respective departments. The Sunday School Builder for the Superintendents and Teachers of all departments, the respective teachers quarterlies, the Nursery Guide for the nursery workers in Sunday School and Training Union, and of course many books that have been written by Southern Baptist leaders.

In order to keep up with the events and services in their fields, pastors and other church personnel often time need additional information. To meet this need the Baptist Sunday School Board has published several special publications. This material is geared to help our leaders become more aggressive in their respective fields as well as help other Christian workers become more effective in their Christian witness.

A glance at these special periodicals show us the many services and aids offered to our churches. **The Quarterly Review** presents a broad perspective to acquaint pastors, educational workers, general church officers, and denominational workers with past and present Baptist events and information.

The Baptist Student, a Christian Collegiate magazine, is written primarily to meet the many needs of our college students. This publication is geared directly to the needs of the student on the college campus. It channels the best in thought and inspiration to him at this most crucial time in his life.

The Church Musician is especially helpful to church music directors, choir members, song leaders, and the pastor. This publication includes economical music, leadership guides, and other valuable materials.

The purpose of the quarterly publication **Open Windows**, is to provide a plan of private daily Bible reading, devotion, and prayer. This is probably the most important act that leads to spiritual growth and maturity. Southern Baptist leaders have met the needs of many people through this special publication.

The purpose of the **Braile Baptist** is to keep the blind person informed on the program of his church and denomination, to help him participate in the Sunday School and Training Union programs and for his general guidance and inspiration. This publication is free of charge.

Home Life is a monthly publication that is designed to help cultivate a strong Christian foundation in the home. This magazine is attractive, readible, and contains human interest material which nurtures every member of the family. The magazine offers "Altar Fires" which is a section devoted to family devotions, and many articles which will enable family members to gain a fuller understanding of their own family relationships.

We as members of the Southern Baptist Convention should thank God that we have leaders with a vision. Vision that will lead us to spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the four corners of the world. God is truly at work today in the Baptist Press. Through this mighty force known as the printed page, we can and we will tell the world of this Saviour. May our prayer be that our local Churches will take full advantage of the opportunity offered them that together we will grow to be the strongest denomination in the world.

Respectfully submitted,
LARRY BRYSON.

At this point Dr. McGee was given special time to present the needs and work of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. He gave a very inspiring message on the way the Hospital ministers to the bodies and souls of men.

The Report on the American Bible Society was made by Deon Butler. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Isaiah 55:11. "So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth; it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing where to I send it."

The American Bible Society has as its single purpose the encouragement of the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment and without purpose of profit, to every man on earth in whatever language he may require. It is a voluntary organization, supported by many individuals and denominations.

The Society's program is fourfold; translation, publication, distribution and stimulation of use, of the Bible.

During 1957 the American Bible Society presented the President of the United States with the symbolic 500,000,001st volume of the Scriptures issued by the Society since its inception in 1816; distributed at home and abroad 1,050,061 Bibles, 1,681,424 New Testaments and 11,883,154 Gospels and other portions, a total of 14,614,642 Scriptures—the circulation being in 271 languages;

Published new translations or revisions in 19 languages, 5 of which had a Scripture Portion for the first time;

Issued to the blind 55,706 embossed volumes and Talking Book records; provided 1,079,391 volumes of Scripture to military and Veterans Administration chaplains, through whose vital ministry thousands of men and women are given the Scriptures and encouraged to read the Bible daily; furnished 188,500 ministers and chaplains with World-wide Bible Reading and Bible Sunday material.

This work must grow.

Because the one hope of our fearwrecked, sin-ridden world is the Gospel of Jesus Christ;

Because the Gospel is known and experienced only as men have in their hands the one primary source for knowledge of it and for contact with Him;

Because over vast areas of the world the Scriptures cannot be secured except through the Bible Societies;

Because the great masses of people in the world do not have the Bible, do not even know of it;

Because the distribution today is hardly keeping pace with the annual increase in the literate population of the world;

Because there is now among great populations and over great areas an open readiness of people to hear about the Scriptures and to buy them far beyond the present resources of the Society to meet;

Because the distribution of Scriptures reaches hundreds of thousands of persons whom no other Christian effort will reach.

The American Bible Society needs your help, will you give it?

Respectfully submitted,
DEON BUTLER.

Bro. Jimmy Hayes in charge of our Homes for the Ageing was given an extra 10 minutes to present his talk on the ministry and needs of the homes. The report was given by W. E. Pope and adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

The Homes for Aging are now in their eighth year of operation. Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957.

The three Homes have facilities for 119 counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exced 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Ageing to be located in Hamilton, in Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed in this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially, the Auditor's report for the year ending September 30, 1957, showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individuals and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rates, which is less than the actual cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptist of our state. We think, first, of the ever increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accomodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who need to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible, churches, individuals and corporations, and with confidence that the Baptist of North Carolina will continue to share for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working with the Baptist Homes for the Aging in May of 1958, and is living at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He will devote his time and efforts in the field of promotion and public relations, and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings as the opportunities are given him.

The New South River Baptist Association gave through July 15, 1958, a total of $1,335.28 for which we are very grateful.

W. E. POPE,

Home For the Aging Representative.

Rev. E. C. Watson gave the report on the Committee of Twenty-Five. He explained what the duties of the committee were and also its many problems. His report follows and was adopted.

SUGGESTED MATERIAL FOR DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS RELATIVE TO WORK OF THE "COMMITTEE OF 25"

I. Responsibility entrusted to the "Committee of 25".

a. A survey of the institutions of the Convention (This came about by action of the State Convention in November, 1956).

b. Agencies of State Missions added to study by action of Convention in November, 1957.

c. This introduced a study of the widely expanded work of N. C. Baptists.

II. Our problems:

a. To chart a course, considering the strong and weak points of present operation; recognizing the challenge for future development; population increase; thoroughness and increased efficiency; placing spiritual emphasis upon our entire ministry as N. C. Baptists.

b. To preserve a balance for the various features of our work.

c. To redefine our time-honored doctrines concerning the relationship of church and state; as we face a changed policy in federal and state concern for the needy seeking to preserve the integrity of our denomination and that of the state.

III. Calling in professional help.

a. Reasons for asking for aid; expanded work laid upon committee; need of strictly unbiased point of view in study.

b. Management Consultants engaged (Booz, Allen and Hamilton, of Chicago) represent a firm well acquainted with Southern Baptist ideology, organization and aims.

c. What we believe can be accomplished by this study:

1. It can help define goals
2. It can help estimate total resources of N. C. Baptists
3. It will thus aid in giving some understanding as to how the distribution of receipts should be made.

IV. Request for your prayers and continued cooperation in the work which we are enjoying, but on which we are working long and earnestly for the sake of the Kingdom of God.

Christian High Education:

1. Should provide an education in its field second to none and should be designed to influence the thought which shapes the culture of our people, to combat atheism and counteract materialism, to produce Christian leadership, establish and Strengthen the foundations of our faith, and to enhance the continued progress of our denomination.

2. Should place the highest emphasis upon the relationship of the individual to Crist.

3. Should be characterized by unashamed devotion to and practices of the ideals of the church and the faith.

4 Should preserve our basic convictions as the only secure foundation without destroying our search for truth in freedom.

Baptist students now total 20,000; in Baptist Schools 7,000; expected next few years total 35,000; Baptist Schools must provide for 10,000.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. WATSON.

SECOND DAY PROCEEDINGS

WHITE OAK CHURCH

Theme: John 14:6, "I am the way, the truth, and the life."

The messengers were led in song "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," by Rev. J. P. Johnson of Second Baptist.

Rev. George Denton gave a short devotional taken from Psalm 89 and then led in prayer.

Rev. Charles Fulbright gave the report on the Hospital. His report was adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well-rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence. The work involved in such a vast institution is all dedicated to the ministry of healing.

The Hospital once more set a new record in its ministry to the sick during the year 1957. It provides bed care for 16,000 patients; served 58,766 through the Out-Patient Department, and 66,146 through the Private Clinic.

Patients receive specialized care in 25 different fields of medicine and surgery, and the use of the finest of specialized equipment in this care. Medical service of the highest standard was provided for all patients whatever their financial circumstances were.

We should realize that each year throughout the history of the Hospital the amount of work done for needy patients has increased. Also, no sick person has ever been turned away from Baptist Hospital because he did not have money to pay the bill. This has been made possible through the generous gifts of North Carolina Baptist on Mother's Day year after year.

Most of the churches in New South River Association have shared in this annual Mother's Day Offering. I did not say all of the churches because 7 of the 69 churches did not give anything in the years 1956 and 1957. Those 62 churches making gifts during these two years gave a total of $4,331.16 in 1956 and $4,374.51 in 1957.

During these two representative years 90% of the churches in the Association shared in the Mother's Day Offering. Following the example of other associations in our state we should strive for 100% participation among our churches.

A suggested plan for 100% participation has been offered for our consideration. The Hospital needs the help of every North Carolina Baptist just as the local church needs his help. When individual members in the churches are challenged to this plan they will respond. We must have adequate publicity and ample encouragement among the churches. Think of the possibilities for the future of your hospital with all the churches of the associations giving to the Mother's Day Fund.

Remember, a service or out patient pays what he can of the cost of his care. Although the skill of the medical staff is given free to all patients, the hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond their ability to pay. The Hospital receives some assistance from welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment for patients who can qualify, but it must depend primarily upon the Mother's Day Offering for its Out Patient or Service Patient Care.

Hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30% in the last five years, and the number of North Carolina Baptists has increased also. Our churches must increase their support if the Hospital continues to give the large volume of free service to people in need.

W can inform our people about the work of the Hospital through the use of Audio-visual aids. The healing ministry of the Hospital is presented in a 16-millimeter sound film and 35-millimeter film strip, both in beautiful color. These are available free from the Audio-Visual Aids Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Through the use of these visual aids, and an active effort among the churches, North Carolina Baptists can look forward to an expanded ministry of healing at the Hospital.

CHARLES T. FULBRIGHT,

Hospital Representative.

D. R. Farrar, new president of Pineland College, was given time to bring greetings and best wishes to the messengers from the college.

The report on the Children's Home was given by Rev. D. H. Lowder. The report was adopted.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND EXPANSION OF SERVICES

NOTED—June 30, 1958, marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. After serving as Superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth and expansion of services. At present North Carolina Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

ANOTHER YEAR OF PROGRESS—The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

INDIAN ORPHANAGE NOW OUR RESPONSIBILITY — Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your homes since January, 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move rapidly to erect the building.

FINANCING AN EXPANDING PROGRAM OF CHILD CARE—North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes: SOURCE NUMBER 1 is a combination of the Once-a-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention. SOURCE NUMBER 2 is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The Churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home program. We have confidence that North Carolina Baptists will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

LOOKING TOWARD THE FUTURE—DURING THE COMING YEAR—Serious consideration must be given to more adequate care for the children whose emotional stability has been seriously damaged. North Carolina Baptists have the potential resources with which to meet this growing need.

A bundle of Charity and Children should go into every Baptist Church in the state. If your church is not receiving this attractive and informative paper each week, please write Editor Marse Grant at Thomasville immediately and begin a club in your church. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

Most important of all, remember to pray for the children being served by your Children's Homes. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with your prayers and material support. The administration and staff members also appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this Christ-ordained ministry.

Bro. Williams, pastor of the Mills Home gave a very inspiring report on the Home, its work, its children and its need.

The report on Christian Education was made by Robert Isner who gave a timely talk on Education. His report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In presenting information to our Baptist people on the work in our seven colleges we are never sure that we answer those questions uppermost in their minds. For information to be most meaningful it must be interesting and helpful to the person reading. For the prospective student it must tell him about the courses offered, the standing of the college, and the cost to the student. Such questions are answered by stating that all these Baptist Colleges are fully accredited by our North Carolina College Conference and the Southern Association of Colleges and that they are basically liberal arts colleges, preparing their graduates for entering certain general professional occupations or transferring to other colleges and universities for further study. The costs for the student are comparable to those in other colleges of like standing with generous provisions for various types of financial assistance in grants as well as work scholarships.

In thinking of Baptist people in general we would remind them that our five two-year junior colleges and our two four-year senior colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motivation. We believe these colleges embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as follows:

1. Christian Ownership—These seven colleges are owned by 844,689 Baptists of North Carolina who delegate their operation to trustees elected by the Baptist State Convention.

2. Christian Administration—The Christian men and women who are elected as trustees select others as administrators who are dedicated to the advance of the Kingdom through the training of young women for Christian leadership. We believe our seven Baptist Colleges have Christian administrators.

3. A Christian Faculty—More than 400 competent Christian men and women are employed as teachers. They are chosen for their personal Christian dedication, their intellectual honesty, their educational preparation, and their ability to teach. The Christian faculty constitutes the first imperative in a Baptist College.

4. Christian Students—A Christian College campus provides the finest educational environment for young people coming from a Christian background. In such a climate young Christians develop more completely and non-Christians are more readily helped educationally and personally.

5. Christian Ideals—Christian education takes total knowledge and translates it into the practical, workable, durable pattern of personal living for a purpose: service to God and mankind. This is no small ideal, but it is the ideal to which Christian Colleges pay allegiance.

6. Christian Teachings—The basic interpretation that flows from Christian truth enhances every subject in our seven Baptist Colleges. The content of these academic subjects is alike in all good colleges. The basic differences lie in the application of the dynamic faith of the Christian religion; thereby, adding new light and new truth to the mind of the student.

7. Christian Service—The end product of a Christian College will be found in Christians at work for the Kingdom as teachers, preachers, missionaries, housewives, business and professional people, politics, etc. Completing their studies, these graduates of our Christian colleges go out with a fresh breadth and wholesome outlook of Christian faith in whatever they may do.

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have seven colleges working to make these seven marks of a Christian College effective in all respects, let's take a look at some interesting statistical and financial materials as follows:

Six of our seven colleges are coeducational (for both men and women); Meredith is for women only.

All of our colleges major in liberal arts and science. Liberal arts credits from the junior colleges are acceptable at the senior colleges.

The Junior colleges (and the senior colleges in selected fields only) provide terminal courses in vocational areas (secretarial), et cetera). Chowan also offers training in the graphic arts (printing).

Teachers in all the colleges meet frequently to discuss common problems and the improvement of their work in all subjects.

The Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is the correlating agency for all our seven Baptist Colleges.

All of our colleges are fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and are members of recognized educational associations.

One-eighth (7,634) of all students in North Carolina's 61 colleges and universities are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges.

Financial Information—

Total acreage in seven college campuses	832 acres
Number of acres off-campus land	2,250 acres
Total value of seven college plants	$35,000,000
Total operating budgets 1957-58	8,811,618
Sources of Income:	
Endowment	$ 691,440
Cooperative Program for operation	480,000
Gifts, grants, etc.	3,125,178
Students	4,515,000
Total from Cooperative Program for Capital Outlay (estimate)	738,000
Estimated yearly costs for attending college:	
Junior Colleges—Tuition and fees	350.00
Room and board	450.00
Total	$ 800.00
Senior Colleges—Meredith—Tuition and fees	445.00
Room and board	480.00
Total	925.00
Wake Forest—Tuition and fees	450.00
Room and board	620.00
Total	$1,070.00

To these basic costs will be added certain special fees varying with courses pursued and individual choices.

Financial aid available—for every student who merits and needs help: work scholarships, grants in aid, loans.

Christian Education Day—Father's Day

Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Churches with a special offering for providing financial assistance for hundreds of fine students unable to attend college without such help. The Baptist Council on Christian Education expresses the hope that through increased financial assistance through the Cooperative Program and this special Father's Day offering it will be possible for these colleges to maintain their high standards of training without increased costs to students. The costs of college education have doubled in recent years and will continue to rise; but Baptist must find some ways whereby these climbing costs can be met without becoming prohibitive for our fine Baptist young people who are not always among our higher income citizens.

What of the Future of N. C. Baptist Colleges?

In this question rests the future of our Baptist Program. Without dedicated trained leaders we shall not be equal to the opportunities confronting us. The number of youth going to college will increase rapidly and many more of our Baptist youth will be seeking admission into one of our Baptist colleges. Perhaps we should forego the temptation to outline a program of advance at this time and await the report and recommendations of various Convention committees now considering the total program of Baptists.

Keeping Our Colleges Before the People

We are ever aware of the need for keeping our people informed about their colleges. Through the **Biblical Recorder**, **Charity and Children**, college publications, and the daily and weekly press reports, we attempt to tell what is happening in all our colleges. In addition to these published statements, we provide preachers and speakers for church gatherings, associational meeting, college visitation days and numerous other means of communication. Certainly our best friends of the colleges are those who know most about them. We hope that local churches whose young people are enrolled as students in our Baptist colleges will invite these students to speak to their people. We urge pastors to keep in close touch with their students and encourage them as they face the many difficulties that arise in the work of every beginning college student. No student ever loses love for the home church which shows interest in him as a student. As Baptists we must have our colleges and our colleges must have our confidence, our love, and our support.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. ISNER.

Ed Chamblee, chairman of the Seminary extension and C. W. Myrick, pastor of Hope Mills Church, discussed before the messengers the feasability of continuing the Center. A motion was made and adopted that two weeks from the 16th of Oct. (the 30th), start a new semester if enough students arrive.

Louis S. Gaines presented the Constitutional Amendments and they were adopted.

The messengers were then led in the song "Amazing Grace," as D. R. Huggins came to speak on the Baptists World program. His talk was very inspiring and simple enough to understand the various objects the Cooperative Program supports. After the message the messengers sang "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

Missionary Emphasis:

The report on Foreign Missions was given by Rev. Gordon Shaw. His report was adopted.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Southern Baptists are becoming increasingly aware of the world ministry Christ is expecting in our generation. We can interpret the remarkable growth being experienced in Southern Baptist life only in terms of trusteeship on a world scale. Never in all history has the gospel of Christ been more urgently needed. It alone can bring to each individual release from sin and power for personal living. It alone can cause people to walk together in love and undertake to serve their fellow men for the glory of Christ.

To a greater degree than we have ever known, young people across the Convention are seeking to find God's will for their lives. Many ministers and other Christian workers who are fully trained and are yet young enough to go to mission fields are discovering that Christ is calling them into world mission service.

Doors are open in many countries where we have had mission work only a few years. The rise of Communist power in China thrust us out into a vast missionary expansion in the Far East. The entire map of Africa is being restudied from a standpoint of missions advance. We are challenged by large areas in the Moslem world where limited witness for Christ is found. Doors have been opened in many countries in Latin America where only a beginning has been made.

Southern Baptist ought to be sending forth no fewer than 200 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board each year. Our hope is to be able to appoint 130 in 1958. What we are doing falls far short of the potential God has given.

We thank God for the growing reinforcement to world missions through support of the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Growth in giving indicates that Southern Baptists will match with money the dedication of life that God is increasingly bringing to pass.

Our greatest unharnessed potential is prayer. If the Southern Baptist Convention can give itself to intercessory prayer, we will find power in our churches to lead toward heroic dedication of life and possessions. Missionaries and their fellow Christian workers throughout the world will feel fresh power in leading people to Christ and developing churches.

Some 1957 Highlights

Active missionaries in service under the Foreign Mission Board December 31, 1957, numbered 1,186, a gain of 733 during the year. Missionaries live in 39 countries. (The September appointments brought the total for this year to 93 and the number of active missionaries under appointment to 1,255.)

Churches affiliated with the missions number 2,938. They reported 25,078 baptisms.

Theological schools are maintained in 28 countries. The 32 institutions for men and women enrolled 1,373 students. Seminaries in Colombia, Korea, and Malaya graduated their first students.

Medical centers are operated by missions in 19 countries, with hospitals in 10 of them. The other 9 have clinics or dispensaries.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON B. SHAW.

The report on Home Missions was given by Rev. Horace Barefoot. The report was adopted.

HOME MISSIONS BOARD

Because of the greatly increased area served by Southern Baptists, the growth in population in the United States, the many changes in our social and economic order, the efforts to more effectively serve the needs of our constituency, the added demands created by the 30,000 Movement, the 1959 Evangelistic Crusade, the Third Jubilee Movement, and other significant advances in Baptist life, the task and the challenge of the Home Mission Board has greatly increased during the past decade.

At present this increase in needs and in opportunities is accelerated, and the task of home missions is perhaps greater than ever before. It is gratifying that our constituency has manifested a growing interest and concern for these increased opportunities for service and are now giving the Home Mission Board the largest support it has ever enjoyed.

The following summary gives a resume of the work of the Home Mission Board during the past year.

The Annual Report of the Home Mission Board for 1958 showed an income of slightly over four million dollars through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering. (This report deals with 1957 figures.)

There were 1,723 missionaries, including 452 student summer missionaries who worked for ten weeks in the summer under the direction of regular missionary personnel. This was a gain of 91 missionaries for the year. Professions of faith through the services of the missionaries numbered 36,464, with 3,569 additions to the churches. In addition, the 425 Southern Baptist chaplains reported 13,534 professions of faith in their services.

Among the new workers added to the missionary staff in 1957 were: Paul S. James, director of Southern Baptist work in New York City; J. V. James, director of work in behalf of juvenile delinquents and broken homes; W. Bertram King, liaison worker among the Baptist in Canada; Victor T. Glass, associate secretary in the Department of Negro work; and Billy T. Hargrove, director of church surveys. Dr. C. C. Warren is jointly employed by the Home Mission Board and the Sunday School Board for the promotion of the 30,000 Movement.

The Board has made progress on its Third Jubilee goals. In evangelism 1957 was a year of planning for the Year of Prayer in 1958 and the Year of Evangelistic Crusades in 1959. Also, a survey by Home Board staff reveals the need of 30,000 new churches now and a likely need for 60,000 missions. The goal for this year is "2,888 in '58." Vigorous effort is put forth to increase church loan funds and to keep them in circulation in order to help new churches and strengthen older ones.

The Rural Church Program in three years exceeded the goals set for ten years. In city missions there were 64 programs in 1957. An enlarged ministry in pioneer areas showed the Home Mission Board serving the state mission boards in a ministry reaching 43 states.

A goal of 1,050 missionaries for minority groups by 1964 has been set. The increase of missionaries in that area has been 1696, numbering now 776 missionaries to minority groups. The ministry to migrants, Jews, and the deaf has been intensified and the number of missionaries increased, while in Negro work the budget has been materially increased and the number of missionaries enlarged, particularly in co-operation with state mission boards in the employment of state directors of Negro work.

Schools of Missions number some 3,000 annually with a million people reached; more than 300,000 mission study books are circulated annually; and **Home Missions** has reached a circulation of 175,000, with a goal of 200,000 within the next year.

Dr. Redford suggests "a goal of 2,000 missionaries, and $1.00 per member from Southern Baptists for the support of home missions by 1964."

The Home Mission Board would like to call on Baptists throughout the convention to recognize the size and urgency of our home mission task and to pledge anew their prayers and support in meeting the challength of this crusade in home missions.

Respectfully submitted,
HORACE O. BAREFOOT.

He then recognized Bro. Gaines who told us of the great work that the Home Mission Board was doing in various areas.

The report on State Missions was given by Rev. Dan Jolly, and the report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) According to the statistics that are available to us, there are 4,500,000 people in the State, and it can be assumed that not half of these are Christians. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. Perhaps 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; then more than 60 percent of the people of North Carolina, above the age of eight years are lost.

(2) Of our great Baptist constituency of over 846,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina, we only have approximately 40% of these enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60% of our church members are not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) We can readily see by the above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of mission activity.

a. **Our People need to be taught and trained.** Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Missions' work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development, and Music Departments. This past year has set some great records: over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools giving $50,000 to World Missions, over 7,000 of our Baptist people attended Training Union weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest, and the R. A. camps were full. Many new, rural and urban churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of stewardship and organizational life, with many of the quarter and half-time churches being led to full-time programs of service. In the fields of music and Sunday School we had over 1300 leaders attending the summer assemblies. The programs were promoted and directed by the leeadership of these two departments.

b. **Because 60% of the people of North Carolina are lost.** There is a great need for a strong program of evangelism. State Missions provided a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also, to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a state and associational-wide scale. The fruits of this great Department can be seen in the increased number of baptisms reported in our churches—there were 1330 more baptisms reported in 1957 than in 1956. North Carolina Baptist churches baptized more people last year than any other state except Texas.

c. **A growing population demands new and stronger churches.** For this area of work, State Missions provides a very significant ministry by providing aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches, as well as some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. Because of this aid many new churches are enabled to move forward in a building program and other churches can strengthen their programs of stewardship and service to their community. The aid on pastor's salaries permits many pastors to give more of their time to develop stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry. Request for lot aid already in 1958 amount to $88,000.

d. **The demands of a more highly developed and intelligent congregation for a better trained pastor** had placed upon the Department of State Missions a responsibility to assist in some way. Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this demand—i.e. last year about 175 pastors received better training at Fruitland

and refresher courses are offered at Mars Hill and Chowan Colleges each summer for all pastors and their wives-trained or untrained. Approximately 500 attended during these weeks of Christian Study and Fellowship this summer.

e. **The colored races in our midst constitute a large percentage of our population.** Through the Department of Interracial Cooperation, an agency of State Missions, these are being ministered to. It is our responsibility to do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because of our Baptist denomination being the largest denomination in North Carolina and they are largely our responsibility. The main emphasis of this Department is helping to train their leadership.

f. Other areas of need that constantly challenge the resources of State Missions are:

(a) **The Allied Church League.** This organization is doing an unappreciated job of helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) **The Silent People.** Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love and concern.

(c) **The Camp and Assembly at Fruitland and Caswell.** Approximately 10,000 attended these assemblies this summer to receive fellowship, inspiration and training that was offered. The W.M.U. had hundreds of women, men, and young people to attend state and associational camps and missions weeks. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) **Other ministries:** Summer Student Work, Student Loans, Ministry Through Service Institutions, Separation of Church and State and Pastoral Care.

G. **The Department of Church Planning.** This department serves through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings for those who desire it in our churches.

H. **Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador** Work are the channels through which the men and boys of our churches have an unlimited ministry for evangelism; stewardship, missionary recruitment and world missions.

I. **Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty now.** This need is being met to a great degree by the State Missions program among some 22,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the colleges or universities, business, medical and nursing schools of our State. Student Centers are built near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools to meet the needs of conserving this potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. Last year a beautiful site for a student center was purchased at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,800 Baptist students; and one this year at Greensboro, near Woman's College.

J. The sources of support that make it possible for State Missions to function effectively and fruitfully in all those phases of work are:

(1)	Cooperative Program	$309,000	$300,000	(hoped for)
(2)	Sunday School Board	29,000	33,000	
(3)	Home Missions Board	4,000	5,000	
(4)	Special State Missions' Offering in the churches promoted by the W.M.U. and Division of State Missions	160,000	*250,000	(hoped for)
(5)	Miscellaneous Income	7,000	WHY? 15,000	
		$540,000	$603,000	

* Answer to the "WHY?":

To meet the request on church lots and pastoral aid already in for 1958 will require a budget of $603,000.

The goal for State Missions' Day on September 21 was $250,000. This day for Missionary Baptist Churches in North Carolina has constantly undergirded our total World Missions' program. If this goal is reached by our people, the 22 Ministries of State Missions will have their 1958 needs met and the overdraft on State Missions from 1957 ($27,000) could be met in December.

K. Will you as an individual through your Sunday School, W.M.U., and church do your part, so that the first part of the Great Commission might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
DAN H. JOLLY.

The report of the Promotional Committee was given by J. V. Baggett. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

I. The first meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman, November 8, 1957. The following business was transacted:

1. The Clerk presented to the Promotional Committee the suggested chairmen and various members who make up the following committees: Missions Committee, Program Committee, Finance Committee, Ordination Committee, Petitionary Letters Committee, Church Order Committee, and Pastorless Churches Committee. L. W. Starling and L. V. Barnes were nominated from the floor to serve on the Pastorless Churches Committee. The committees were approved by the Promotional Committee.

2. Five members at Large were elected to serve on the Executive Committee, along various chairmen of committees who compose the Executive Committee. These were elected Members at Large: Gene Horne, Floyd Reeves, Bob Racine, Louis S. Gaines, and O. W. Pulley.

3. A motion was made by Brother H. E. Langford that we dedicate our 1957 minutes to our former Associational Missionary, Brother Thomas E. Walters. The motion was passed.

4. Brother Hoyle Langford, treasurer, presented the Treasurer's report which showed a balance of $2.710.58 cash on hand. He also reported that he had received deed to the Colonial Heights property which included the clause stating that we as an Association are to make use of the property by May 29, 1959, or it will revert back to the original owner. Both these reports were adopted.

5. It was suggested that a revised map of the Association be put in the Minutes, the revised map to be worked out by Brother A. C. Tatum and Clyde Davis.

6. Brother R. C. Watson reported on the Seminary Extention in the absence of Brother Ed Chamblee. Brother Watson recommended, first, that Brother James Cammack be in charge of publicity for the center, and to encourage the Association to support the center by sending students from churches since the enrollment was smaller than last year.

7. Brother E. C. Watson reported on the Simultaneous Crusade. He reported that Mr. Hopkins would meet with the pastors and Steering Committee of the Crusade, November 22, 1958, at 3:00 o'clock p.m. at First Baptist Church of Fayetteville, N. C.; that supper would be served at 6:30, and that there would be a rally at 7:30 for all our people.

8. It was announced that Charles Storey would be in charge of the music for the Simultaneous Crusade while Marvin Parish would be in charge of publicity. Their names were presented and approved.

9. Brother Watson presented an invitation to all to pray for our forthcoming Convention that every speaker and messenger shall be controlled by the Holy Spirit. The time for the New South River Association to pray was at 1:30 o'clock, a.m., November 19, 1957, at the Baptist Building in Raleigh.

10. A committee was appointed to study the methods currently used by the organizations of the Association, and to recommend how this work can be effectively transacted. The committee appointed is as follows: Charles Fulbright, chairman, John H. Scalf, Jr., M. J. Davis, Clyde Davis, and Gordon Shaw.

II. The second meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at the First Baptist Church of Fayetteville, N. C., on November 22, 1957.

J. V. Baggett presented the following request for financial aid: Central $800.00; Bonnie Doone $900.00; LaFayette $800.00. These request were approved. The request of Gethsemane for $600.00 was approved at this time.

III. The third meeting of the Promotional Committee met at Stedman, N. C., February 14, 1956. The following business was transacted:

1. Brother Langford gave the Treasurer's Report, which was adopted. He also made a report for the Seminary Extention Center, speaking of its great value and urging students to attend the Center.

2. The Ordination Committee reported that Brothers Bean, and Carroll were examined and were recommended for ordination to their churches.

3. Brother Watson reported that some 40 churches were cooperating in the Simultaneous Crusade.

4. Brother Clyde Davis reported that two VBS Clinics would be held. The first one was to be held at Snyder Memorial Church March 14th, and the second to be held at Roseboro March 24th. Brother Davis also reported that this Association has a tenative date in 1960 for a regional Sunday School Clinic to be held at the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

IV. The fourth meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman on May 16, 1958, at which meeting the following business was transacted:

1. Brother Barry of Campbell College was recognized, and he explained the plan for the offering which was to be taken for our Baptist colleges on Father's Day.

2. Brother Ed Chamblee gave a report on the Seminary Extention Center. This report was discussed at considerable length, and was left in the hands of the Extention Center Committee to work out such plan as in their judgment would be feasible. Brother Chamblee further reported that action had been taken on the $325.00 indebtedness of Community Church, and a plan for taking care of this was agreed upon.

3. Brother Langford reported that the Associational Treasury was in the worst shape it had ever been in, and urged that the churches send in their pledges if they had not already done so.

4. Brother E. C. Watson reported on the Simultaneous Crusade as follows: 45 churches participated; offerings amounted to $1,148.45; 455 baptisms; 12 statements; total of 621 additions.

V. The fifth meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Bonnie Doone on June 27, 1958, at which meeting the following business was transacted:

Brother H. E. Langford, Associational Treasurer, explained that the critical state of our treasury had improved, and he thanked the churches for their response to his letter. However, in order to make sure that our bills would be met promptly until the fall he asked that authority be granted to borrow up to $1200.00 if it became necessary. He explained that if the churches kept sending in their pledges as they had been doing recently it would not be necessary to borrow, he thought.

VI. The sixth and last meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman on August 8, 1958. The following business was transacted:

1. In view of the poor attendance at our inspirational sessions of the Association, and further in view of three days of association-wide meetings to be held in our Association in the Foreward Program for Church Finance the same week, it was decided not to hold the inspirational session that had been set for Hickory Grove in August.

2. Brother Langford reported that the response of the churches in sending in funds was most gratifying, and that it would not be necessary to borrow any money, since at this time $1,445.81 was on hand. He also presented the new proposed budget of $9700.00, which was adopted.

3. Dr. Marshburn of the Ordination Committee reported that the committee had examined David Morgan and recommended him to his church for ordination.

4. Brother Myrick of the Church Order Committee reported that his committee had looked into the situation at Powell Memorial Tabernacle and that they had recommended that both Bradley Suggs and the pastor resign.

5. Recommendations by Brother L. V. High regarding increased attention being given to the use of audio-visual aids and to recreation and athletic activities were received and discussed.

6. Brother Roger Jackson made a motion that the Program Committee study the possibility of correlating the inspirational session of the Association with the Training Union, Brotherhood, and other associational meetings.

This report of the work of your Promotional Committee for the Associational year 1957-1958 is respectfully submitted for your consideration and approval.

J. V. BAGGETT, Chairman
Promotional Committee of New South River Association.

The report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness was given by Police Chief F. L. Worrell. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIL RIGHTEOUSNESS

Every $1.00 spent for church—Crime cost $14.00.

Every $1.00 spent for education—Crime cost $1.46.

Total cost of crime—$1.18 for every man, woman and child.

50 counties with legal sale of alcohol.

36 counties with no legal sales.

14 counties with one or more cities that have the sale of Alcohol.

National Picture:

Crime has increased 3 times as fast as population since 1950.

Major crimes 13.3 per cent over 1956.

8 times as many men as women were arrested in 1957 compared 1956.

Arrest of young people under 18 increased 17.3.

Ages 10-17—3 per cent.

Estimated 1 person out of every 15 will be arrested in 1958 for some violation.

Serious crimes have increased since 1950—62.7—Population, 21.3.

50 per cent of all persons in serious trouble were not members of church.

50 per cent of all persons now serving time in prison started their crime when juveniles.

Estimated—10 years—Crime increase 62.7—Population 21.3.

No law enforcement agency can operate efficiently without the support and assistance of the people. Seldom is a case solved in which some citizen did not furnish important information. The success of our Department or any other Department is the fact that the people have faith in the purposes and principles of good law enforcement and have always been willing to lend a helping hand when it was needed.

We must strive to work together for the common cause and assist one another in all problems in which we have a mutual interest.

There must be a resurgence of family life—of Mother, Father and Children again being a unit. There must be a return to recreation as a family affair.

The Ten Commandments are a fundamental part of our lives, the basis of all our laws for living, the foundation of our relationship with our Creator, with our families, with our fellow men. All the concepts we live by—Freedom, Democracy, Justice, Honor—are rooted in the Ten Commandments.

And that's the way it has been for more than three thousand years. There is, in my opinion, only one person out of seven, who really knows the Commandments word for word, by heart.

That is why I want to tell you a story that begins with a boy who broke the law.

It all happened some years ago when the boy was 18. He was a lonely boy, his mother had been ill, his father worked long hours in a defense plant and seldom was home in the evenings. His older brothers far away in military service, he didn't like school much, failed more subjects than he passed, and nobdy knew or maybe nobody cared, that imperfect eyesight and defective hearing were the causes of his failure as a student.

Church? He didn't know anything about that. He never went. When the lonely boy was old enough to drive he got behind the wheel of the family car and felt a new importance—like a big shot—and began to act like one. Before long he was in trouble, arrested and scheduled for trial in the district court where he lived.

If the presiding judge had been like the police officer who appeared with the boy in court that day, this might have been only another story of a boy who made a bad start in life and went on from bad to worse. The police officer had seen a lot of these juvenile delinquents and thought they should take their medicine.

As for the Judge, there was a lot more to it than a law broken, a punishment netted out of it. He began to ask questions; the boy's name, his family, his school, his ideas of right and wrong. Little by little the boy told about his mother's illness, his father's absence, the failures at school, the lack of religious training.

In asking questions, the Judge referred to the Ten Commandments. The boy seemed bewildered. He knew about laws, of course, and he knew that he had broken the law.

But Commandments—the boy had never heard of the Ten Commandments, so the Judge asked for a copy.

Something wonderful happened in that courtroom that day. The police officer who had been interested only in seeing that the boy was punished suddenly offered to act as his guardian. The Judge accepted the offer of the officer, and sentenced the boy to learn the Ten Commandments by heart and to obey them. (Today he is a respected citizen.)

Children are not born bad. Lacking spiritual guidance and moral training in the home during early years, youngsters generally develop badness and mature into being neglected by their parents.

95 per cent of juvenile delinquency, in my opinion, could be traced by home. Almost 45 per cent of all persons arrested for major crimes are under 18 years of age. Since 1952, while population in the 10-17 group has increased only 14 per cent, arrests in those same age brackets have mounted 42 per cent.

The battle against juvenile violence must be waged by the mothers, fathers, and all adult citizens of America who share responsibilities for youth. The child who is made to learn his lesson well in the home will not become a police problem.

Some of the conclusions arrive at (causes of Juvenile Delinquency).

1. Lack of home training.
2. Lack of punishment.
3. Employment of Mother and Father.
4. Lack of Religious training and education.
5. Declining respect for all authority.
6. Bad companionship.
7. Money madness.
8. Newspaper publicity of crime news, comic books, certain radio, television and movie programs.
9. Hangouts.
10. Inadequate recreational facilities.

Rev. R. P. Merrett made motion these facts given by F. L. Worrell be presented to the Fayetteville paper for publication. The motion was adopted.

Rev. Ed. Bullock gave the report on the Relief and Annuity Board. The report was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Since its organization 40 years ago, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid out benefits totaling nearly $27 million. In 1957 alone, $2,245,861.18 in benefits was received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows.

At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, Boards and agencies cooperating. During the year, membership in the plans increased by 2,454.

Each year continues to show an increase in the number of retirements, disability and widow annuities. Last year 503 persons were added to the Board's annuity roll, 136 more than the previous year.

Promotion

Mailing of "The Years Ahead", the Board's official publication was increased to 30,000 in February 1957. A new color film, also with the title "The Years Ahead," was produced during the year. It is being used throughout the Southern Baptist Convention at state, associational and district meetings to explain the Board's work and to show the benefits provided by the various protection and retirement plans.

Presently, only 34% of our Southern Baptist ministers are enrolled in the Annuity Board's protection program. The Board's Promotion Department is constantly working to enlist the thousands of others in this vital program. A study of the retirement or pension plans of other denominations reveals an important fact. In the denominations showing the greater percentage of their preachers in the protection program, the churches assume the entire financial responsibility, paying the pastor's dues as well as its own.

Out of the approximately 11,000 Southern Baptist churches now participating with their pastor in this protection program, around 36% are paying both member and church dues. It is hoped our churches will give this matter some serious thought as a possible solution to giving these other preachers and their families the protection they need through the Annuity Board's program.

Financial Security

The Board's financial security is dependent on the work of the Investment Department. It is this department's duty to safeguard and increase by interest additions, the funds belonging to members of the retirement plans. Last year, 97.55% of the Board's total assets were invested for this purpose. Because of the splendid program of investments, the Board was able to add an additional credit of ½ of 1% to all the Board's reserves at the end of 1957. The basic rate of interest is 3%.

The Plan in North Carolina—M. R. P.

On July 1, 1957 six hundred and two members were participating actively in the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan. As of the same date in 1958 M. R. P. membership stands at 553. This reflects the decreasing trend as expected since the Plan was closed to new members on January 1, 1956 when the Southern Baptist Protection Plan became operative in our state. During the year 23 annuities were set up, 22 Age Annuities and one Disability. The balance of the decrease is accounted for by transfer to other states; to Southern Baptist Protection and by death of 5 members.

At present 190 Annuitants are receiving benefits from the M. R. P. and 1 from S. B. P. P.

S. B. P. P.

On July 1, 1957 we had 302 members in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. During the year 115 new certificates were issued; 6 M. R. P. members transferred to the Protection Plan; 20 transferred from other states to North Carolina for a total increase of 141. On the other hand, 6 North Carolina members transferred to other states and two members withdrew from the Plan, leaving a net increase of 133 so that the Protection Plan now has 435 members. We have pending and in process 38 applications making a total of 473.

Total membership in both Minister Retirement Plan and Southern Baptist Protection Plan now stand at 1,026. This means that about 35% of our possibilities is covered in our Plans.

We are encouraged with the year's progress but urge all pastors and workers to lead their churches to participation.

Otis J. Hagler is Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina and his address is Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. He is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of the Plan in case of disability, old age, or death. Call on him!

Officers of the Board

Administrative officers of the Relief and Annuity Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Nee, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWARD BULLOCK.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows: Time: Oct. 14 and 15. Place: 1st day, Mt. Elam. 2nd day, Central at Spring Lake. Preacher, M. J. Davis, Lafayette pastor. Alternate, Roger Jacker, pastor of Concord and Pleasant Union churches. The report was adopted.

The Resolutions Committee reported as follows. The report was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTIONS adopted by the New River South River Baptist Association in annual session at White Oak Baptist Church, Sampson County, October 16, 1958.

Whereas, God has blessed us as a people in this land and in our Association during the past year, And

Whereas, our denominational and associational leaders have led us to greater Christian achievements. And

Whereas, our associational missionary has given of his time and energy unreservedly to further the causes of Christ among us.

Therefore, be it resolved: that we give our sincere thanks to them and to Almighty God and pledge our sincere efforts to give our best in time, talent and money that the Kingdom of our Lord might spread over the land and throughout the whole world.

Whereas, our association in regular session on October 15, 1958 at Temple Church, Fayetteville, voted to pay off the debt balance on the pastorium for the missionary at Stedman. And

Whereas, Sunday, April 12, 1959, was the date set to make this appeal to our churches within the association.

Therefore, be it resolved: that we urge every church in the association to pray for this success and pledge its proportionate share to make this possible.

Whereas, Baptists in North Carolina have agreed to cooperate in the World-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in the Spring of 1959. And

Whereas, the dates suggested for our area are March 15-29, 1959. And

Whereas, this being an all-out effort to reach lost people throughout the North American continent.

Therefore, be it Resolved: that we call upon our pastor and lay-leaders to begin NOW making plans to cooperate in this effort within our association so that no church will be left out of this endeavor to bring the world to Christ and His way of life.

Whereas, the Temple and White Oak Baptist Churches have so graciously opened their doors to this asociation this year and have so royally entertained us; we hereby express our deep appreciation to them for their kindnesses. We wish, also, to thank everyone who had any part in making this lovely entertainment possible.

Whereas, the program for this session of the annual meeting has both inspired and challenged us to greater work for our Lord; we, therefore, thank the officers and the program committee for arranging every speaker and for every report and we pray that God's Will be done through us and in our Churches as we face the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Chamblee, Chairman,
Louis S. Gaines, James Cammack,
G. N. Ashley, Deon Butler,
Resolution Committee.

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTIONS adopted by the New South River Baptist Association in annual session at White Oak Baptist Church, Sampson County, October 16, 1958.

Whereas, God admonished us as a people and as individual to "Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it holy."

Whereas, His blessings can rest upon the individuals or people that are obedient unto Him.

Whereas, the National Guard units in our state are disregarding this admonition,

We, the New South River Baptist Association, earnestly implore the responsible officials of our National Guard units to so adjust their program that it will cease to encroach upon the Lord's Day, for their good, for the good of our country, and for God's glory.

Whereas, many business establishments are disregarding the admonition to keep the Christian Sabbath holy.

We, also, earnestly appeal to all business concerns everywhere of non-essential nature to close on Sundays. We also request that individuals refrain from patronizing businesses of non-essential nature which are open on Sunday.

Whereas, many of the current motion pictures—in their content and in their advertising, depicting the secret lives of the morally degenerate, are focused upon the excitation of the base passions of both sexes, we deplore the parading of this moral filth upon the pages of our newspapers, and likewise deplore the patronage of pictures in this category by those who profess to be following Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Chamblee, Chairman,
Louis Gaines, Jim Cammack,
G. N. Ashley, Deon Butler.

By motion passed in session authorizing Resolutions Committee to request publication in the Fayetteville Observer and Biblical Recorder.

The Nominations Committee was not appointed since its nominations will come through the Promotional Committee. Bro. Davis made motion as follows that was adopted. "That the officers suggested by the various organizations of the association for the next year be approved and that the institutional representatives, director of evangelism, and Seminary Extention Center continue to serve in 1959."

Dr. R. F. Marshburn gave his report on the History of the Association. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN—1958

Thanks to the help of our Associational Clerk, we find that our churches are still making history. At the time of this report 62 churches had reported. The following historical facts are noted this year in these letters from 18 of these churches: Carroll Memorial—Called H. O. Barefoot as new pastor on December 1, 1957. Corinth—Completed two Sunday School rooms and painted the interior of the church. Clement—Dedication of the new educational plant on October 5, 1958. Temple—Called Pastor Jolly on March 12, 1958. Mt. Pisgah—Called Pastor Fox on April 1, 1958 and started a recreation program for the young people. Gethsemane—Dedication of the new church building on _______________. Mill Creek—Laid the foundation and in the process of building eight Sunday school rooms and two assembly rooms. Mingo—Pastor Earl Farthing resigned to go to the First Baptist Church in Maxton. Cumberland—In the process of building a new educational plant. Immanuel—Repainted the Sunday school rooms and put down tile on the basement floor. Spring Branch—Started a Brotherhood and called a new pastor in April 1958. Hope Mills—First Baptist—Completed a new brick educational plant with eleven class rooms on two floors. Faymont—Completed nine new class rooms. Sharon—Called a new pastor March 15, 1958. Lebanon—Completed a new brick educational plant with thirteen rooms on two floors. Snyder Memorial—Called a Minister of Music, Robert McNabb, on March 9, 1958, and laid the cornerstone for the new church building on July 13, 1958. Mt. Elam—The old building was burned and a new church building has been built during the year. Antioch—Called a new pastor in May 1958. Wade completed new educational plant and called new Pastor Smith in June 1958.

We challenge these 18 churches, and all our churches, to give the Association more historical facts for 1959.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. MARSHBURN, Historian.

The Memorial Service was given by J. R. Everett, pastor of Spring Lake Church First.

Rev. L. V. High made a motion and was adopted that the Resolutions adopted be sent to the Fayetteville Observer and the Sampson County papers for printing.

Rev. E. C. Watson brought the message on Evangelism as follows: "Why We Must Win Them." 2 Cor. 5th chapter.

I—The Promise of a Heavenly Reward.
II—Because Judgment Day is Coming.
III—Because of the Love of Christ.
IV—Because of the Change Salvation Brings.
V—Because God expects it of Me.

Rev. Gibbs dismissed the 35th Annual Session of the New South River Batpist Association in prayer.

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
Ray Hatcher	Lebanon	Rt. 1, Fayetteville, N. C.
Horace Jones	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
Clyde Davis	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
Fred Hall	Stedman	Stedman, N. C.
J. T. Wood	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
A. E. Teague	Second	132 Kennedy St., Fayetteville, N. C.
R. L. Palmer	Lafayette	Breezewood Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Howard Wiseman	Lafayette	807 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
A. John Orphal	First	1005 W. Rowman St., Fayetteville, N. C.
David Sperring	First	1008 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
Herman Barnes	First	4103 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
E. N. Teague	Powell Tabernacle	333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville, N. C.
Ralph Goff	Snyder	6G Sunchon Dr., Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Perry Raley	Snyder	1910 Manteo Dr.
Judson Segars	Snyder	27 G. Sunchon Dr., Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Carl McNally	Snyder	1117 Stamper Rd.
Robert McNabb	Snyder	Box 3237, Fayetteville, N. C.

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	Church	Address
Larry Bryson	Second	800 Lewis St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Graham Stokes	Grace	803 Hicks St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Miss Cleo Creede	First	801 Hay St., Apt. 12, Fayetteville, N. C.
Glen French	Spring Lake First	Box 342 Spring Lake
Robert McNabb	Second	Box 3237, Fayetteville, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
Teddie Priest	Stoney Point	Rt. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
W. D. Reeves	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 4, Fayetteville, N. C.
Raleigh James	Lafayette	805 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville, N. C.
Cornelius Cross	Grace	Rt. 2, Beckly, W. Va.
Alfred Ellis	Grace	217 Sewall, Gadsden, Ala.
Gordon B. Hux	Grace	295 Shelburne, W. Asheville, N. C.
Joe Martin Noteboom	First	220 Davis St., Apt. 2, Fayetteville, N. C.
Edward C. Smith	Mintz	Roseboro

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
David Morgan	First	1917 Catawba Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Al Beane	First	109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville, N. C.
Erwin B. Carroll	Roseboro	Roseboro, N. C.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	Address
Ray Hatcher	Lebanon	Rt. 1, Fayetteville, N. C.
Edwin Carroll	Roseboro	Roseboro, N. C.
James Hardison	Mt. Pisgah	Carson-Newman, Tenn.
John Turner	First	Southwestern, Ft. Worth, Tex.
P. E. Downs	Salemburg	Salemburg, N. C.
Jack Marshall	Snyder	1005 Anarine Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.

PASTORS

Church	Name
Antioch	Al Beane
Autryville	Bill Williams
Baptist Chapel	O. W. Pulley
Beaver Dam	E. C. Reeves
Bonnie Doone	C. A. Stevens
Brown's	
Calvary	Fred Nordan
Cape Fear	
Carroll Memorial	H. O. Barefoot
Cedar Creek	
Cedar Falls	E. C. Chamblee
Center	T. E. Crawford
Central	D. T. Wright
Clement	J. E. Bullock
Concord	Roger Jackson
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman
Cumberland	C. W. Myrick
Cumberland Union	Steve Hora
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley
Evergreen	L. L. Barnes
Faymont	Gordon Shaw
First Baptist, Fay.	Louis Gaines
Gethsemane	R. P. Merrett
Grace	Baxter Walker
Godwin	
Harmony	Dr. Marshburn
Hickory Grove	
Highland	Deon Butler
Hope Mills First	C. W. Myrick
Immanuel	C. T. Fulbright
Judson	C. R. Sanks
Lebanon	A. C. Tatem
Lafayette	M. J. Davis
Long Branch	G. N. Ashley
Liberty	G. L. Denton
Macedonia	T. L. Woody
Magnolia	O. W. Pulley
Mary's Chapel	Gibson Lockerman
Massey Hill	D. H. Lowder
Mintz	Earl Hales
Mt. Pisgah	Prentice Fox
Mt. Gilead	W. E. Pope
Mt. Elam	Duncan Futrell
Mill Creek	Wade Bunce
Mingo	Earl Farthing
Pleasant Union	Roger Jackson
Parkersburg	Everette Anderson
Peters Creek	Steve Hora
Pittman Grove	E. C. Taylor
Piney Green	
Pleasant Grove	John Robinson
Powell Tabernacle	Grady McKethan
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley
Second	J. P. Johnson
First Baptist, Spring Lake	J. R. Everett
Sharon	T. K. Woody
Salemburg	John Scalf
Snyder	James Cammack
Stoney Point	Paul Trogdon
Stedman	E. C. Watson
Spring Branch	Robert Harris
Shaw Heights	C. O. Canipe
Trinity	T. J. Fulk
Temple	Dan Jolly
Tabernacle	Scott Turner, Jr.
Union Grove	Gibson Lockerman
Wade	Lawson Smith
Walstone	D. E. Miller
White Oak	

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Name	Church	Address
Miss Ada Hall	Calvary	2501 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
H. O. Barefoot	Carroll Mem.	2202 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Frank Hall	Cedar Creek	Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Carlton Martin	Clement	Rt. 1, Godwin
Mrs. H. M. Griffith	First	1016 Belmont Ave.
Mrs. Jack Williams	Grace	213 Willobrough Hts.
Mrs. Mary Lou Tolar	Mr. Pisgah	Rt. 7, Fayetteville. N, C.
Mrs. Floyd Reeves	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 4, Fayetteville, N. C.
Mrs. Lawrence Bullard	Pleasant Grove	Rt. 2, Fayetteville, N. C.
Rebecca Musselwhite	Second	73 Cross Ck. Court
Louise House	First Spring Lake	Spring Lake, N. C.
Betty West	Sharon	Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.
Mamie Howard	Salemburg	122 W. Clinton St., Salemburg, N. C.
Hallie Allen	Snyder	401 Orchard Dr.
Dwanda Glover	Spring Branch	Dunn, Rt. 1
J. M. Smith	Shaw Hgts.	Rt. 4, Fayetteville, N. C.
Doreen Watts	Trinity	217 Langdon St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Lucille Taylor	Wade	Wade, N. C.
Mrs. Fred Williamson	White Oak	Rt. 1, Clinton, N. C.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Miss Lucy Matthis.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mr. Eddie Jackson, Mrs. Rosella Jackson, Miss Laura Autry, Mrs. Anna Honeycutt.

BONNIE DOONE—Capt. Nicholas Sheldon, Mrs. Mary Gooden, Mrs. Maggie Johnson.

CALVARY—Mrs. W. G. Penny, Mrs. Laura Pelt.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Ella Marsh, Mrs. Pearl Pate.

CEDAR CREEK—Mr. R. L. Beard, Miss Susan Downing, Mrs. R. A. Wheeler, Mrs. Viola Williamson, Mrs. John Averitt, Mrs. J. R. Thagard, Sr.

CEDAR FALLS—Mr. Claude Dick, Mrs. Carrie B. Hudson.

CENTER—Mrs. F. A. Royal, Mrs. Hespie Williams.

CENTRAL—Miss Cornelia Wilkes.

CLEMENT—Mrs. Hepsie Daniel, Mr. Alex Bullard (Deacon), Mr. Anson D. Matthews (Deacon), Mrs. Mary A. Matthews.

CONCORD—Mr. W. M. Gillis, Mr. C. W. Nunnery.

CORINTH—Mr. Simpson Parker.

ELIZABETH—Mrs. Hattie Williamson.

FAYMONT—Mr. W. T. Hursey (Deacon)

FIRST BAPTIST, FAY.—Mrs. Geneva Kennedy Breece, Mrs. Viola Churchill, Robert Ernest Cole, Sr., John H. Croom, Sr., Sandra Stone Dawkins, R. Marshall Edwards, Dr. L. G. Hair, Mrs. Allie E. Hough, Mrs. Ida Belle Ingram, William Simpson Jackson, Paul Methvin, Sr., Thomas Alfred Millar, Sr., John A. Oates, Sr., Mrs. Roxie Dodd Reed, Mrs. Nora Petty Rogers, Mrs. Shirley B. Tate, Miss Sallie W. Tomlinson, Mrs. Forence Vann.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. J. M. Maples.
GODWIN—Mrs. Martha Baker, Mr. J. A. Starling (Deacon), Mr. Herman Starling.
HICKORY GROVE—Mr. Orie Warren (Deacon), Miss Carrie Strickland.
HIGHLAND—Mrs. G. W. Brown.
HOPE MILLS FIRST—Mrs. Mamie Hair, Mr. N. J. Smith.
LONG BRANCH—Mr. Louis D. Hal, Mr. G. R. Hall.
LIBERTY—Mr. William Powell.
MACEDONIA—Mrs. A. C. Hair, Mrs. Thodocia Carter, Mrs. Bessie Starling, Mrs. Florence S. Horne, Mr. Murd Nunnery.
MAGNOLIA—Mr. Dewey Horne, Mrs. Rebecca Fisher, Mr. W. P. Averitte (Deacon), Mr. Alfred M. Jenkins.
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Susan D. Lee, Mrs. Norman Daughtry.
MASSEY HILL—Mrs. J. W. Cameron.
MINTZ—Miss Geneva Downing.
MT. PISGAH—Mrs. Cora Averitte, Mrs. Virginia McCaskill, Mrs. Bertha Wood.
MT. GILEAD—Mr. J. L. Hatchell, Mr. M. T. Lucas.
MT. ELAM—Mr. Aulie Strickland, Mrs. Novela Jackson Daughtry.
MILL CREEK—Mrs. Kate Peterson, Mrs. Bertie S. Smith.
MINGO—Mr. Earl Norris.
PLEASANT UNION—Mr. Robert Johnson, Mrs. Lillie Parker, Mrs. Mattie Goodrich.
PARKERSBURG—Mr. A. R. Canady.
PINEY GREEN—Mr. G. W. Tyndall.
PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Lena Bullard, Mr. Thad D. Downing.
ROSEBORO—Mr. J. E. Wilson (Deacon), Mr. A. L. Crumpler.
SECOND—Paul Norton, Mrs. Mattie Stephens.
SHARON—Mr. Edward Beard, Mr. Lonnie West (Deacon).
SALEMBURG—Mrs. Martha Tanner, Festus Royal.
STONEY POINT—Miss Dena Strickland.
SPRING BRANCH—Mr. Cosby Jackson.
TRINITY—Mr. Malloy Quick, Mrs. Elbert Ragland, Mr. A. T. Watson, Sr. (Deacon).
TEMPLE—Mr. Charles Shamback.
TABERNACLE—Mr. S. N. McCall.
UNION GROVE—Mr. V. B. Smith (Deacon), Mr. Frank Tew, Mr. Murman Butler.
WADE—Mr. John Olive Baker.
WHITE OAK—Miss Colia Crumpler, Mrs. Katie Owens, Mrs. Meta Tew.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK

Rev.A. C. Tatem, Rt. 1, Fayetteville, N. C.

MODERATOR

J. V. Baggett, Salemburg, N. C.

					Gains		Losses	Total					Special Information				
CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	V	1867	4	Abert Bean, 109 Kenzington Circle, Fay.			3	84	41	122	1		**		**		1200.00
Autryville	V	1891	4	E. B. Williams, Box 366, Roseboro	5	3	3	148	67	215	1	11	**	*	*		2650.00
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	2	O. W. Pulley, Stedman	6	1	5	308	72	380	2		**	*	*		1920.00
Beaver Dam	R	1776	2	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	3	1	1	200	70	273	1	20	*	*	*		1200.00
Brown's	R		2		11		1	144	48	192	2	15	**	*	*		1560.00
Cape Fear	R	1785					8	50	34	84	1	3	**	*	*		480.00
Cedar Creek	R	1800	4		9	12	11	274	78	352	2	67	**	*	*		4500.00
Cedar Falls	R	1837	4	E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Box 436, Fay.	24	15	19	191	57	248	2	50	**	**	*		4600.00
Center	R	1895	4	T. E. Crawford, Rt. 1, Wade	20	10	4	164	62	226	2	15	**	*	*	*	3380.00
Clement	R	1888	4	J. E. Bullock, Rt. 1, Autryville	1	2	7	211	95	306	2	60	**	*	*	*	3600.00
Concord	R		2	Roger Jackson, Autryville	13	2	2	110	31	141	2	59	*	*	*		1500.00
Corinth	R	1911	1	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg		1	2	62	35	97	2	5	*	*	*		830.00
Cumberland	V	1887	2	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	2	8	6	172		172	1	20	**	**	*		2209.00
Cumberland Union	R	1878	2	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Rd., Fay.		6	19	98	42	140	2	6	**	*	*		1680.00
Elizabeth	R		2	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	2		4	200	28	230	1		*				1200.00
Evergreen	R	1883	2	L. L. Barnes, Elizabethtown			7	90	70	162	2		*	*	*	*	720.00
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	V	1952	4	C. A. Stevens, 5200 Bragg Bld., Fay.	53	62	36	220	71	291	1	41	**	*	*		3600.00
Calvary	R	1950	2	Fred Nordan, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	14	15	14	130	75	205	2	20	**	*	*		3380.00
Carrol Memorial	V	1913	4	Horace Barefoot, 2202 Cumberland Rd.	24	20	6	131	25	156	2		**	*	*		3275.00
First	C	1837	4	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fay.	41	70	98	1074	322	1396	2	300	**	**	**	1	7000.00
Grace	C	1952	4	Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Dr., Fay.	45	42	39	272	48	320	2	75	**	*	*		4620.00
Immanuel	C	1942	4	Charles T. Fulbright, 115 Camellia Dr., Fay.	9	24	22	113	108	221	2	33	**	**	*		4680.00
Massey Hill	C	1901	4	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	33	18	28	504	76	580	2	180	**	*	*		3640.00
Powell Tabernacle	C	1939	4	Grady McKeithan, Rt. 4, Fay.	26	14		83	23	106	3	12	*	**	*		850.00
Second	C	1912	4	J. P. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fay.	111	73	64	809	188	997	1	200	**	**	*	2	5200.00
Snyder Memorial	C	1949	4	James Cammack, 608 Westment Dr., Fay.	70	175	100	1009	199	1202	1	566	**	**	*		8000.00
Temple	C	1950	4	Dan H. Jolly, 401 S. Plymouth St., Fay.	33	22	41	429	94	523	2	81	*	*	*		4680.00
Trinity	C	1944	4	T. J. Fulp, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fay.	43	55	78	796	196	992	2	175	**	*	**		5800.00
Walstone	C	1955	4	D. E. Miller, 205 Brainerd Ave., Fay.	7	21	7	99	14	113	2	15	**	*	*		3120.00
Faymont	V	1948	4	Gordon Shaw, 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	16	19	11	153	46	199	2	35	**		*		3900.00
Gethsemane	C	1952	4	R. P. Merritt, 1409 Stansfield Dr., Fay.	9	8	9	68	48	116	1	15	**	**	*		1351.00
Godwin	R	1908					1	51	18	69			*	*	*		600.00
Harmony	R	1911	1	Dr. M. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	8		12	110	64	174	1	22	**	*	*		800.00
Hickory Grove	R	1889	2		1		4	90	54	145	1		**	*	*		1500.00
Highland	T	1904	4	Deon Butler, Box 548, Hope Mills	3	15	9	166	48	214	2	30	**	**			4160.00
Hope Mills, First	V	1892	2	C. A. Myrick, Cumberland	13	15	3	97	50	147	1		**	*	*		2080.00
Judson	R		4	C. R. Sanks, Cedar Ck. Rd., Fay.	12		12	246	47	305	1	53	**	**	*		4420.00
Lafayette	R	1955	4	M. J. Davis, 4937 Cypress Rd., Fay.	23	24	8	195	31	226	2	50	**	**	*	*	3000.00

Lebanon	V	1850	4	A. C. Tatem, Rt. 1, Fay.	24	6	11	213	46	259	2	101	**	*	*	1	4680.00
Liberty	V	1952	4	George Denton, 307 Brookwood Ave., Fay.	4	3	2	72	5	77	1	12	**	*	*		1500.00
Long Branch	R	1875	1	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	6	5	2			163	1		*	*	*		560.00
Macedonia	R	1877	2	T. K. Woody, Stedman		1	13	136	58	194	1	17	**		*		1800.00
Magnolia	R	1858	2	O. W. Pulley, Stedman	10	3	10	162	50	212	2	24	**	*	*		1820.00
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	1	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	4		3	108	17	125	1	2	**	*	*		720.00
Mill Creek	R	1881	2	Wade Bunce, Raeford Rd., Fay.	2	6	3	108	23	131	1	21	**	*	*		1570.00
Mingo	R	1913	4		8	7	8	152	50	202	1	30	**	*	*		3600.00
Mintz	R		2	Earl Hales, Cross Ck. Rd., Fay.	18	10	10	77	16	93	2	10	*	*	*		1500.00
Mount Elam	R	1870	4	Duncan Futrell, Rt. 2, Roseboro	2	4	13	249	31	280		37	**	*	*		3600.00
Mount Gilead	R	1885	4	W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fay.	11	13	64	233	4	237	1	40	**	*	*		4160.00
Mount Pisgah	R	1875	4	Prentice Fox, Rt. 7, Fay.	20	14	7	211	74	285	2	35	**	*	*		3600.00
Parkersburg	R	1910	1	Everette Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland	11	6	1	66	30	96	1	15					900.00
Peter's Creek	R	1887	2	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Rd., Fay.	5	3	6	84	71	155	2		*	*	*		715.00
Piney Green	R	1847	2		7	11	18	178	76	254	1		**	*	*		1800.00
Pittman Grove	R	1936	2	E. C. Taylor, Raeford	2	0	1	54	11	65	1	2	**	*	*		800.00
Pleasant Grove	R	1905	4	John Robinson, Rt. 2, Fay.	20	6	20	165	94	259	2	45	**	**	*		4040.00
Pleasant Union	R	1886	2	Roger Jackson, Autryville	15	7	3			216	2		**	*	*		1500.00
Roseboro	R	1890	2	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	3	4	9	227	51	278	2	60	**	**	*		4500.00
Salemburg	T	1842	4	J. H. Scalf, Salemburg	15	23	26	408	88	496	1	42	**	*	**		4750.00
Sharon	R	1876	2	T. K. Woody, Stedman		1	3	147		147	1	9	**	**	*		1500.00
Shaw Heights	V	1954	4	C. O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd.	14	13	7	76	14	90	1	6	*	**	**		300.00
Spring Branch	R	1795	4	Robert Harris, Rt. 1, Dunn	10	16	8	279	94	373	1	10	**	*	*		3200.00
Spring Lake: Central	T	1952	4	D. T. Wright, Spring Lake	13	8	12	110	54	164	2	17	**	**	*		2340.00
First	T	1945	4	J. R. Everett, Box 342, Spring Lake	53	77	50	380	227	607	3	91	**	*	*		4780.00
Stedman	V	1913	4	E. C. Watson, Stedman	13	12	13	252	29	281	1	78	**	**	**		4300.00
Stony Point	R	1952	4	Paul Trogdon, Cumberland	25	11	6	108	59	167	2	10	**	*	*		2100.00
Tabernacle	V	1900	4	Scott Turner JJr., Rt. 2, Raeford	19	9	4	241	48	289	2	30	**	*	*		4000.00
Union Grove	R	1878	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	13	3	7	156	91	247	2		*		*		1800.00
Wade	R	1928	4	H. Lawson Smith, Wade	2	2	3	121	62	183	1	25	**	*	*		2000.00
White Oak	R	1847	2		3	0	9	115	93	208	1	7	**	*	*		1800.00
				TOTALS	1042	1031	1056	14239	4241	18870	105	3010				4	189120.00

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

Missions operated by the Churches:
Cape Fear Mission—Lebanon; Cool Spring Mission—First; Cross Creek Chapel—Second; Community Baptist Chapel—Second.

TABLE B—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPPECIAL INFORMATION

NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

—— For Year Ending September 30, 1958 ——

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Ch. Prop. Including Pastor's Home	Money spent on New Con., Prop. and Equipment, Church	Money spent on New Con., Prop. and Equip., for Miss. Op. by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Prog. % of Total Budget	Asso. Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Ch. have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Antioch			35000	230				100				
Autryville			50000					75	*	*	*	*
Baptist Chapel									*	*	*	*
Beaver Dam					22533				*	*	*	*
Brown's			18000	1800		1200	5	25	*	*	*	*
Cape Fear			20000						*	*	*	*
Cedar Creek		9000	90000	519				170	**	*	*	*
Cedar Falls		10000	65000	444		4132	13	150	*	*	*	*
Center	Charles Mathews, Rt. 1, Wade	12000	35000	1820		4800	11	200	**	**	*	*
Clement		11000	91842	285		850	11	200	**	*	*	*
Concord			5000	373			10		*	*	*	*
Corinth			20000	3081					*	*	*	*
Cumberland		10000	24000	4175		3600			*	*	*	*
Cumberland Union			11000				5	50	*	*	*	*
Elizabeth				4757					*	*	*	*
Evergreen			20000	389					*	*	*	*
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	M. McGraw, Rt. 3, Box 43, Fayetteville	11000	54000	1036		32000	10	120	**	**	*	*
Calvary		7000	27000			4200	5	125	*	*	*	*
Carrol Memorial		10000		10835		11000	10	50	**	*	*	*
First	John Blackwell, Jr., 1013 Arsenal Ave., Fayetteville		525000	4275		125117	29	1100	**	**	*	*
Grace			80000	1839		28000	2	170	**		*	*
Immanuel		15000	80000	520			17	113	*	*	*	*
Massey Hill		6000	125000	12387		50200			**	*	*	*
Powell Tabernacle			35000	169		714	10	30	**	*	*	*
Second	James Coats, 318 Adams St., Fayetteville	15000	210000	10375	400		12	1000	**	**	*	*
Snyder Memorial	Wayne Hess, 1212 Martindale Dr., Fayetteville	25989	266512			49500			**	**	*	*
Temple		9000	92000	200		31092	4	200	*	*	*	*
Trinity		12500	112500	160		5750	25		**	*	*	*
Walstone			18000	2661		3712		85	*	*	*	*
Faymont		8000	30000	6437		7510	10	125	**	*	*	*
Gethsemane		10000	28000	7006		15800		25	*	*	*	*
Godwin									*	*	*	*
Harmony			12000				15	50	*	*	*	*
Hickory Grove			10000					50	*	*	*	*
Highland			40000	449		9990	2 ½	40	**	*	*	*
Hope Mills, First			46000	21089		19520		74	*	*	*	*
Judson			41797	255		2500	20	180	*	*	*	*
Lafayette		10500	54000	4000		15700	6	100	*	*	*	*

Lebanon			50000	22320		4000	4½	75	*	*	*	*
Liberty			10000	2700		1280		10	*	*	*	*
Long Branch					185				*	*	*	*
Macedonia			23000	3000			10	125	*	*	*	*
Magnolia		9000	25000	134		4196	17	200	*	*	*	*
Mary's Chapel				699					*	*	*	*
Mill Creek			17252	752			10	115	**	*	*	*
Mingo			72000	67					**	*	*	*
Mintz			15000	1713		1300			*	*	*	*
Mount Elam		10000	150000	40000		15000	16	175	**		*	*
Mount Gilead		15000	54000	125			5	200	**	*	*	*
Mount Pisgah	Prentice Fox, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	8500	30000			1250	12	150	**	**	*	*
Parkersburg					1250	2960	10		*	*	*	*
Peter's Creek			8000						**	*	*	*
Piney Green		10000	57500	2725			16	135	*	*	*	*
Pittman Grove		15000	52200			11727	10	165	**	*	*	*
Pleasant Grove			4000	658			8½	25	*	*	*	*
Pleasant Union			26911	1907					*	*	*	*
Roseboro			120000	2550		21000	5	250	*	*	*	*
Salemburg		30000	157500	24579		19000	10	425	**	*	*	*
Sharon			15000	280	28		7	100	**	*	*	*
Shaw Heights			5000	1317		500	12	100	*	*	*	*
Spring Branch		12000	27000						**	*	*	*
Spring Lake: Central		20000	80000						*	*	*	*
First		12000	150000			7647	10	84	*	*	*	*
Stedman		17500	87500	938		15193	15	200	*	**	*	*
Stony Point			21000	700		4000			*	*	*	*
Tabernacle		10000	45000			143			*	*	*	*
Union Grove			50000						*	*	*	*
Wade			10000	436		1600	10		*	*	*	*
White Oak			35000	2096		7500		100	*	*	*	*
TOTALS		360989	3769514	211262	24396	545183	277½	7241				

*—Indicates "No"; **- Indicates "Yes"

TABLE C—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BRBOTHERHOOD PRESIDENT R. W. Boling First Citizens Bank, Fayetteville, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHMR. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R.A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch											
Autryville		Harvey Tyndall, Autryville									
Baptist Chapel											
Beaver Dam											
Brown's											
Cape Fear											
Cedar Creek	George Oke, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Harry Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	10		10	1	8			8	18
Cedar Falls	E. S. Gilchrist, Rt. 6, Box 450, Fayetteville	Gene Bordeaux, 407 Longview Dr., Fay.	24		24	1	15			15	39
Center	Paul Williams, Rt. 1 Wade	Boyce Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	12		12	2	20	1	6	26	38
Clement	J. Floyd Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville	J. H. Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	25		25	1	20	1	5	25	50
Concord	Caldwell Horne, Autryville	Elree Horne, Autryville	20		20			1	11	11	31
Corinth											
Cumberland	W. R. Cain, Box 2, Cumberland		8		8						8
Cumberland Union	Roy Owens, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	Miss Shelba Faircloth, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	12		12	1	9			9	21
Elizabeth											
Evergreen											
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone											
Calvary	J. A. Johnson, 101 Bremer St., Fayetteville		17		17						17
Carrol Memorial	W. E. Julian, 3123 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	D. H. Upchurch, 816 W. Hudson St.	25		25	1	11			11	36
First	R. W. Boling, 1st Citizens Bank, Fayetteville	Robert F. Kelly, 205 Peachtree St., Fayetteville	60		60	1	10	1	10	20	80
Grace	Robert Duckworth, 111 Martindale, Fayetteville	Tom Briley, 124 Wellons Dr., Fayetteville	40		40						40
Immanuel			22		22	1	7	1	9	16	38
Massey Hill	Lacy Hodges, Box 4001, Lakedale Branch, Fay.	Jasper Edge, 1102 Powell St.	55		55			1	12	12	67
Powell Tabernacle	Lacy Chavis, 102 Link St., Fayetteville		12		12						12
Second	Geo. Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fayetteville	Roland Crocker, 207 Cochran Ave., Fay.	48		48	1	17	1	20	37	74
Snyder Memorial	Wilson Yarbrough, 114 Starhill Ave., Fay.	Ralph W. Rogers, 23A Sunchon, Ft. Bragg	147		147	1	24	1	18	42	189
Temple	Eugene Herne, Rt. 5, Box 98A, Fayetteville	Robert Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	30		30	1	15			15	45
Trinity	C. L. Rittenbury, 211 Lynn Ave., Fayetteville		75		75	2	40	1	17	57	132
Walstone	Leon Allen, 312 Lynn Ave., Fayetteville		8		8						8
Faymont											
Gethsemane						1	5			5	5
Godwin											
Harmony											
Hickory Grove											
Highland											
Hope Mills, First											
Judson	J. E. Mueller, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Raeford Carter, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	35		35	1	12	1	7	19	54
Lafayette	Ray Strickland, 5301 Birch Rd., Fayetteville	W. H. Beasley, 5318 Dairy Dr., Fayetteville	26		26			1	8	8	34

Lebanon	Willis McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	W. C. Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	32		32	1	20			20	52
Liberty	Gaddy Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.	Crawford McLaurin, 2409 Southern Ave., Fay.	10		10	1	12			12	22
Long Branch											
Macedonia	Elwood McCall, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	Roger Gibbs, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	32		32	1	10			10	42
Magnolia		Prentis Page, Stedman				1	13			13	13
Mary's Chapel											
Mill Creek		Thomas Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro				1	12			12	12
Mingo											
Mintz	N. E. Brock, Rt. 1, Roseboro		23		23						23
Mount Elam	Duncan Futrell, Rt. 2, Roseboro	H. C. Warren, Rt. 5, Dunn	29		29	1	8			8	37
Mount Gilead	Glenn C. Henderson, Box 21, Fayetteville	Hugh Stone, Rt. 3, Shady Grove Trailor Park, Fay.	18		18			1	10	10	28
Mount Pisgah	Dannis Jones, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	Howard Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	12		12	1	16	1	13	29	41
Parkersburg						1	10			10	10
Peter's Creek						1	10			10	10
Piney Green											
Pittman Grove											
Pleasant Grove	Troy B. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	John Robinson, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	26		26	1	11			11	37
Pleasant Union	Robert L. Smith, Box 192, Roseboro		14		14						14
Roseboro	McDonald Davis, Jr., Roseboro	M. D. Pate, Roseboro		40	40	1	10	1	12	22	62
Salemburg	John A. Tew, 224 E. College St., Salemburg	Roger White, 317 N. Main St., Salemburg	50		50	1	12			12	62
Sharon											
Shaw Heights	G. N. Wilder, Rt. 4, Fayetteville		8		8						8
Spring Branch	O. C. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	J. P. Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	17		17						17
Spring Lake: Central											
First	Willard D. Faircloth, Box 288, Spring Lake	D. W. Henderson, 7 Sturgis St., Ft. Bragg	29		29	1	8	1	12	20	49
Stedman	Pearl L. Bunce, Box 15, Stedman	E. C. Watson, Stedman	20		20	1	15	1	5	20	40
Stony Point	B. J. Pate, Cumberland		11		11	1	11			11	22
Tabernacle	Bruce Dees, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Prior Pate, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	16		16	1	13			13	29
Union Grove											
Wade						1	7	1	5	12	12
White Oak											
	TOTALS		1058	40	1098	33	411	17	180	591	1678

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT
Mrs. T. E. Koontz
301 South, Fayetteville, N. C.

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Magadaline McCorquodale, Rt. 1, Godwin	1				1	16				16	4
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Rt. 2, Autryville	1	1	1	2	5	17	8	10	19	54	5
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin	1		1		2	18		11		29	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Johnny Cannady, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1				1	29				29	
Brown's	Mrs. W. C. Moore, Box 144, Clinton	1		1		2	30		12		42	10
Cape Fear	G. F. Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1			1	2	14			11	25	3
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Rupert Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	4	1	2	2	9	63	7	39	28	137	30
Cedar Falls	Mrs. M. W. Jones, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	3	1	1	1	6	35	6	6	21	68	20
Center	Mrs. Margaret Bullard, Rt. 1, Wade	2		2	1	5	17		18	12	47	4
Clement	Mrs. John Hall, Rt. 1, Autryville	3		2	2	7	44		12	14	70	42
Concord	Mrs. E. M. Johnson, Stedman	1				1	18				18	15
Corinth	Mrs. Mildred Draughon, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	14				14	3
Cumberland												
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Clara D. Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	4	23	8	10	8	49	3
Elizabeth	Mrs. Preston Rich, Rt. 2, Garland	1				1	28					
Evergreen												
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Pearl Bethea, 116 Andy Street, Fayetteville	3		2		5	30		15		45	
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Sherman, Box 205, Fayetteville	3		2	2	7	31		10	11	52	21
Carrol Memorial	Mrs. Pearl Upchurch, 816 W. Hudson St.	2		1	1	4	26		18	20	64	8
First	Mrs. John V. Blackwell, Sr., 1013 Arsenal Ave., Fay.	11		2	2	15	222		43	30	295	84
Grace	Mrs. Wanda Draughon, 606 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville	4		3	1	8	50		26	16	92	41
Immanuel	Mrs. Clyde Harrell, 2533 McNeil Circle, Fayetteville	2		1	1	4	22		7	7	36	4
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. L. Nunnery, 608 Fair Street, Fayetteville	2	1	2	1	6	32	4	30	30	96	27
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. David Herne, 269 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville	1				1	14				14	
Second	Mrs. J. P. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	7		2	2	11	99		35	66	220	100
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Donald Beard, 2623 Mirrow Lake Dr., Fay.	9	1	2	2	14	169	7	33	50	259	103
Temple	Mrs. Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville	5	1	2	2	10	75	8	37	20	140	72
Trinity	Mrs. E. R. Benton, 436 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville	7	1	2	1	11	78	4	44	44	170	62
Walstone		2		1	2	5	21		9	22	52	12
Faymont	Mrs. Ruth Jones, 4509 Piedmont Ave., Fayetteville	1		1	1	3	23		15	22	60	19
Gethsemane	Mrs. Robert C. Boyette, 1407 Stansfield Dr.	1		1		2	15		12		27	10
Godwin	Mrs. Essie Rhiner, Rt. 1, Godwin	1				1	9				9	
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton											
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Floyd Wilkes, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1				1	24				24	5
Highland	Mrs. Lyda Jackson, Hope Mills	1				1	20				20	
Hope Mills, First	Mrs. Fred Dulan, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1				1						
Judson	Mrs. Henry Clark, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3	1	2	2	8	52	8	18	12	90	53
Lafayette	E. C. Bartlett, 5323 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	1		1	2	4	28		12	9	49	

Lebanon	Miss Louise Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1		2	2	5	45		20	22	87	25
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	1		3	17	18	16		51	10
Long Branch	Mrs. Vila B. Hall, Rt. 1, Autryville	1	1			2	19				19	
Macedonia	Mrs. Tom Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1		1	2	4	14		8	10	32	8
Magnolia	Mrs. Prentis Page, Box 82, Stedman	1		1	1	3	22		10	20	52	16
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Box, Clinton	1				1	20				20	2
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Box 141, Roseboro	1		2	1	4	20		20	18	58	16
Mingo	Mrs. Irvin Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		2	2	5	36		17	8	61	22
Mintz	Mrs. Mildred Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1				1	20				20	
Mount Elam	Mrs. James McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		2	1	4	36		17	12	65	34
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Jessie Robinson, 5210 Walnut Dr., Fayetteville	3	1	2	2	8	50	8	12	16	86	35
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Eunice Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	6	22	9	18	13	62	24
Parkersburg	Mrs. Sylvene Hall, Parkersburg	1		1	1	3	20		12	10	42	
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Odis Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1		1	1	3	26		15	19	60	12
Piney Green	Mrs. Eva K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Clinton	3				3	31				31	
Pittman Grove												
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. B. Rice, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Fayetteville	4	1	2	2	9	48	9	25	25	107	38
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Rt. 2, Autryville	1		1		2	10		15		25	4
Roseboro	Mrs. K. W. Underwood, Box 385, Roseboro	3	1	1	1	6	93	17	16	16	142	31
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Box 264, Salemburg	3	1	2	2	8	85	5	24	12	126	32
Sharon												
Shaw Heights	Mrs. G. N. Wilder, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1				1	8				8	2
Spring Branch	Mrs. David Herring, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		1	1	3	32		13	26	71	10
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. R. B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake	2		1	2	5	12		8	15	35	6
First	Mrs. Wilkes Elkins, Box 132, Spring Lake	4	1	2	3	10	49	8	23	42	112	28
Stedman	Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Box 76, Stedman	3	1	2	2	8	58	10	18	35	121	30
Stony Point	Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1				1	32				32	
Tabernacle	Mrs. Grady English, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	2		1	1	4	22		16	15	53	8
Union Grove	Eloise Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville	2				2	32					7
Wade	Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Rt. 1, Wade	1	1	2		4	17	10	14		41	8
White Oak	Mrs. Jasper Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton	1			1	2	16			7	23	10
TOTALS		138	19	70	62	289	2318	154	819	813	4054	1178

TABLE E—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

Rev. John Scalf, Salemburg, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study
Antioch	Marshall Young Rt. 1, Godwin			15	14	9	11	20	12	13	15		2		111	74			68	*
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville			25	19	23	24	15		38	31		2		177	100		106	93	**
Baptist Chapel	Darwin Jackson, Rt. 1, Autryville	6	7	17	20	19	33	19	10	48	69	10	3		241	154		102	94	*
Beaver Dam	L. H. Weathington, Rt. 1, Roseboro			26	19	26	34	19		45	15	24	10		218	146		85	80	*
Brown's	L. A. Edwards, Box 557, Clinton			15	13	14	7	22	25	24	18		3		141	70		68	60	*
Cape Fear	W. P. Bishop, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			15	5	5	4	6			15		8		58	34		22	20	*
Cedar Creek	Rupert Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	11	36	11	28	37	36	26	6	25	94	17	3		330	181	1	130	104	**
Cedar Falls	W. W. Jones, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	5	19	16	25	28	16	10	8	21	40	6	3		197	116	3	140	122	**
Center	Hersey Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade		10	5	23	30	23	20	8	13	38		4		170		1	122	116	*
Clement	Geo. Hairr, Rt. 1, Autryville		17	10	16	21	19	24	28							129		95	84	**
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Stedman			17	11	15	15	16	14		39				127	88		65	56	**
Corinth	Crawford Fann, Rt. 1. Salemburg				7	9	13	13			31		1		74	55				**
Cumberland	Vernon Galloway, Box 581, Hope Mills		10	18	21	46	32	4	28		75		2		238	136	2	91	84	**
Cumberland Union	J. H. Devane, Police Dept., Fayetteville			7	9	12	14	12	20		25	10			109	50		40	32	*
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro			10	20	22	15		31	45	72				215			66	62	**
Evergreen	Harold Shirley, Rt. 2, Autryville			7		14	14	5			25				65	60		42	35	*
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Earl Daniels, Rt. 4, Box 11B, Fayetteville		60	33	50	39	28	6	25	28	45		4		315	194	2	318	239	**
Calvary	L. G. Edwards, 2917 Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville	8	12	10	41	22	20	21		30	35		4		203	126	1	143	114	**
Carrol Memorial	Eugene Turner, 1911 Southern Ave., Fayetteville		16	15	13	27	19	12	14	11	19	27	4		167	140	1	69	62	**
First	R. E. Davenport, 3825 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	10	85	60	74	134	122		65	68	464	45	8	35	1170	557	8	252	210	**
Grace	M. A. Williford, 2940 Breezewood Ave., Fayetteville	8	49	54	74	77	45	20	17	74	45		4		467	282	3	232	201	**
Immanuel	Elwood Cain, Rt. 7, Box 341B, Fayetteville		21	20	27	34	26	3	10	20	25		4		190	128	2	95	86	*
Massey Hill	R. W. Gibson, 1113 So. Ave., Fayetteville		42	25	51	63	54		35		177	18	6		471	265	2	196	184	**
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 715 W. Mountain R.d, Fayetteville		4	22	8	9	6			7	15		3		74	42	1	50	45	**
Second	Debert Page, 2008 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville		75	76	98	146	90	15	22	99	134	40	4	232	1031	529	8	387	283	**
Snyder Memorial	H. M. Stroup, 1082 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	15	157	104	132	153	104	53	54	153	237	20	13		1201	568	3	352	269	**
Temple	G. T. Lewis, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	16	27	42	65	77	37	37	16	50	101		3		471	262		213	174	**
Trinity	Charlie Starnes, 106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville	19	62	64	85	141	94	18	27	230			8		747	411	6	349	277	**
Walstone	M. B. Williams, 205 Post Ave., Fayetteville		16	18	23	16	13			14	27		3		130	87	1	106	82	**
Faymont	Hervey G. Davis, 112 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	10	14	24	33	45	34	9		32	37		4		242	143	1	175	151	*
Gethsemane	W. B. F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville		10	10	20	30	20	12		7	18		4		127	50	1	66	45	**
Godwin	Mr. Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn														45	30				*
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Rt. 2, Garland		8	7	12	24	14	7	10	15	28				125	90	1	86	65	**
Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton		11	14	13	15	15	3		30	24				125	97		84	72	*
Highland	Melvin Dove, Rt. 1, Box 500A, Hope Mills		11	23	25	42	20	21		34	52		7		235	161	4	105	90	**
Hope Mills, First	L. W. Grimes, Rt. 1, Hope Mills														276	125		123	102	**
Judson	J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	8	18	22	33	48	27	26	7	38	70	13	5		315	160		132	126	*

Lebanon	L. V. Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville		12	23	29	33	34	11		17	91			21	271	170	1	126	121	**
Liberty	C. L. Barker, 808 West Mt. Dr., Fayetteville		15	20	35	20	8	7	12	10	15	2	2		161	75	1	98	77	*
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Rt. 1, Salemburg			8	20	15	10	24		61			2		140	92	1			*
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, 227 Person St., Fayetteville		6	7	8	16	34	12	8	22	14		22		149	82	1	69	62	**
Magnolia	Warren Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman		16	9	13	25	16	66	20	20	22	34		3		173	125		81	*
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Rt. 3, Clinton			26	15	14	16	15		60					142	103		78	67	*
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro		4	10	15	22	11	5	8	11	37		2		125	91		102	99	**
Mingo	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn		11	9	9	27	20	19		23	54	9	3		184	110		73	68	*
Mintz	Ralph D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro				12	12	21			21	31				97	57		35	33	*
Mount Elam	Wilton Jackson, Rt. 2, Roseboro		25	12	19	21	19	32		44	59	14	4		249	164	1			**
Mount Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 78, Fayetteville	17	41	21	23	27	21	24		32	69		4		279	151	3	112	104	**
Mount Pisgah	Russell Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			20	16	28	20	24	6	36	52	5	2		224	139	1	119	109	**
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg		6	12	14	13	16	11			37		9		118	85		56	50	*
Peter's Creek	R. B. Royals, Rt. 2, Garland			18	7	10	15	18	10		31		2		109	84		76	65	*
Piney Green	T. W. Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg		7	16	18	25	13	20	6	42	71				218	131	1	77	69	*
Pittman Grove	L. B. Pittman, Rt. 2, Raeford				10	10		11			27				58	32				*
Pleasant Grove	William Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	15	22	22	34	25	11		29	64	6	4		232	137	2	118	108	**
Pleasant Union	Harvey Sessoms, Rt. 2(Autryville			9	17	17	26	27	11		56				163	93		91	81	
Roseboro	R. Faison Butler, Roseboro		7	25	15	33	48	7	18	59	102		22		336	185		104	93	*
Salemburg	Roger White, Salemburg		39	15	27	38	18	20	29	39	98	19	4		346	175		127	117	**
Sharon	Geo. Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			8	9	7	8		20		33		2		87	49		32	27	*
Shaw Heights	W. H. Deitz, Rt. 4, Shaw Rd., Fayetteville		4	20	18	24	8	6	5	14	14		9		123	64	1			**
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt. 1, Dunn		17	21	24	35	34		15	89					235	170		113	23	*
Spring Lake: Central	R. B. Wilkie, Box 219, Spring Lake		21	15	30	41	19	3	12		47		3		191	116	1	149	137	**
First	Sgt. Wilkes Elkins, Box 132, Spring Lake	32	67	52	78	111	52	36	53		142	7	6		636	317	1	227	204	**
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman		28	24	29	37	34	15	18	18	31	5	4		243	153	1	137	128	**
Stony Point	W. C. Long, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		7	10	14	34	29	16		15	52		6		177	90		103	92	
Tabernacle	Lynn Dees, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		28	24	24	36	20	11	8	38	37		3		229	145	3	143	123	**
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville				27	26	30	10		48	45		2		188	150		85	79	*
Wade	J. B. Tillman, Wade	6		16	16	36	25	18		24	39		2		192	134		80	63	*
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton		6	7	7	14	19	14		52	20		3		139	96		58	42	**
Totals		171	1179	1366	1791	2361	1798	953	751	2068	3601	329	255	291	16916	9821	196	7474	6455	

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

TABLE G—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Ch. Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Antioch	Marvin Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade														Broadman
Autryville	I. L. Vinson, Autryville														Broadman
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin														Broadman
Beaver Dam	Mrs. I. J. Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro														Broadman
Brown's	Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton														Broadman
Cape Fear															Broadman
Cedar Creek	J. H. Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		18	18	14	12	22	6		90			**	5	Baptist
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Fayetteville						20			20	15	1	*		Baptist
Center	Mrs. Iris Collier, Rt. 1, Wade		20	12	12		15			59			*	10	Broadman
Clement	Mrs. W. A. Bullard, Rt. 1, Autryville												*		Broadman
Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville														Broadman
Corinth															Broadman
Cumberland	W. R. Cain, Box 2, Cumberland														Broadman
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Lucille McDonald, Rt. 2, Fayetteville														Broadman
Elizabeth	Donald Mitchell, Rt. 2, Garland														Broadman
Evergreen															Broadman
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Phillip O. Hipps, 188A Andy St., Fayetteville												*		Broadman
Calvary	Mrs. A. C. McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fayetteville														Broadman
Carrol Memorial	Millie Turner, 1911 Southern Ave., Fayetteville			16			15	1		32	25		*	15	Broadman
First	Judson Rogers, Hq. Co. 1st Log. Command, Ft. Bragg		18	22	12		40	5		97	61	1	*	3	Baptist
Grace	Mrs. Lindsay, 910 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville		17	25			22			64	37	1	*		Baptist
Immanuel	Mrs. E. B. Prine, 1923 Catawba St., Fayetteville			12		2	12	1		27	18		*		Broadman
Massey Hill	Charles Grady, 2523 McNeill Circle, Fayetteville			16	4	4	15	3		42	27		*	2	Baptist
Powell Tabernacle	J. C. Melvin, 214 East Russell St., Fayetteville														Broadman
Second	Mrs. Larry Bryson, 800 Lewis St., Fayetteville	10	15	20	14		34	16	15	124	115		**	25	Baptist
Snyder Memorial	Robert McNabb, Box 3237, Fayetteville	30	40	64	26	24	41	6		231	155		*	50	Baptist
Temple							23	1		24	20		*		Broadman
Trinity	Mrs. James H. Taylor, 327 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville		12	25	10		20			67	62	1	**	35	Baptist
Walstone	Mrs. F. W. Watson, 115 Brainerd Ave., Fayetteville						12	2		14	10		*		Broadman
Faymont	Mrs. Cleo Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville				16		10			26	20		*		Broadman
Gethsemane	Mrs. Mattie Johnson, 319 Broadfoot Ave., Fayetteville														Broadman
Godwin															Broadman
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Rt. 2, Garland														Broadman
Hickory Grove	Mrs. J. H. Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton														Broadman
Highland	Frank W. Arrant, Hope Mills			10	8		15			33	18		*		New Baptist
Hope Mills, First	L. G. Hulon, Rt. 1, Hope Mills														Broadman
Judson	David Walters, 1128 Arsenal Ave., Fayetteville		14	27	22		20	9		92	40		*	1	Broadman

Lebanon	Oscar Daniels, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	10		15	18		20			63	46	1	*	3	Broadman
Liberty	Mr. Gaddy Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	10	8	5						23	20		*		Broadman
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Rt. 1, Salemburg														Broadman
Macedonia	Mrs. T. K. Woody, Stedman												*		Broadman
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman					10	20			30	20		*		Broadman
Mary's Chapel															Broadman
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 326 Roseboro			32						32			*		Broadman
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, Rt. 1, Dunn						20	1		21	16			1	Baptist
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro						20			20	12		*		Broadman
Mount Elam	Herman Warren, Rt. 5, Dunn														Broadman
Mount Gilead	W. J. Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville														Broadman
Mount Pisgah	Prentice Fox, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			15	14		16	3		48	38		*		Broadman
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg														
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro														Broadman
Piney Green	Beaty Naylor, Newton Grove														Broadman
Pittman Grove	Geo. Pittman, Rt. 2, Raeford														Voice of Praise
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, Rt. 2, Fayetteville						15			15			*	15	New Baptist
Pleasant Union													*		Broadman
Roseboro	Miss Ossie L. Butler, Roseboro				18		16			34			*		Broadman
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, 212 N. Main St., Salemburg					30	25	5		60	25		*		Broadman
Sharon	F. L. McDaniel, Rt. 5, Fayetteville												*		Broadman
Shaw Heights													*		Broadman
Spring Branch	A. T. Dixon, Rt. 1, Dunn												*		Broadman
Spring Lake: Central															
First	Mrs. Margaret Eargle, 22 Humphrey Pl., Ft. Bragg		7	15	12		25			59			*		Broadman
Stedman	Mrs. E. C. Watson, Stedman			18	12		20	3		53	37		*	20	Broadman
Stony Point	Mrs. Francis Hall, Hope Mills													3	Baptist
Tabernacle													*	1	Broadman
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville														Broadman
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade														Broadman
White Oak	Mrs. Jasper Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton														Broadman
	Totals	60	169	367	232	82	553	66	15	1544		5		165	

TABLE F—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman, N. C.	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT: Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade			5	6	23				11	2		47	28		
Autryville	Drue Spell, Autryville		5	8	15	11	11			26	2		78	49		*
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Mack D. Tew, Rt. 1, Godwin			6	12	13	11		8		1		51	42		*
Beaver Dam	Perry Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro		4		5		13		12		4		38	35		*
Brown's	Wilton Shipp, Rt. 5, Clinton				11	2	6		12		2		33	20	3	*
Cape Fear																
Cedar Creek	Dunell Hopper, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	10	2	9	25	19	19		11	20	2		117	65	1	**
Cedar Falls	Tommy Dale, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	2	6	10	14	6	7		16	22	4		87	58	1	**
Center	Mack Mathews, Rt. 1, Wade	8		11	17	15	5	5	15	9	3		88	69		**
Clement	W. A. Bullard, Rt. 1, Autryville		9		5	14	10		10		3		51	38		**
Concord	Caldwell Horne, Autryville			6	8	12	10	8		8			52	40		*
Corinth																*
Cumberland	W. R. Cain, Box 2, Cumberland		4		3	11			10		2		30	26		**
Cumberland Union	Harold Lewis, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			8	5	7	9			12			41	30		*
Elizabeth																*
Evergreen																
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville	26	17	14	16	22	8	25	14	19	4		165	100	2	*
Calvary	Carl Strickland, 3009 Munchinson Rd., Fayetteville	5	5	9	15	11			18		4		67	46	1	*
Carrol Memorial	D. J. Hutto, 1324 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	3	5	5	12	13		12	2	12	3		67	58		*
First	W. P. Turner, 917 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville		14	14	65	58		39	26	33	7		256	130	2	**
Grace	Kimuel D. Tubb, 812 Talley Dr., Fayetteville	28	19	29	45	25	11	26	16	23	6		228	130	1	**
Immanuel	Dan Herndon, 404 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville	3	7	7	19	15			15	10	4		80	54	1	*
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 411 Hall St., Fayetteville	7	3	10	29	26	17			27	4		123	69	2	*
Powell Tabernacle	R. D. Royster, 335 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville				6	8			23		3		40	17	1	*
Second	W. J. Herne, 330 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville	20	17	49	68	52	7	11	48	44	6	21	343	173	2	**
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. K. L. Adams, 1413 Belvedere Ave., Fayetteville	34	21	42	104	81	55	41	31	25	8		442	226	1	**
Temple	William Bryant, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	2	4	13	33	23	16	24		19	3		137	95		**
Trinity	C. J. Cole, 126 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville	6	6	18	37	35	6		20	28	3		159	75	2	*
Walstone	Charles Canady, 209 N. W. Dr., Fayetteville	2	3	6	8	10				13	3		45	24		*
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville		9	10	18	27	6			19	3		92	49	1	*
Gethsemane	R. P. Merritt, 1409 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville			7	6	12				10	4		39			**
Godwin																*
Harmony	Charles Barker, 306 Stewart Ave., Clinton		7	10	24	13				20	2		76	55	1	*
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James L. Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton		6		15	6				14	2		43	35	1	*
Highland	Mrs. Nellie Reynolds, Hope Mills		10			18			6	10	2		46	30		*
Hope Mills, First																

Lebanon	W. S. Boyd, Rt. 1, Fayetteville		12	10	19	22			27	20	3		113	71	1	*
Liberty	W. A. Averitte, 405 Dallas St., Fayetteville		6	8	6	8				15	3		46	25		**
Long Branch	Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville			5	10		8		13		2		38	25	1	*
Macedonia	Roger Gibbs, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	4			8		7	5	14				38	10		*
Magnolia	Melba Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman	2	10		12		23			8	6		61	56	1	*
Mary's Chapel																*
Mill Creek	S. P. Riley, Rt. 1, Roseboro		7	5	19	10	5	4		20	2		72	46		*
Mingo	Eddie Rose Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn	2	2	7	15	11			22		6		65	38	1	**
Mintz	Stacey B. Lewis, Rt. 1, Roseboro			5	8	8			13				34	28		*
Mount Elam	Thomas Dowell, Rt. 2, Roseboro		8	6	13	8	12		20		4		71	50	1	*
Mount Gilead	John A. Sykes, 912 Jumper Dr., Fayetteville		12	4	5	9	13		18	19	3		83	47	1	*
Mount Pisgah	Howard Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			10	20	15	15		20	30	3		113	59	1	*
Parkersburg	Alton Johnson, Parkersburg	6	8	9	9	3	22				6		63			
Peter's Creek																
Piney Green	James R. Tew, Rt. 1, Clinton		9		16	9			15	17	3		69	39	1	*
Pittman Grove																
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	3	4	4	19	12	3		6	13	6		70	53		**
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Roseboro				10	5	6			12			33			*
Roseboro	Quinton Williams, Roseboro			7	17	26				20			70	48	1	**
Salemburg	Mrs. J. R. Sneed, 121 S. Main St., Salemburg				8	12			18	3			41			*
Sharon	Mrs. Geo. Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		3	3	3	4			4	5	2		24	18		*
Shaw Heights	Henry Gibbs, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	2	2	2	8	6			9		4		33			**
Spring Branch		18	14	31	28	11					6		108			**
Spring Lake: Central	A. E. White, Box 219 Spring Lake	4	4	4	10	16	12			13	3		66	43	1	
First	Mrs. E. L. Swain, Box 3317 Fayetteville	5	7	7	34	31	14	24	25	25	4		176	122		*
Stedman	Broadus Bunce, Stedman	5	10	15	28	26	10	10	13	12	4		133	77	1	**
Stony Point	Paul Wade, Cumberland		8		10		14		32		3		67	52		
Tabernacle	Miss Elizabeth Overton, Rt. 2, Raeford	6	6	8	20	18	17		10	17	2		104	61	1	**
Union Grove	Charles Strickland, Rt. 1, Autryville				7	11		5	6		1		30	20		*
Wade	Clayton House, Wade	40	54	70	156	135	67	39	117	75	29		782			
White Oak																
	Totals	219	325	480	1042	900	418	239	626	732	179	21	5181		38	

TABLE H AND I—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

H. E. Langford
815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Rt. 1, Godwin	3360	120	81	230	358	54	170		296	1307	1150	2457
Autryville	Miss L. Mae Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville	4806	300	94		243	122	473		243	1475	1571	3046
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Godwin	5816	480	130	1009	416	265	210		1021	3531	1920	5451
Beaver Dam	Sam Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1541		95	165				800	667	1622	675	2297
Brown's	L. E. Heath, Rt. 5, Clinton	3463		242	820	144		250		446	1902	1300	3202
Cape Fear	Wilson Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	2077		292	93	140	185	100		120	930	1005	1935
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thaggard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	13911	975	519	27	1610	157	450		1361	5099	4125	9224
Cedar Falls	E. D. Drake, 2916 Ramsey, Fayetteville	13287	570	637	184	725	36	200	2400	1309	6412	4421	10833
Center	Donald W. Royal, Rt. 1, Wade	10285		568	1821	878		296	1200	1005	5768	3194	8962
Clement	Miss Zelma Matthews, Rt. 1, Autryville	12514	360	799	285	378	398	295	2622	731	5867	3600	9467
Concord	J. K. Jackson, Autryville	4105	156	450	373	286	374	318		41	1998	1500	3498
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Salemburg	3580		65	3081	88		190		318	3742	830	4572
Cumberland	R. W. Loftis, Box 132, Hope Mills	8619	243	196	4175	362	100	95	950	1579	7705	2209	9914
Cumberland Union	Bennie Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	3574	90	76		262		220		169	817	1770	2587
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro	9388		694	4757	457	327	158		153	6526	1200	7726
Evergreen	L. C. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	828		35	389	68		50		77	619	283	902
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Harold Arnett, 5116 Bragg Blvd.	12216	1640	276	1036	1006	13	74	2950	2356	9351	3000	12351
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchinson Rd.	6536		2158		266	15	150	1210	786	4585	2795	7380
Carrol Memorial	W. E. Julian, 3123 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	9159	485	156	1565	656		120	1507	2830	7330	3275	10605
First	Roy A. White, 709 Glenwood Ave., Fayetteville	98814	21117	10314	4275	7377	479	703	17035	10416	71716	8020	79736
Grace	Graham Stokes, 803 Hicks St., Fayetteville	21348	2657	2596	3526	2097	487	510	7344	486	19703	4620	24323
Immanuel	Mr. W. H. Walker, 222 Rowan St., Fayetteville	13000	1980	1792		500		181	1063	521	6037	4680	10717
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith Price, 1024 So. Ave., Fayetteville	23742	1160	463	6387	1649	314	338	6000	2067	18378	4240	22618
Powell Tabernacle	E. T. Garvin, 308 Cross Creek, Fayetteville	3033	140	338		249	90	300	500	394	2011	870	2881
Second	Mrs. Francis Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fay.	47240	8898	4091	2378	3301	2201	426	10021	2941	34257	5200	39457
Snyder Memorial	Geo. Vick, 118 Olive Rd., Fayetteville	113410	17109	9851	618	3085	563	528	25605	19459	76817	8000	84817
Temple	Robert Strickland, 2016 Sopona, Fayetteville	20258	1734	990	147	1006	200	580	5620	2193	12469	4160	16629
Trinity	L. Y. Perry, 524 Ijams Circle, Fayetteville	37840	5844	3295	160	2680	406	583	3504	2832	19304	5800	25104
Walstone	J. E. Freeman, 615 Law Rd., Fayetteville	7423		343	2661	344	52	135	872	314	4721	4185	8906
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd.	9130	300	1192	6437	720	262	200	650	101	9862	3870	13732
Gethsemane	Mrs. Mattie Johnson, 319 Broadfoot Ave., Fayetteville	2644		35	7006	160	50	86	1557	113	9007	892	9899
Godwin	L. F. Pope, Godwin	876		87		68	75			65	295	600	895
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	3491		425		275	85	145		321	1251	800	2051
Hickory Grove	Floyd Wilkes, Rt. 2, Roseboro	4114		280	106	267	124	105		123	1004	1375	2379
Highland	Robert Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	9167	312	554	449	470		200	1500	931	4415	4160	8575
Hope Mills, First	J. F. Sessoms, Rt. 7, Box 98, Fayetteville	7091	240	222	1089	237	375	244	480	386	3273	2080	5353

Lebanon	Earl Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	21734	375	684	17232	837	132	312	1000	862	21434	4680	26114
Liberty	C. T. Sessoms, 2805 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	2927		44	624	118	50	65	540	153	1987	1500	3487
Long Branch	Mrs. Viia J. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	2335		191	185	186	257	50		44	923	560	1483
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	5477	150	763	3000	321	459	230		224	4917	1350	6267
Magnolia	L. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman	5780	520	473	182	351	192	360	720	573	3371	1820	5191
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. W. B. Holland, Rt. 3, Clinton	1904	24	51	699	114		75		222	1184	720	1904
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby R. Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	3649	13	63	752	227	110	150		128	1443	1570	3013
Mingo	A. B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	9638		199	69	890	588	319		1445	3510	3600	7110
Mintz	L. M. Horne, Rt. 1, Roseboro	5625		342	1713	230	201	535		896	3917	1440	5357
Mount Elam	Mrs. Jasper D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn		392	326	40000	1027		25		954	42720	3600	46320
Mount Gilead	Mrs. W. J. Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	11452	835	564	125	592	426	120		2017	4679	4160	8839
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	7447	540	370	40	525	50	455	720	1512	4212	2377	6589
Parkersburg	Mrs. Clara Johnson, Garland		60	42		246		125	1560	554	2587	900	3487
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1869		267	51	159	94	127		157	855	715	1570
Piney Green	Hulon Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton	5758	369	420	2725	312	212	208		165	4411	1625	6036
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Clyde Pittman, Rt. 2, Raeford	1514		18	658	68	28	70		17	859	800	1659
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	14482	360	347		494	515	231	5656	592	8195	4040	12235
Pleasant Union	Miss Alene Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	4491		65	1907	245		300		295	2812	1500	4312
Roseboro	Mr. E. C. Eatman, Roseboro	25911	805	1156	2550	630	55	100	3335	8284	16915	4500	21415
Salemburg	Mrs. L. F. Holland, Salemburg	24729	1650	1616	24579	1616		240	1096	1730	32527	4750	37277
Sharon	Ed. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	2536				197	28	100		394	718	785	1503
Shaw Heights	Mrs. J. M. Smith, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	2100	120	850	467	225		50		197	1909	300	2209
Spring Branch	Wilson Willford, Rt. 1, Dunn	7695	260	850	210	417	80	739		521	3077	2140	5217
Spring Lake: Central	A. J. Brown, Box 289 Spring Lake	5701	202	207		415		450	1925	310	3507	1913	5420
First	C. C. Powers, Jr., Spring Lake	24113	4087	839	299	1248	436	455	7480	2552	17397	4780	22177
Stedman	Robert L. Hall, Stedman	16884	550	1512	938	1515	52	240	2807	420	8034	4250	12284
Stony Point	L. B. Bruton, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	4591	185	83	355	262	25	161	600	358	2029	2100	4129
Tabernacle	Mrs. James Gibson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	8310	420	258	66	729	50	125	700	1506	3854	4000	7854
Union Grove	Cleveland Williams, Rt. 1, Salemburg	4167		184		284		300		627	1395	1800	3195
Wade	J. B. Tillman, Wade	5098	334	108	436	423	40	200	700	453	2744	1833	4577
White Oak	Rupert Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	5676	200	188	747	231	38	248	1161	815	3628	1625	5253
	Totals	814858	80299	58334	157143	49777	11976	17091	127550	91458	593450	181728	775178

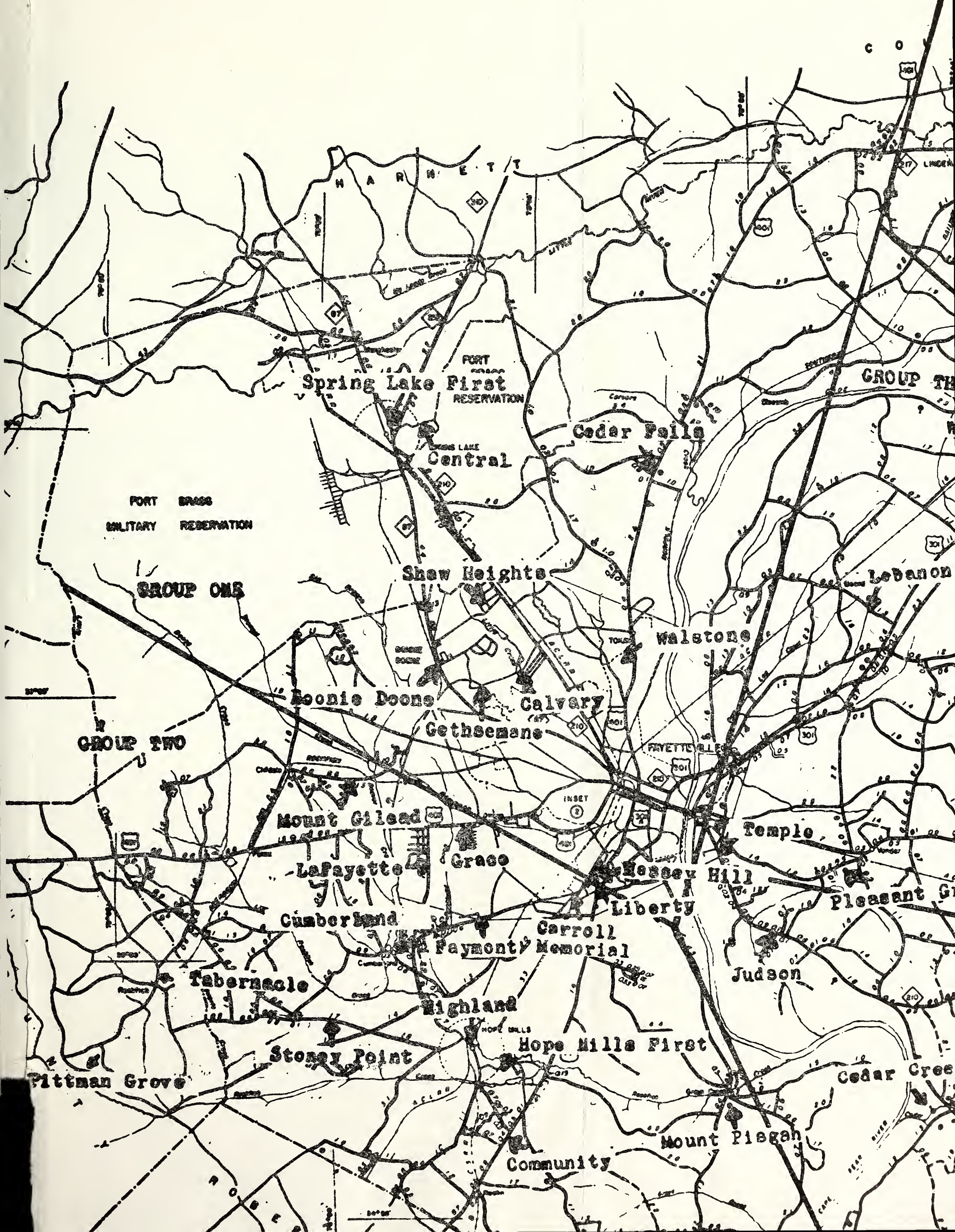
TABLE J AND K—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Clyde Davis, Stedman CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes for Aged	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Malta B. McArthur, Rt. 1, Box 84, Wade	360	100			25	15	50	50	10	610	3067
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Rt. 2, Autryville	140	75	76	31	157	25	141	40	25	710	3756
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Rt. 1, Godwin	200	120	125	175	196	14	220	60	45	1155	6606
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Molly P. Bryant, Rt. 1, Roseboro	17	53	17	5	33	5	14		15	159	2456
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton	150	38	3	5	20		35	10		261	3463
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	10	18	25	25	43	30	52	28	50	281	2216
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	928	170	50	100	153		402	150		1953	11177
Cedar Falls	Mrs. S. G. Rackley, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1515	150	11	19	39		56	43	202	2035	12868
Center	S. E. Royal, Box 150, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	700	200			155			36	121	1212	10174
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	1015	200	39	83	175	45	61	17	10	1645	11112
Concord	Joe Jackson, Autryville	300	50								350	3848
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	50	25	20	10		19	30	30	20	204	4776
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		75								75	9989
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Box 239, Fayetteville	250	50						50	60	410	2997
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro	200	282	121	213	286	175	268	117		1662	9388
Evergreen	Oscar E. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville								10	5	15	917
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Thomas Smith, 102 Niagara St., Fayetteville	476	60	33	41	241			49		900	13251
Calvary	Harry M. Sherman, Box 205, Fayetteville	50	50	52	19	80		25	54	56	386	7766
Carrol Memorial	Mrs. Ruby B. Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fayetteville	100	50		46	22			10	25	253	10858
First	B. H. Hoggard, 501 Igams St., Fayetteville	15056	775	1022	570	3722	304	681	408	1043	23581	103317
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, 203 Eucalyptus Rd., Fay.		28	18	1019	84	60	8	8	5	1230	25553
Immanuel	Mrs. H. H. Hill, 1720 Catawba St., Fayetteville	1746	94	16	37	266	6	23	18	147	2353	13070
Massey Hill	Milton Sneed, 3409 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	1828	275	200	100	150	25	775	200	408	3961	26579
Powell Tabernacle	Curtis Hurd, 214 East Russell St., Fayetteville	100	65	15				56	68		304	3185
Second	Mrs. Emmett Cain, 504 S. Cain St., Fayetteville	4976	620	186	54	558				4	6398	45855
Snyder Memorial	Quinton Powell, 204 Circle Ct., Fayetteville	16267	1000	190	316	839	69	17	59	374	19131	103948
Temple	R. E. McDaniel, 347 Cedar Ck. Rd., Fayetteville	500	200	32	45	2146		365	392	53	3733	20362
Trinity	Horace Whitley, 1914 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville	8693	600	59	67	154	701	250	250	76	10850	35954
Walstone	Mrs. D. K. Strother, 301 Post Ave., Fayetteville	204	20	56	56	121		40	30	36	563	9469
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	712	125	13	39	79		39	42	132	1181	14913
Gethsemane	Miss Jean Carroll, 1512 Stansfield Dr. Fayetteville	14	10	22	8	69		18	15	90	246	10145
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, Box 21, Godwin		20	26	38	25		20	25	30	184	1079
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 336 Roseboro	271	70	40	19	39	19	205	34	42	739	2790
Hickory Grove	Mrs. G. R. Holland, Rt. 1, Clinton	350	50	40	25	85	53	50	40	65	759	3138
Highland	Frank W. Arrant, Box 87, Hope Mills	200	35		6	20	89	42	42	25	459	9034
Hope Mills, First	L. W. Grimes, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	100	60			31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Long Branch	Mrs. M. H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville		18	31	16	25	32	66	38	43	269	1752
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	500	125	194	162	266	75	125	125	125	1697	7964
Magnolia	Prennis H. Page, Box 82, Stedman	12	217	17	22	56			102		426	5617
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton	160	30					20	11	16	237	2141
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Box 141, Roseboro	270	123	32	43	57		25	25	25	601	3614
Mingo	Mrs. A. B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	500	100	50	50	300		200	50	115	1365	8475
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	341			11	16					368	5725
Mount Elam	M. G. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1320	175	96	83	258	25	80	75	33	2145	48465
Mount Gilead	Glenn C. Henderson, Box 21, Fayetteville	712	200	100	114	123	100	154	147	234	1884	10723
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Dorothy Jones, Rt. 9, Fayetteville	709	150	35	24	64	3	76	44		1105	7694
Parkersburg	Mrs. Cleo Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland	78	25		13	16	14	50	33		230	3717
Peter's Creek	Odis Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	82	25	5	5	28		45	10		201	1771
Piney Green	Bobby McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	430	135	60	84	168	25	100	40	29	1071	7107
Pittman Grove	C. M. Chason, Rt. 2, Raeford	100	25	25				25	25	20	220	1879
Pleasant Grove	Johnnie B. Rice, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1372	173	35	57	295	27	100	100	252	2410	14645
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Alton Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	293	85								378	4690
Roseboro	E. L. Patterson, Roseboro	600	250	77	75	50	69	530	115	53	1819	23234
Salemburg	J. V. Baggett, Box 237, Salemburg	1200	425	276	163	273	2230	361	126	832	5886	43163
Sharon	Harry Melvin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	306	100	100	15			95	100	105	821	2324
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Edith Deitz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	132			8	10	6		8	5	169	2378
Spring Branch	J. P. Draughon, Rt. 1, Dunn	520	104	52	104	208	38	194	104		1324	6541
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. Betty Faircloth, Box 289, Spring Lake	29	25		16	27	11	14	21	229	372	5792
First	Mrs. James Pawley, Box 269, Spring Lake	838	108	31	96	177	14	92	71	182	1610	23787
Stedman	Mrs. L. K. Sylivent, Stedman	1476	200	68	143	348	51	81	69	72	2508	14792
Stony Point	Mrs. Viola Koonce, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	50	62	12			72	10	12	14	232	4361
Tabernacle	Mrs. Louise Watson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	265	127	22	17	65	5	86	42	14	643	8497
Union Grove	Mrs. Louis Tew, Rt. 1, Autryville			134	125	28		62	55		403	3598
Wade	Laura Barefoot. Wade	300	100	10	10	75		56	36		587	5164
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, Rt. 1, Clinton	167	100	53	61	99	5	114	50	28	677	5930
	Totals	73176	9382	4502	5351	13775	4469	7158	4180	5741	127734	902912

HISTORICAL TABLE

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	V. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Cumb'ld Union Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Fay' Second Baptist Chapel	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Pleasant Grove Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Magnolia Union Grove	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Cedar Falls Elizabeth	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Lebanon Stedman	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Mt. Gilead Salemburg	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Snyder Mem. Trinity	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Mount Elam Piney Green	O. H. Lowder	John 8:12	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23
32	1955	Judson Mingo	E. C. Watson	Acts 26:16-28 John 10:1-21	J. V. Baggett	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Mt. Pisgah Baptist Chapel	Louis S. Gaines	II Peter 1:1-4	J. V. Baggett	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17131	848,271.00
34	1957	Lebanon Spring Lake First	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17207	798,052.00
35	1958	Roseboro First Temple White Oak	John Scalf, Jr.		J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	18870	814,858.00


C O
H A R N E T T
FORT BRAGG RESERVATION
Spring Lake First
Central
Cedar Falls
GROUP TH
FORT BRAGG MILITARY RESERVATION
GROUP ONE
Shaw Heights
Lebanon
Walstone
Boonie Doone
Calvary
Gethsemane
GROUP TWO
FAYETTEVILLE
INSET 2
Mount Gilead
Temple
LaFayette
Grace
Massey Hill
Liberty
Pleasant Gr
Cumberland
Carroll Memorial
Faymont
Judson
Tabernacle
Highland
HOPE MILLS
Hope Mills First
Stoney Point
Pittman Grove
Cedar Cree
Mount Pisgah
Community
R O B E

206.9756
986news

WAKE F LLEGE
LIBRARY

New South River Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

1959

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Mt. Elam	White Oak
October 14	October 15

1959

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	Second Day
October 12	October 13
Synder Memorial	Cedar Creek

Annual Sermon

Preacher: C. W. MYRICK

Alternate: GIBSON LOCKERMAN

1959 ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Directory 4
Church Librarians 66
Constitution 9
Educational Directors 58
Historical Table 86
Dedication 3
List of Messengers 16
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 65
Our Beloved Dead 63
Proceedings 19
Program 19
Reports:
- Baptist Orphanage 46
- Brotherhood 35
- Christian Education 49
- Christian Literature 29
- Digest of Church Letters 61
- Finance 26
- Foreign Missions 33
- Homes for the Aging 48
- Hospital 45
- Memorial Service 62
- Nominating Committee 43
- Promotional Committee 22
- Relief and Annuity 32
- Resolutions 60
- Social Service 51
- State Missions 53
- Sunday School 34
- Training Union 41
- Woman's Missionary Union 36

W.M.U. Minutes 37
Statistical Tables Begin 68

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR THE REVEREND CLYDE L. DAVIS, SR., AND FAMILY

WHEREAS, our beloved Associational Missionary, the Reverend Clyde L. Davis, Sr., has faithfully served the New South River Baptist Association for two years, during which time he has rendered valuable service to the churches and their members who have looked to him for guidance in all phases of Kingdom Work, and

WHEREAS, by his dedicated example as a Christian servant, has developed the resources of the association and gained the admiration of the people and their pastors, and

WHEREAS, under God's leadership, he has been asked by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to serve as Secretary of the Brotherhood, we accept his voluntary resignation effective August 31, 1959, and

WHEREAS, in acknowledgment of our appreciation for the capable and consecrated service rendered by Mr. Davis, and his wife who served as his secretary,

THEREFORE, Be It Resolved by the Executive Committee of the New South River Baptist Association, in called session the 27th day of July, 1959:

THAT we adopt this Resolution in commending him to all people everywhere as one who is diligent in the work of the Christian ministry.

THAT we pray God's blessing on the Reverend and Mrs. Clyde L. Davis, Sr., and their four children, as they leave our association and assume the work to which Mr. Davis has been called as Secretary of Brotherhood.

THAT a copy of this Resolution be given to the Reverend Clyde L. Davis, Sr., a copy be sent to Dr. Douglas M. Branch, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and a copy be sent to the "Biblical Recorder" for publication, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That, as an enduring token of love and admiration for his work as Associational Missionary, that a page of the official minutes of our association be set aside and a copy of this Resolution spread thereon; there to remain as a lasting tribute to Mr. Davis and his family.

DONE in Stedman, North Carolina, this the 27th day of July, 1959, the Executive Committee of the New South River Baptist Association Assembled.

J. V. BAGGETT, Moderator

CHARLES T. FULBRIGHT, Clerk.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1960

E. C. WATSON, JR. — P. O. Box 64, Stedman, N. C.
Associational Missionary

OFFICERS

R. W. Boling, Moderator----------------P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville
A. C. Tatem, Vice-Moderator----------------Rt. 1, Fayetteville
C. T. Fulbright, Clerk----------------2500 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville
Grover L. Griffin, Treasurer----------------608 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville

The Organization of the
PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

Officers:

R. W. Boling, Chairman ----------------P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville
A. C. Tatem, Vice-Chairman----------------Rt. 1, Fayetteville
C. T. Fulbright, Clerk ----------------2500 Morganton Road, Fayetteville

Sub-Committees:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. W. Boling, Chairman----------------P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville
A. C. Tatem, Vice-Chairman----------------Rt. 1, Fayetteville
C. T. Fulbright, Clerk----------------2500 Morganton Road, Fayetteville
D. H. Lowder----------------1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman of Nominating Committee
T. J. Fulk ----------------208 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville
Chairman of Church Order Committee
Louis S. Gaines----------------515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Chairman of Program Committee
E. C. Chamblee ----------------Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Chairman of Missions Committee
W. L. West, Chairman of Finance Committee----------------Roseboro
J. V. Baggett ---------------- Salemburg
Chairman of Pastorless Churches Committee
G. N. Ashley, Chairman of Ordination Committee----------------Roseboro
J. R. Robinson ---------------- Route 2, Fayetteville
Chairman of Petitionary Letters Committee
Frank Bush ----------------2114 Rock Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman of Publicity Committee

5 MEMBERS AT LARGE OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. W. Rice ----------------Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Dr. W. F. Grimes----------------1907 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd ----------------Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Henry Cromartie ----------------415 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville
C. O. Smith ----------------Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.

Finance Committee

W. L. West, Chairman ---------- Roseboro
Grover L. Griffin ---------- 608 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville
Charlie Starnes ---------- 106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
Mrs. T. E. Koontz ---------- 269 McPhee Dr., Fayetteville
Rev. Ed Bullock ---------- Rt. 1, Autryville
Rev. Deon Butler ---------- Box 548, Hope Mills
J. W. Mintz ---------- Rt. 4, Fayetteville
C. O. Smith ---------- Rt. 1, Spring Lake
Rev. Roger Jackson ---------- Autryville
Rev. Gibson Lockerman ---------- Salemburg

Publicity Committee

Col. Frank A. Bush, Chairman ---------- 2114 Rock Ave., Fayetteville
Rev. M .J. Davis ---------- 4937 Cypress St., Fayetteville
Rev. Charles Fulbright ---------- 2500 Morganton Road, Fayetteville

Church Order Committee

Rev. T. J. Fulk, Chairman ---------- 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. Steve Hora ---------- 821 Anarine Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. Guy Futral ---------- 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. A. C. Tatem ---------- Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Mr. Joseph Warren ---------- 100 Bremer St., Fayetteville
Rev. Albert Bean ---------- 109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville
Rev. D. T. Wright ---------- Spring Lake

Nominating Committee

Rev. D. H. Lowder, Chairman ---------- 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Rev. J. R. Everett ---------- Box 342, Spring Lake
Dr. Wm. F. Grimes ---------- 1907 Cherokee Drive, Fayetteville

Program Committee

Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Chairman ---------- 515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. Dan H. Jolly ---------- 401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville
Rev. Harold Bridges ---------- 510 Pearl St., Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd ---------- 1302 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Henry Cromartie ---------- 415 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville

Missions Committee

Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Chairman ---------- Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Rev. H. O. Barefoot ---------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
W. H. Ledbetter ---------- Stedman
Mrs. T. E. Koontz ---------- 269 McPhee Dr., Fayetteville
J. V. Baggett ---------- Salemburg
R. W. Boling ---------- P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville
Rev. R. E. Watson ---------- 2200 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville
Harry Tatum ---------- Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Rev. T. K. Woody ---------- Stedman
Rev. C. O. Canipe ---------- 3518 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. Charles Stevens ---------- 214 Spivey St., Fayetteville
Jerry D. Leggett ---------- 1917 Cherokee St., Fayetteville
Willie J. Hall ---------- Rt. 1, Fayetteville
H. H. Hill ---------- 228 Searight Dr., Ft. Bragg

Petitionary Letters Committee

Rev. John R. Robinson, Chairman	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Rev. James C. Cammack	608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville
Rev. Fred Nordan	Rt. 4, Box 322A, Fayetteville
Floyd Reeves	Rt. 4, Box 17, Fayetteville
Joe B. Chandler	3708 Ramsey St., Fayetteville
Rev. Paul Trogdan	Cumberland
Vance Bullard	510 Fair St., Fayetteville

Pastorless Churches Committee

J. V. Baggett, Chairman	Salemburg
Rev. O. W. Pulley	Salemburg
Rev. C. W. Myrick	Cumberland
G. B. Fowler	419 Durant Dr., Fayetteville
Rev. C. R. Sanks	Rt. 5, Fayetteville

Ordination Committee

Rev. G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Roseboro
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Rev. J. P. Johnson	115 Burns St., Fayetteville
Rev. W. E. Pope	5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. J. R. McDuffie	Wade
Rev. T. E. Crawford	Rt. 1, Wade
Rev. Jack Alexander	206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Rev. R. E. Watson	2200 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville

Trustees and Term of Office

Charlie Starnes	106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville	Term Expires 1960
Lacy S. Collier	217 GreenSt., Fayetteville	Term Expires 1961
E. L. Swain	P. O. Box 3317, Fayetteville	Term Expires 1962

PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE MEMBERS

(Elected from the Churches)

ANTIOCH—Marshal Young, Godwin, Rt.
AUTRYVILLE—Ben Jaynes, Autryville.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Preston Page, Godwin, Rt. 1.
BEAVER DAM—Harvey Bullard, Roseboro.
BROWN'S—Nathan Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton.
CAPE FEAR—Kesler C. Butler, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.
CEDAR CREEK—Harry Tatum, Fayetteville, Rt. 2
CEDAR FALLS—Mr. Joe B. Chandler, 3708 Ramsey St., Fayetteville
CENTER—Mr. Ted Bunce, Stedman
CLEMENT—Mr. Clifford Jackson, Rt. 1, Autryvlile
CONCORD—Mr. Wade Nunnery, Stedman
CORINTH—Mr. Eugene McKoy, Salemburg
CUMBERLAND—Mr. Ronald W. Loftis, P. O. Box 132, Hope Mills
CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. Otis Bedsole, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
ELIZABETH—Mr. Otis Hobbs, Rt. 2, Garland
EVERGREEN—
BONNIE DOONE—Mr. Joseph Warren, 100 Bremer St., Fayetteville
CALVARY—Mr. J. W. Mintz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mr. Edison Evans, 1914 Camden Rd., Fayetteville
FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. Jerry D. Leggett, 1917 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
GRACE—G. B. Fowler, 419 Durant Dr., Fayetteville
IMMANUEL—Mr. H. H. Hill, 228 Searight Dr., Ft. Bragg
MASSEY HILL—Mr. Vance Bullard, 510 Fair St., Fayetteville
POWELL TABERNACLE—Robert Royster, 509 Link St., Fayetteville
SECOND BAPTIST—
SNYDER—Colonel Frank Bush, 2114 Rock Ave., Fayetteville
Mrs. T. E. Koontz, 269 McPhee Dr., Fayetteville
TEMPLE—Mr. Henry Cromartie, 415 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
TRINITY—Mr. J. C. Coats, Sr., 271 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville
WALSTONE—
FAYMONT—Mr. H. C. Hayes, 5303 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
GETHSEMANE—Mr. F. B. Mulholland, 800 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville
GODWIN—
HARMONY—Mr. W. C. Bass, Jr., Rt. 2, Garland
HICKORY GROVE—Mr. Egbert Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton
HOPE MILLS FIRST—Dr. William F. Grimes, 1907 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
HIGHLAND—
JUDSON—Mr. L. C. Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
LAFAYETTE—Roy Strickland, 5301 Birch Rd., Fayetteville

LEBANON—W. J. Hall, Rt. 1, Fayetteville
LIBERTY—Gaddy Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
LONG BRANCH—
MACEDONIA—Mr. Thomas B. Starling, Rt. 2, Fayetteville
MAGNOLIA—Mr. Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Box 153, Clinton
MILL CREEK—Mr. Troy J. Sessoms, Rt. 1, Roseboro
MINGO—Junius H. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Godwin
MINTZ—Mr. J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro
MT. ELAM—Mr. Harvis Smith, Rt. 1, Autryville
MT. GILEAD—Mr. Floyd Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 17, Fayetteville
MT. PISGAH—Mr. L. V. Barnes, 5226 Ike St., Fayetteville
PARKERSBURG—
PETERS CREEK—
PINEY GREEN—S. F. Fann
PITTMAN GROVE—
PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Johnnie W. Rice, Rt. 2, Fayetteville
PLEASANT UNION—
ROSEBORO—Mr. W. L. West, P. O. Box 248, Roseboro
SALEMBURG—Mr. James M. Royal, Salemburg
SHARON—
SHAW HEIGHTS—
SPRING BRANCH—
SPRIN GLAKE FIRST—Mr. E. L. Swain, Box 3317, Fayetteville
CENTRAL, SPRING LAKE—C. O. Smith, Rt. 1, Spring Lake
STEDMAN—Mr. H. W. Bullard, Stedman
STONY POINT—Mr. Joe Black
TABERNACLE—Mr. Harold L. Cumbie, Rt. 2, Raeford
UNION GROVE—Leamon Honeycutt, Salemburg
WADE—Mr. W. E. Tadlock, Wade
WHITE OAK—Mr. Chester Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton

CONSTITUTION

AS AMENDED—OCTOBER 15, 1959.

1—NAME AND PURPOSE

1—This body shall be known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

3—While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Association does not claim and will not attempt to exercise any authority over any church or other Baptist body.

II—MEMBERSHIP

1—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches cooperating with it, each church being entitled to three messengers, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, members of the Promotional Committee, and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

2—A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this Association.

3—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their election, and giving an account of the condition of their church and a statement of all funds contributed to all educational, missionary, and benevolent purposes during the year.

4—Any church desiring to come into the fellowship of this Association shall present her petition to the Petitionary Letters sub-committee of the Promotional Committee, which shall report to the Promotional Committee or to the Association. This petition shall include, for new Churches, minutes of the organizational meeting, articles of faith, a constitution, and a statement of the condition of the church, listing its officers and leaders. Churches already establishing may petition with, or subject to the receipt of, a letter of recommendation from another Association.

5—Be it understood that the Association will not give consideration to any church petitioning for fellowship in the Association whose organization and constitution are not at least one year old.

6—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

7—Any church may withdraw fellowship from the Association at its own pleasure.

8—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers, except that of voting.

III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

1—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. They shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, upon nominations suggested by the Standing Nominating Committee. Additional nominations may be received from the floor. These officers shall continue in office until successors are elected.

2—The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session. The duties of the Clerk and Treasurer shall conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed. Tenure of office of General Officers shall not exceed two consecutive years.

3—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberation of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Constitutional Change, and decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

4—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to assist the Moderator as needed in the execution of his duties, and to assume the responsibility of those duties in the absence of the Moderator.

5—The Clerk shall record the proceedings of each Annual Meeting, superintend the printing of the Minutes of the Association, and their distribution among the churches, and serve as clerk of the Promotional Committee.

6—The Treasurer shall receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of the body, and disburse the same for objects stated. He shall be sufficiently bonded, and shall secure an audit of his books each year. He shall hold all deeds and other valuable papers belonging to the Association.

7—The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number, from among the male members of the body. They shall be elected for three-year terms, so arranged that an elapse of tenure will occur each year, necessitating the election of one trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are adequately insured, and kept in good repair, reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually.

IV—ORGANIZATIONS AND AUXILIARIES

1—The Association shall have supervision of its organizations and auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association.

2—The nomination for the offices of Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, the Music Committee, and the leaders of any other organizations auxiliary to the Association shall be made by their respective organizations to the Standing Nominating Committee, which—in turn—will present nominations for approval by the Association at its annual meeting. They shall take office at the time of election. Additional nominations for these offices may be made from the floor at the time of voting.

V—THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

1—**Membership:** The Promotional Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the leaders of the organizations and auxiliaries of the Association, all active pastors of churches in the fellowship of the Association and one lay member from each church in the Association, to be elected by the church, and whose name shall be included with the church letter to the Association. Persons in the employ of the Association as a missionary or promotional worker shall also be members of the Promotional Committee.

2—**Purpose:** The Promotional Committee shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as expressed, and shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that, in adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Annual Meeting.

3—**Meetings:** As soon as is feasible after the Annual Session, the Moderator shall call the Promotional Committee together to elect its sub-committees and their chairmen. Thereafter, the Promotional Committee shall meet at least once a quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two-fifths of the membership of said Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business after proper notice has been given to all members.

4—**Officers:** The officers of the Association shall be the officers of the Promotional Committee and its Executive Committee.

5—**Executive Committee:** The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members at large elected from the Promotional Committee, together with the officers of said Committee and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This Committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the Executive

Committee shall be reported by the Clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, depending upon which meets first thereafter, and shall be subject to the approval of the body to which the report is made.

6—**Sub-Committees:** The Promotional Committee shall facilitate its work by selecting from its membership the following sub-committees: chairmen of the sub-committees shall be nominated by the officers of the Association. Other nominations may be made from the floor at the time of voting. No member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee, except the chairmen of the sub-committees who also are members of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall assign members to the sub-committees. The sub-committees shall report their work at each session of the Promotional Committee.

(1) **Missions Committee:** The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen members, included in which are the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Superintendent, and Brotherhood President, also the Moderator and the Missionary,—whose duties shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee, the Associational Missionary, and to exercise the general supervision of this work. Two-fifths of the members of said Committee shall constitute a quorum. This Committee shall keep alert to any developments that may make a new church a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church about the necessity of such organization, and seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed or when places of worship are moved, and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotional Committee, and to work in cooperation with the Associational Missionary.

(2)—**Program Committee:** The Program Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be its duty to arrange for the programs for all inspirational meetings and the annual sessions of the Association.

(3)—**Finance Committee:** The Finance Committee shall consist of nine members, with the Treasurer as chairman. This Committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all Associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well-rounded Associational program.

(4)—**Ordination Committee:** The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This Committee shall assist such churches as call for its aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led to the church making the request—concerning his ordination, and, if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination.

(5)—**Petitionary Letters Committee:** The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of seven members. It shall be the duty of this Committee to consider all applications of churches for membership in this Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee or to the Association.

(6)—**Church Order Committee:** The Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven members, and shall handle such matters relative to the church as are delegated to it by the Association or the Promotional Committee, or upon the invitation of the churches.

(7)—**Pastorless Churches Committee:** The Committee on Pastorless Churches shall be composed of five members. Upon the invitation of the churches, this Committee shall work with the churches in finding a pastor, and in the formation of fields of churches. Be it understood that the work of this Committee is advisory only.

(8)—**Nominating Committee:** The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of three members chosen from and by the Promotional Committee, and the chairmen of the nominating committees of the various organizations of the Association. It shall be the duty of this NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a—To submit to the annual meeting of the Association recommendations for the general officers of the Association, i.e., Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer;

b—To transmit nominations from the nominating committees of the various organizations to the annual meeting of the Association;

c—To fill any vacancies that occur during the year, subject to the approval of the Promotional Committee;

d—To submit to the annual meeting of the Association recommendations for the representatives of the institutions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, i.e., Hospitals, Homes for the Ageing, Colleges, and Children's Homes.

(9) **Publicity Committee:** The Committee on Publicity shall be composed of three members chosen from and by the Promotional Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to give adequate and fitting publicity to the work of the Association through the use of the various media available.

VI—MISSIONARY—EX-OFFICIO

1—The Associational Missionary shall be, **EX-OFFICIO**, a member of all committees.

VII—MEETINGS

1—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October each year and shall continue through Thursday.

2—By appointment, there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory sermon, and a missionary sermon or address on missionary work. Reports on the work of the Association shall also be heard as directed by this Constitution.

3—The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Association.

VII—AMENDMENTS

1—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

2—The Association shall maintain a Committee on Constitutional Change. This Committee shall be composed of six members, appointed by the Moderator for terms of three years, with two members being appointed each year, and no member to succeed himself until after the elapse of one year. Proposed changes in the Constiution shall be referred to this Committee for study and report, after which they shall be submitted to the Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM OF MISSIONS

The recommended program is as follows:

1. That the following goals be recommended for the churches in our association as a guide in putting associational Missions in their budgets; each church to take as its share one of the following plans:

a. $1.00 per member per year.

b. 18% of their mission gifts.

c. 3% of their total gifts.

2. These principles to be followed in our approach to missions within the association.

a. The association will select sites for future missions under leadership of the missionary and missions committee.

b. That there will be a mother church for every new work when possible.

c. We will assist with purchase of lots or with new buildings in the beginning.

d. That when a new work does not appear to be able to support a full time pastor in a short time, we urge the formation of a field, each church to be served on a part-time basis.

e. That no support will be given to work that is not approved by the missions committee of the association.

f. That we will not attempt any new work until a census has been made of the suggested area.

g. That the mission remain under the supervision of the association and/or the mother church until such time as they are financially able to support themselves.

h. That the mission will seek assistance of the missionary and the missions committee when organizing into a church.

GENERAL DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of his mission work, if desired, with honoriam kept for personal use. All other honoria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least bi-monthly.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mr. L. W. Starling, Mrs. J. R. Denning, Mr. J. H. Matthews.

AUTRYVILLE—Miss Julia Baker, Mrs. A. A. Tyndall, Mrs. Katie Faircloth.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mr. Attie Giles, Mrs. Juanita Heath, Mr. Cornie Peterson, Mrs. Roy Tew.

BEAVER DAM—Mr. Johnny Cannady, Mrs. Johnny Cannady, Mrs. Ruby Weathington.

BROWNS—Mr. Forest Gore, Mr. N. A. Dudley, Mrs. Forest Gore, Mrs. W. C. Moore.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Allen Marsh, Mrs. Maybelle Graham, G. C. Pate.

CEDAR CREEK—Mr. Rupert Tatum, Mrs. B. J. Smith, Mrs. Horace Barefoot.

CEDAR FALLS—Mr. James Lee, Mr. Ed. Poole, Mr. Allen Smith.

CENTER BAPTIST—Rev. T. E. Crawford, Mrs. T. E. Crawford, Miss Mary Williams, Mr. H. E. Strickland, Mr. W. A. Royal, Jr.

CLEMENT—Mrs. Clifford Jackson, Mr. Clifford Jackson, Miss Bessie Williams, Mr. J. Edwin Bullock.

CONCORD—Mrs. Joe Jackson, Mrs. Sidney Bullard, Mr. J. O. Davis.

CORINTH—Mr. Fulton Honeycutt, Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Romie McKoy.

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. Elizabeth Loftis, Mrs. Ruth Garner, Mrs. Judith Hart.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mr. A. J. Mintz, Mr. Otis Bedsole, Mr. David Hood, Mr. Kirby Jones.

ELIZABETH BAPTIST—Mr. Elijah Royal, Mr. O. D. Rich, Mr. R. L. Royal.

EVERGREEN BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Horne, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Vinson.

Fayetteville, BONNIE DOONE—Mrs. Ralph Faires, Mrs. Frank Hembee, Mrs. Lois Thompson.

CALVARY BAPTIST—Mr. J. W. Mintz, Mrs. R. W. Hall, Mrs. A. C. McInnis.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Rev. Robert E. Watson.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH—R. W. Boling, R. G. Creech, Mrs. A. B. Beasley.

GRACE—G. B. Fowler, M. A. Williford, William Cook.

IMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Hill, Mrs. Rossie Barnhill, Mrs. James E. Nance.

MASSEY HILL BAPTIST—Mr. R. W. Gibson, Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Mrs. N. M. McDaniel.

POWELL TABERNACLE—Mr. J. C. Melvin, Mrs. J. C. Melvin, Mr. Ralph Tyson.

TEMPLE—Mr. Henry Cromartie, Mrs. Jeff Faircloth, Mrs. Myron Holmes.

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Colonel Frank Bush, T. E. Koontz, Hoyle Langford, Mrs. James C. Cammack, C. Parker Poole.

TRINITY—Mr. G. L. Griffin, Mr. Charley Starnes, Mrs. E. R. Benton.

WALSTONE—

FAYMONT—Mr. L. T. Starling, Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, Mrs. J. T. Douglas.

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST—Mrs. Patsy Stewart, Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, Mr. B. F. Harrill.

GODWIN—Mr. Eugene Byrd, Mrs. Eugene Byrd, Mrs. G. H. Matthews.

HARMONY—Mrs. Anna B. Alderman, Mrs. C. D. Barker, Mrs. Edward Barker, Mrs. Bruce Rich, Mrs. Anderson Holland.

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. Roscoe Holland. Mrs. Erastus Pope. Mr. Floyd Wilkes.

HIGHLAND BAPTIST—F. Deon Butler, James M. Beard, Frank W. Arrant.

LIBERTY—Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. A. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. G. L. Denton, Mrs. M. H. McDaniel.

LEBANON—Mrs. Annie Lou McLaurin, Mrs. Mildred Hall, Mrs. M. L. Odom.

LAFAYETTE—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Phillips.

JUDSON—L. C. Dowd, J. E. Williams, Mrs. Raeford Carter, Mrs. F. W. Huggins.

LONG BRANCH—Mr. John A. Naylor, Mr. Albert Beard, Mr. Roland Jackson.

MACEDONIA—Mr. Dewey Parrish, Mrs. Maude McCall, Mr. M. C. Lee.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. O. W. Pulley, Mr. O. W. Pulley, Mrs. Nellie Hamilton, Mrs. Crown Autry.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Ernie Tyndall, Jr., Mrs. Jasper Warren.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Nancy Bullard, Mrs. Letha Sessoms, Mrs. Atwood Pope, Thomas Bullard.

MINGO—Mrs. J. D. Jackson, Mr. Junius H. Barefoot, Mrs. Ada Barefoot.

MINTZ—J. A. Williams, Mrs. C. B. Horne, Mrs. C. S. Simmons.

MT. ELAM—W. C. Jackson, Wilton Jackson, Freddie Jackson.

MOUNT GILEAD BAPTIST—Sgt. E. N. Keen, Mrs. E. N. Keen, Mr. W. C. Bowen.

MOUNT PISGAH—Mr. L. C. Barnes, Mr. Claude Pertee, Mrs. Eunice Williams, Rev. R. L. Stocks.

PARKERSBURG—Dewey Melvin, Sr., J. R. Peterson, Hubert Melvin.

PETER'S CREEK—Cevie Faircloth, Bruce Sessoms, Pearl Royals.

PINEY GREEN—Mrs. Lena Crumpler, Mrs. S. F. Fann, Mrs. J. A. Spell.

PITTMAN GROVE—Mr. N. A. McKeathan, Mrs. Blanch Stephens, Mrs. R. B. Shockley.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Edward McLaurin, Mrs. Lawrence Bullard, Mrs. Hubert Edge.

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Rachel Bullard, Mrs. Namie Faircloth.

HOPE MILLS FIRST—Mrs. Isabell Beasley, Mrs. Jean Herndon, Mrs. Emma Porter.

ROSEBORO—Mrs. C. B. Tyson, Mrs. W. B. Eatman, Waits A. West.

SALEMBURG—Mrs. D. M. Royal, Lundy Warren, Otto Strickland, Robert Isner, Roxie Strickland.

SHARON BAPTIST—Miss Lena Malvin, Mrs. Robert Whittle, Mr. J. G. Melvin.

SHAW HEIGHTS—Mr. G. N. Wilder, Mrs. G. N. Wilder, Mr. Clarence Rulo, Mrs. Clarence Rulo.

SPRING BRANCH—Mrs. Thad Dixon, Mr. Freeman Bass, Mr. Casper Phillips.

FIRST BAPTIST SPRING LAKE—Mr. Faircloth, Mr. Raymond Spires, Mr. Bill Brown, Mrs. Julia Starling, Mrs. Wilkes Elkins.

CENTRAL—Spring Lake—Mrs. A. J. Brown, Mrs. Donie Faircloth, Mrs. Albert White.

STEDMAN—H. W. Bullard, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Rev. J. M. Gibbs.

STONY POINT—

TABERNACLE—Mrs. D. G. English, Mrs. Frank Carter, Mrs. Hugh Overton, Mrs. Homer Terry.

UNION GROVE—Mr. Newton Worley, Mr. R. C. Howard, Mr. Bonnie Hairr.

WADE—rMs. Euugene McPhail, Mrs. Marion Bunce, Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Mr. J. L. Olive.

WHITE OAK—Mr. O. R. Boone, Mr. Lacy Herring, Mrs. E. B. Butler.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—Mt. Elam Baptist Church—Morning Session.

Morning Theme—"in Jerusalem."

The New South River Association was called to order by Moderator J. V. Baggett at Mt. Elam Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 14, 1959, 9:55 a.m. for the Thirty-Sixth Annual Session.

Mr. Jack Alexander, Minister of Music of First Baptist Church in Fayetteville, led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" as an opening hymn. Mrs. D. M. Royal was at the piano. The Reverend A. C. Tatem conducted Moments of Meditation with a Scripture reading from John 17 emphasizing the phrase, "These words spake Jesus." He then led the opening prayer.

The clerk reported that 124 messengers and 34 visitors were registered at 10:15. A motion was made and approved that these and others who would register throughout the day constitute the thirty-sixth annual session of the association. A later report on messengers brought the total to 356 combined messengers and visitors for the first day.

The report of the Program Committee was made by the chairman, James C. Cammack. He expressed appreciation to the other members, E. C. Chamblee, C. R. Sanks, Fred Nordan and Deon Butler who had worked faithfully with him on the program. He moved that the program be adopted and the vote was approved unanimously.

PROGRAM

NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

MT. ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 14, 1959

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 15, 1959

THEME: "Our Work and Our Witness"

OUR OBJECTIVE: The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men, and the means of accomplishing this will be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

OFFICERS: J. V. Baggett, Moderator; J. P. Johnson, Vice-Moderator; C. T. Fulbright, Clerk; Hoyle Langford, Treasurer.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: James Cammack, Chairman; E. C. Chamblee, C. R. Sanks, Fred Nordan, Deon Butler.

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 14

MT. ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

THEME: . . . "in Jerusalem" . . .

9:55 Song Service and Musical Feature--------------Jack Alexander
Pianist—Mrs. D. M. Royal
10:05 Moments of Meditation --------------------------A. C. Tatum
10:15 Report of Clerk on Registration------------Charles Fulbright
Report of Program Committee-------------- James Cammack
10:20 Report of Promotion Committee----------------J. V. Baggett
10:40 Treasurer's Report and
Presentation of Budget -------------------Hoyle Langford
10:50 Hymn
10:55 "The Forward Program and The Local Church"--E. L. Bradley
11:20 Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors
Appointment of Committees
11:30 Report on Christian Literature------------------G. N. Ashley
11:40 Report on Seminary Extension------------------Ed Chamblee
11:30 Special Music---------------Trinity Baptist Church Quartette
11:55 Annual Sermon ------------------------------------M. J. Davis
(Alternate: Roger Jackson)

12:30 Adjourn for Lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: . . . "in all Judea" . . .

1:30Song Service ---------------------------------- Jack Alexander
1:40 Moments of Meditation -------------------------- Ed Bullock
1:45 Report of Relief and Annuity -------------------C. W. Myrick
1:50 Report of Foreign Missions --------------------J. R. Everett
Message --------------------------- Missionary Charles Allen
2:20 Miscellaneous Business
2:30 **Promotional Activities**
Sunday School -------------------------- Horace Barefoot
Brotherhood ------------------------------ R. W. Boling
W .M. U. ------------------------------ Mrs. T. E. Koontz
Training Union ----------------------------W. H. Ledbetter
V. B. S. ---------------------------------- Charles Stevens
Association Music Program ----------------Jack Alexander
3:15 Election of Officers

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY—OCTOBER 15

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

THEME: . . . "in Samaria" . . .

9:55 Song Service and Musical Feature ---------------- Jack Alexander
Pianist—Miss Virginia Wells
10:05 Moments of Meditation ---------------- Dennis Wright
10:10 **"Our Social Outreach"**
Charles Fulbright ---------------- Report of Baptist Hospital
Representative: Dr. C. C. Carpenter
Charles Starnes ---------------- Report of Children's Home
Representative: Marse Grant
W. E. Pope ---------------- Report on Home of Aging
Representative: James M. Hayes
10:50 Miscellaneous Business
11:00 Hymn
11:05 Report on Christian Education ---------------- Robert Isner
Message ---------------- Claude Gaddy
11:30 Social Service and Civic Righteousness ---------------- J. R. Robinson
11:40 Report on State Missions ---------------- Charles Stevens
11:45 Special Music ---------------- Campbell College Choir
11:50 Message on Evangelism ---------------- Tom Haggai
12:15 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: . . . "unto the uttermost parts of the earth" . . .

1:15 Musical Moments ---------------- Campbell College Choir
1:20 Moments of Meditation ---------------- Horace Barefoot
1:25 Report on Home Missions ---------------- A. C. Tatem
1:35 Report of Historian ---------------- R. F. Mashburn
1:45 Report on Evangelism ---------------- E. C. Watson
1:55 **Committee Reports**
Place and Preacher
Resolution
2:00 Digest of Letters ---------------- Charles Fulbright
2:10 Memorial Service ---------------- D. H. Lowder
2:20 Hymn
2:55 Presentation of New Association Missionary -- Dr. Louis Gaines
Message ---------------- E. C. Watson
2:50 Adjourn

Moderator J. V. Baggett gave the Promotional Committee Report which was adopted as read.

REPORT OF PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

The Promotional Committee for the Associational Year 1958-59 held its first meeting on October 24, 1958, at Stedman Baptist Church. The following business was transacted:

1. Brother J. P. Johnson, Vice-Moderator, brought the following recommendations from the Executive Committee:

(1) Nominations for sub-committee chairman as follows:

Missions—Roy Boling; Program—James Cammack; Nominating—Louis Gaines; Ordination—G. N. Ashley; Petitionary Letters—Horace Barefoot; Church Order—Colon Fyrick; Finance—H. E. Langford; Pastorless Churches—M. J. Davis.

The Preceding chairmen were elected as nominated.

(2) John Scalf, Jr., and D. H. Lowder were elected to serve on the Committee on Constitutional Change. Lacy Collier was approved to succeed himself as trustee of the association.

(3) The budget of the Association to be increased to include $600.00 for secretarial help in the Missionary's office. The person to be employed by the Missionary with the approval of the Executive Committee. These items were approved as presented.

2. Five members at large to serve on the Executive Committee were elected as follows: Dan Jolly, J. W. Fowler, Julius Frank Sessoms, Ed Poole, and Baxter Walker.

3. A motion was made by E. C. Chamblee to postpone the opening of the Seminary Extension Center until January. The motion was passed.

4. E. C. Chamblee emphasized the need for good publicity work in the Association. Baxter Walker moved that the office of Publicity Chairman be set up. The motion was passed.

5. Charlie Starnes nominated W. H. Ledbetter to the office of Publicity Chairman. He was elected by acclamation.

6. C. W. Myrick moved that the Committee on Constitutional Change make a change in the Constitution to provide for this position and to be approved at the next session of the association. Motion was passed.

7. The Clerk was reminded that one of his duties is to notify each committee of matters that are referred to it.

8. The Executive Committee recommended aid from State Missions for pastors' salaries as follows: Bonnie Doone $900.00, Central $800.00. Motion to adopt recommendation was passed.

9. E. C. Chamblee moved that the Executive Committee be authorized to act for the Promotional Committee on any other requests that may come for aid from State Missions. The motion was passed.

10. E. C. Watson, Jr., Associational Evangelistic Chairman, reminded the Promotional Committee members of the Simultaneous Revivals March 15-29, 1959, and urged that churches make plans to participate.

The second meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman Baptist Church, February 13, 1959. At this session business was transacted as follows:

1. After a discussion of attendance at Promotional Committee Meetings, a motion was made that the Clerk and the Missionary send members a letter informing them of the purpose of the meeting and urge good attendance at the next meeting, May 10, 1959. The motion was passed.

2. Missionary Clyde L. Davis reported that the Seminary Extension Center was doing very well with thirty people enrolled.

3. D. H. Lowder reported that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Rally would be held at Temple Baptist Church, Sunday afternoon, March 15, at three o'clock with Dr. Chester Swor as feature speaker.

The third meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman Baptist Church May 10, 1959. Business was transacted as follows:

1. The Ordination Committee Chairman, G. N. Ashley, reported that Harold Bridges and George McKeithen had been examined as candidates for the Gospel Ministry and were being recommended for ordination. A motion to adopt the recommendation was passed.

2. Charlie Starnes reported that the Trustees recommend to the Promotional Committee the advisability of developing the 20 acres of land which the Association owns adjoining Walstone Baptist Church. A motion to adopt the recommendation was passed.

Louis S. Gaines moved that a committee of five be selected by the Moderator to carry out the recommendation from the trustees. The motion was passed.

3. E. C. Watson, Jr., Chairman of Evangelism, reported on the results of the recent Simultaneous Revivals in the Association.

The fourth and last meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman Baptist Church August 14, 1959. At this final session business was transacted as follows:

1. Roy Boling, Chairman of Missions Committee, announced that J. P. Johnson, secretary of the committee, would report on the new Associational Missionary. E. C. Watson, Jr., pastor of Stedman Baptist Church was presented by the Missions Committee for approval. M. J. Davis moved and W. E. Pope seconded the report of the Missions Committee.

E. C. Watson, Jr., received a unanimous vote as Associational Missionary. Brother Watson spoke in acceptance of the work as Associational Missionary.

2. Louis C. Gaines, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, requested a new member on the committee to replace G. Scott Turner, Jr., who had moved from the Association. Roy Boling nominated J. R. Everette who was approved by acclamation.

3. Following a report by Hoyle Langford on the condition of the Missionary's home, Louis S. Gaines moved "that the Promotional Committee extend authority to the trustees to make such repairs and improvements as are deemed necessary at the present, and to make arrangements for financial means to do this work." This motion was passed unanimously.

4. Following discussion of an appropriate gift for the Missionary Clyde L. Davis, Sr., Louis S. Gaines moved that a gift of luggage be presented. Motion passed unanimously. Moderator J. V. Baggett appointed Louis S. Gaines, Roy Boling and Hoyle Langford as a committee of three to purchase luggage.

5. John Scalf, Jr., announced the Pastor Led Sunday School Enlargement program for the Association to be held October 19-23. He also announced the quarterly Sunday School meeting of the Association to be held at Massey Hill Baptist Church, Monday, August 24, 7:30 o'clock.

Looking back over our work for this year I am glad to be able to say that all of our sessions were characterized by very fine fellowship and a spirit of co-operation on the part of everyone. God's presence was evident in all of our meetings and much progress was made in organizing and correlating the work in all of our Departments.

A healthy, vigorous, and wholesome attitude appears to be characteristic of the work in all our Churches at this time. Every Church appears to be motivated by a keen desire to do a bigger and better work for the Lord all the way from the local community to the uttermost parts of the world. The Baptists of the New South River are surely more and more aware of the challenging responsibilities that are theirs as a part of that larger and greater commission to help carry the message of peace and good will to all people everywhere.

J. V. BAGGETT, Chairman Promotional Committee
New South River Association.

The Reverend Louis S. Gaines, Chairman of the Committee on Constitutional Change submitted a proposed change to be considered at the time for miscellaneous business on the second day. Copies of the proposed change were distributed to messengers, and they were urged to read it and be present to adopt it on the second day.

The treasurer's report was adopted as read. Mr. Langford then presented the recommended budget for 1959-1960 which was adopted as read.

NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT STATEMENT
FOR FISCAL PERIOD

OCTOBER 11, 1958 - OCTOBER 7, 1959

RICHARD B. TURNER, Accountant

Fayetteville, N. C., October 8, 1959.

Mr. Hoyle E. Langford, Treasurer
New South River Missionary Baptist Association
Fayetteville, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have examined the books and records of the New South River

Missionary Baptist Association for the purpose of preparing a cash receipts and disbursements statement for the period October 11, 1958 through October 7, 1959. All receipts were traced to the bank and the bank balance verified. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing principles and included such examinations and verifications as we considered necessary to assemble this information.

In our opinion the accompanying statement presents fairly the cash receipts and disbursements of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association for the period ended October 7, 1959, prepared in conformity with generally accepted cash basis accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Very truly yours,

RICHARD B. TURNER.

NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Fiscal Period October 11, 1958—October 7, 1959

		Exhibit A
Cash in Bank October 10, 1958		$ 2,257.79
CASH RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches (Exhibit B)	$9,331.10	
Minute Fund	580.75	
Evangelistic Work	105.00	
Church Survey	64.38	
Receipts to Apply to Pastorium Debt (C)	1,366.43	
Total Cash Received		11,447.66
Total		13,705.45
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
Salary — Field Worker	$3,850.00	
Travel Expense	917.00	
Secretary	600.00	
Retirement	146.63	
Pastorium Payments	1,170.00	
Black Mountain News (minutes)	556.15	
Audit Fees	20.00	
Claude W. Rankin, Jr.	25.00	
Gift for Missionary	75.00	
Association Projector	152.76	
Miscellaneous	46.59	
Moderator	100.00	
Convention Expense	200.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Treasurer	60.00	
Office Equipment	210.00	
Insurance (Tom McLean)	64.64	
Burkhead Devane	5.50	
Evangelistic Work (Mr. Burke)	107.30	
Pastorium Maintenance	32.25	
Office Expenses	753.71	
Baptist Book Store (Map Survey)	76.32	
T. U. Work	75.00	
W. M. U. Work	75.00	
Brotherhood	61.75	
Sunday School	71.61	
Music	65.00	
Fayetteville Building & Loan Assn. (On Principal)	500.00	
Fayetteville Building & Loan Assn. (On Principal)	1,366.43	
Total Cash Disbursements		$11,484.14
Cash in Bank October 7, 1959		$2,221.31

Note: Balance due on Pastorium as of October 7, 1959 is $1,011.87.

SCHEDULE OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

Fiscal Period October 11, 1958 - October 7, 1959

EXHIBIT B

Antioch	$ 125.00
Autryville	100.00
Baptist Chapel	115.00
Beaver Dam	0
Brown's	25.00
Bonnie Doone	120.00
Center	200.00
Clement	225.00
Calvary	110.21
Cape Fear	50.00
Carroll Memorial	50.00
Cedar Creek	170.00
Cedar Falls	150.00
Central Spring Lake	35.00
Concord	60.00
Corinth	10.00
Cumberland Baptist	75.00
Cumberland Union	35.00
Elizabeth	282.00
Evergreen	0
Fayetteville First	1,100.00
Faymont	170.00
Godwin	10.00
Grace	90.00
Gethsemane	10.00
Harmony	50.00
Hope Mills	60.00
Hickory Grove	50.00
Highland	40.00
Immanuel	165.00
Judson	180.00
Lafayette	100.00
Lebanon	75.00
Long Branch	25.00
Liberty	0
Massey Hill	$ 100.00
Macedonia	125.00
Magnolia	200.00
Mary's Chapel	45.00
Mill Creek	105.00
Mintz	25.00
Mount Elam	175.00
Mount Gilead	200.00
Mount Pisgah	175.00
Mingo	100.00
Parkersburg	0
Peter's Creek	25.00
Piney Green	210.00
Pittman Grove	50.00
Pleasant Grove	165.00
Pleasant Union	78.76
Powell Tabernacle	45.60
Roseboro	250.00
Salemburg	291.81
Second Baptist	250.00
Sharon	100.00
Shaw Heights	5.00
Snyder Memorial	700.00
Spring Branch	78.00
Spring Lake	200.00
Stony Point	79.84
Stedman	239.88
Tabernacle	150.00
Temple	200.00
Trinity	600.00
Union Grove	100.00
Wade	100.00
Walstone	0
White Oak	100.00
Total	$9,331.10

RECEIPTS TO BE APPLIED ON DEBT OF PASTORIUM

Exhibit C

Snyder	$300.00	Stedman	75.60
Cumberland Union	29.40	Center	49.20
Hickory Grove	7.28	Calvary	41.49
Macedonia	40.80	Mary's Chapel	32.40
Spring Branch	14.76	Tabernacle	21.00
Stony Point	16.00	Concord	17.00
Cumberland Baptist	51.60	First Baptist	15.10
Lebanon	24.50	Mingo	35.00
Pleasant Union	28.21	Highland Baptist	28.45
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Lee	5.00	White Oak	26.55
Bonnie Doone	20.00	Immanuel	19.10
Clement	27.76	Cedar Falls	57.30
Mount Pisgah	11.15	Salemburg	50.70
Corinth	15.00	Temple	20.00
Hope Mills First	29.10	Sharon	27.60
Cape Fear	15.00	Judson	16.30
Pittman Grove	11.17	Roseboro	68.10
Evergreen	8.00	Grace	29.81
Piney Green	41.00		
		Total	$1,366.43

REOMMENDED BUDGET FOR 1959-1960

Exhibit D

Salary — Field Worker	$4,200.00
Travel — Field Worker	1,500.00
Retirement — Field Worker	168.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Office Help	600.00
Pastoral Payments	1,170.00
Pastoral Payments on Principal	500.00
Pastoral Insurance	60.00
Office Operations	800.00
Expense of Moderator	100.00
Clerk — Publication of Minutes	100.00
Treasurer — Collection and Bookkeeping	60.00
Office Equipment	200.00
Upkeep on Pastorium	100.00
Church Extensions	500.00
Printing Programs (Assoc. and Insp. Meeting)	100.00
Promotion:	
Training Union Work	100.00
Sunday School Work and Bible School	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	100.00
Miscellaneous	42.00
Total	$11,000.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

H. E. Langford, Chairman	**E. L. Swain**
L. W. Starling	**R. R. Edwards**
B. H. Hoggard	**H. H. Hill**

Rev. D. T. Wright

Following Mr. Langford's report, the Reverend A. C. Tatem made a motion that the Association recognize the work of Treasurer H. E.Langford. The motion was seconded and Moderator J. V. Baggett announced that it was unanimously approved in recognition of Mr. Langord's service as treasurer of the association for the past six years.

Moderator J. V. Baggett recognized the Reverend G. Scott Turner, Sr., interim pastor of Mt. Elam Baptist Church. Mr. Turner recognized all messengers and visitors as guests of the host church and gave directions concerning the facilities available in the church.

At 10:50 Mr. Jack Alexander led the group in singing a hymn. Dr. E. L. Bradley, Secretary of Promotion for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was introduced to speak on the subject, "The Forward Program and the Local Church." Dr. Bradley expressed appreciation for the opportunity to speak on the subject and emphasized the results of The Forward Program of Church Finance in the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention and particularly in the state of North Carolina.

The Recognition of New Pastors was made by Moderator Baggett who asked the new pastors to stand and introduce themselves. The new pastors were: Robert E. Watson, from Carroll Memorial, Richard J. McDuffie from Autryville and Wade, W. Harold Bridges from Walstone, Guy Futral from Faymont, R. D. Byrd from Mill Creek, H. Ellis Lanier, from Mingo, R. L. Stocks from Mount Pisgah, Harold L. Cumbie from Tabernacle.

One visitor was recognized. He was the Reverend R. W. Stephenson of Fayetteville.

The appointment of committees was made by the moderator as follows: Resolutions Committee: J. R. Robinson, G. N. Ashley, R. W. Boling, J. L. Olive and Mrs. David Miller.

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: H. O. Barefoot, M. J. Davis, D. H. Lowder, E. C. Chamblee and Gibson Lockerman.

Election of Officers: O. W. Pulley, R. C. Howard, Aulie McLamb, Edwin Carroll and Dan Jolly.

The report on Christian Literature was read by G. N. Ashley who moved the adoption of the report and asked that the vote be held until the afternoon session when Mr. Paul Nix would speak personally as a representative for the Biblical Recorder.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It has been said that the first amendment to the Constitution guaranteeing a free press, has influenced American life more than any of the freedoms granted under the Constitution. It has been and still is the responsibility and privilege of Christian people to seek to keep

that press clean and spiritually uplifting to the American people. Only a passing glance at a modern newstand reveals that we have not succeeded very well at our task.

It is important that we be a reading generation, but it is equally important that we read the right things. Not only that which is informational but inspirational—food for the soul. Paul writing to young Timothy admonished him with these words, "Give attention to reading." In that day, the people had no newspapers, no magazines, no printing presses; they had to read to find the truth. Never has there been so much to see and to read as today. Much of this reading matter, to put it mildly, is bad. So, Christians must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible of course occupies first place as we search for truth. All Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel. To fail in this is to fail in the high calling of God.

It might be of interest to you to learn that the flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on news stands and in the mails, that the U. S. Post Office Department has cracked down on it in a nation-wide effort to break it up. It is no secret that the printed page has a great power for good, and also a great power for evil and lawlessness. Money-hungry publishers, without Christian motives, are pouring obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look, and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need.

"The promotion of missions, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention when it was organized in 1830. Three years later in 1833, the Biblical Recorder was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Since that time the Recorder has carried in its pages the Baptist message in N. C. The Recorder, along with the Charity and Children, should be in every Baptist home in the State. No Baptist mail box is beyond the reach of the state Baptist papers each week. These papers have subscription plans.

The Recorder has three subscription plans: Single subscriptions to one person is $2.50 per year, the Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, is $2.00 per year, and the Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 per year. No Baptist, young or old, can keep well informed about Baptist work unless he or she reads the Baptist papers.

Our book store in Raleigh makes available to us the best in Christian literature and will lend help and encouragement to building up a good church library in every church in our Association.

May each messenger here today give careful, prayerful, and urgent consideration to this matter of Christian literature in your church life throughout the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. N. ASHLEY.

REPORT OF FAYETTEVILLE SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, N. C.

ATTENDANCE REPORT

January 15 to April 16, 1959

Total enrollment is 28, of this number 28 are registered in New Testament 122; 11 registered in Christian Doctrine 116; and 3 are registered in Church Counseling 145.

The total registration includes the following:

8 Pastors, 6 Teachers, 1 Sunday School Superintendent, 2 Deacons, 1 Baptist Training Union Superintendent, 2 W. M. U. Secretary-Treasurer, 1 Director of Children's Work, 1 Y. W. A. Counselor, 1 Usher.

There has been a total of 13 absentees in classes this semester.

Our students include those from Fayetteville (13), Wade (2), Garland (1), Delco (1), Roseboro (2), Springdale (2), Lumberton (1), Stedman (3), Cumberland (2) and Laurinburg (1).

Incompleted courses:

Christian Doctrine 116, 2; Church Counseling 145, 2.

Teachers and other personel:

Director: Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Fayetteville.

Treasurer-Registrar: Rev. Horace O. Barefoot, c/o Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Fayetteville.

Teacher: Rev. Clyde Davis, Stedman.

Teacher: Rev. G. N. Ashley, Roseboro.

Teacher: Rev. E. C. Watson, Stedman.

Secretary: Miss Lillian Haynes, Fayetteville.

Respectfully submitted, E. C. CHAMBLEE, Director

FAYETTEVILLE SEMINARY EXTENSION CENTER

FINANCIAL REPORT

Total Cost		$515.20
(Tuition $350.00 — Books $165.20)		
Balance due from Students		57.25
First Citizens Bank & Trust Company	$505.50	
Less Checks withdrawn:		
Lillian F. Haynes for refunds	50.60	
Southern Baptist Seminaries—for books	278.85	
Rev. E. C. Watson	36.08	
Rev. C. L. Davis	41.84	
Rev. G. N. Ashley	59.44	
Lillian F. Haynes	22.64	
	$489.45	
Balance in Bank	$ 16.05	
Balance due from students		$57.25
Total Expense of School:		
Books		$278.85
Teachers and Honorary		160.00
Postage books returned		2.61
Receipt Book		1.62
		$443.08

Respectfully submitted, E. C. CHAMBLEE, Director

The Seminary Extension Center Committee:

E. C. Chamblee, J. P. Johnson, Jim Cammack, Horace Barefoot, E. C. Watson, Jr., Clyde Davis, L. N. Ashby; Miss Lillian Haynes, Secretary.

Following the report on Seminary Extension, special music was provided by a quartet from Trinity Baptist Church. They sang two selections "Glorious Is Thy Name" and "How Long Must We Wait?"

The Annual Sermon was preached by M. J. Davis, pastor of LaFayette Baptist Church. His text was taken from the Scripture reading Luke 14:25-33. He emphasized the christian's life in four points as follows: (1) A choice to be made; (2) A Cross to be Borne, (3) A cost to be Counted, and (4) A Crown to be Won.

The morning session was adjourned following the annual sermon. Baxter Walker, pastor of Grace Baptist Church, led in the prayer of thanksgiving after which everyone enjoyed a delicious picnic meal provided by the host church, Mt. Elam.

AFTERNOON PROCEEDINGS—FIRST DAY

THEME: . . . "in all Judea" . . .

The afternoon session of the first day was called to order by the moderator who recognized Mr. Jack Alexander to lead the song service.

Moments of Meditation were conducted by Ed Bullock pastor of Clement Church. He read selected scripture in keeping with the afternoon theme and led in prayer.

C. W. Myrick presented the Relief and Annuity Report which he read as follows: He moved the adoption of the report which was voted and approved.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Benefits Paid:

More than 5,300 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows are receiving benefits from the Annuity Board. Approximately 1300 of these are on the relief rolls and receive a share of the $325,000 from the Cooperative Program designated for this work. The others receive a monthly check provided through their participation in one of the Board's protection plans. Total benefits paid out in 1958 were $2,414,767.90.

New Members:

Certificates were issued to 3,113 new members in all the Board's Protection plans in 1958. This a 27% increase over the previous year. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan showed the largest increase, 1,548 new members. A total of 1,047 new churches and employers were enlisted during 1958.

Promotion:

Even with the increases in new members as recorded above, there are still more than 60% of our Southern Baptist pastors not covered by the Annuity Board's Protection Program. Until this percentage is greatly reduced or eliminated completely, the Board is not fulfilling

its purpose of providing security and protection for every Southern Baptist minister and church. During 1958 officers of the Board met with leaders of every state convention seeking a solution to this problem. As a result of these meetings, the Annuity Board is asking the local church's help in seeing that every pastor and church has this protection. Each church is being asked to enroll its pastor in the protection plan, paying two-thirds of the cost of the plan. The State Convention has already agreed to pay the other one-third for every pastor in its state.

When every church does this, the Board's ministry, will be what it is meant to be, a Protection Program for the entire Southern Baptist ministry, and not just a small percentage of pastors.

Investments:

The soundness of the Board's financial structure is reflected by the reports from its Investment Department. Income from investments in 1958 totaled $2,424,377.92. Of the Board's assets, 92.25% was invested in income producing investments in 1958. The Board's newest investment endeavor is a 15-story office building in downtown Dallas completed last June. Two full floors and part of the third floor are being used, for the Board's headquarters. The remaining space has been leased to business firms. Income from the building will be added to the protection plan reserves.

Respectfully submitted
COLON W. MYRICK.

The report of Foreign Missions was presented by J. R. Everett who moved the adoption of the report and introduced Foreign Missionary Charles Allen who was a former pastor in the Association. He brought a very challenging message on the call to missions service. After his message on Foreign Missions the report was voted and passed unanimously.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

The report from the Foreign Mission Board for the past year is designated by Dr. Baker J. Cauthen "as a year of God's leadership and abounding blessing."

During the year, 137 missionaries were appointed. This is the largest number ever appointed in one year in the history of the Board. The goal for 1958 was 130, so we exceeded the goal by 7. The goal for 1959 is 140, which we believe we will exceed. At the same time, a greater number of young people dedicated their lives as mission volunteers. It is an encouraging fact that large numbers of young pastors and their wives and other Christian workers in the homeland are offering themselves for foreign service. The experience they have gained at the home base before going to the foreign field makes them stronger and of greater service in the mission fields.

According to the statistical report for 1958, we had 1283 foreign missionaries; 517 men, 531 married women, 235 single women. Only 7 single women were appointed during the year. Many urgent needs on mission fields can be filled only by single women. The need for nurses is great, yet only 1 nurse was appointed during the entire year. Requests were made for 20 missionary nurses._ Our area secretaries say that no less than 50 nurses should be appointed during the next five years.

But it is encouraging to learn that an enlarging number of young people of college age and below are committed to God's leadership in missionary service. It is the high hope and firm belief that by 1964 we will have 2000 missionaries on the foreign mission fields of the world. There is a place of need for everyone of them. If they were available today they could be placed immediately.

It should always be borne in mind that the increase in the world's populations is out-stripping our total Christian effort. Population increase today exceeds anything the world has ever known. Percentage wise, the world is more non-Christian each year, even though the Christian witness is more extensive. But we know from the Bible that Christ shall eventually rule and that "the kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ." And most of all and more important of all is that Christ has commanded us to "go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature."

So we must pray and give and dedicate our young to God for missionary service. We are grateful for the increasing gifts through the Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon offerings. We are grateful for the young people who are dedicating themselves and offering themselves, for we feel that everyone must be a volunteer for foreign missions work, if God calls, before we are qualified to serve God anywhere. We must be willing for God to choose our field of service and not we ourselves.

So let us pray and give and teach and preach for missions at home, abroad, and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. EVERETT.

At the time for Miscellaneous Business, Mr. Paul Nix was introduced to speak to the report on Christian Education which had been presented by G. N. Ashley at the morning session. Following the personal message by Brother Nix, the report was voted and adopted.

A Program of Promotional Activities was presented with the following reports given and approved after they were moved for adoption by the respective Organizational Leaders. The reports are listed in the order that they were given.

REPORT OF NEW SOUTH RIVER SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

On March 25, 1958, Reverend Jack Bagwell, Associate Director of the North Carolina Baptist Sunday School Department, met with 13 Associational officers of the New South River Association for the purpose of "Leadership Training" and to plan and project a program of work for the coming year. That meeting met with success. In that same year two meetings were held for all Sunday School officers and teachers in the Association.

In our Association Year of 1959 four meetings were held as previously planned. These meetings were very successful, we feel. Not only were they well attended but a great deal of interest was shown by all who were present. In each of the four meetings the program consisted of a well-planned song and devotional service at the beginning, followed by a 45 minute conference for each department from the Extension and Cradle Roll all the way through, and the last part of the program was an inspirational service. The inspiration part of the program in most cases consisted of an outstanding speaker, speaking to an assigned topic or a film. The expressions and comments of those in attendance bore out the fact that the meetings were successful.

Now a quick look into the future as we plan and prepare for the New Year. On September 7, 1959 the proposed new slate of Sunday School Officers met for the purpose of planning our work for the New Year. This meeting was under the charge of Rev. U. A. McManus of Rocky Mount, our district superintendent, who helped us greatly in setting up our new year's work. Much enthusiasm was shown in this session. The group decided that we should have six rather than four meetings this year. Last year the four meetings used the topics: Grading, Evangelism, Visitation and Teacher Preparation. This year we plan to use as our themes: (1) Training, (2) What Is Teaching, (3) How Pupils Learn, (4) Using a Lesson Plan, (5) Enlargement, (6) The 1960-61 Sunday School Program. A very successful Bible School Clinic was held last year and another is planned for this year. We feel that the Extension and Cradle Roll Departments are seeing an opportunity to be of great help and will move out to accomplish more and more. The Associational Sunday School Officers have already assumed their duties with a great deal of enthusiasm and it is their prayer that you, the Churches of this Association, will give them your loyal support. The Sunday School Department of the Association feels that the Association has no one who is over-trained; if so, please come and teach them. This year's work will be only as successful as you the Churches of this Association make it through participation.

"Your Committee would urge the necessity for parents to awake to their duty. Go with these children to the Sabbath School and assist in imparting religious instruction to the youth, that when we are gone to the spirit world our children may fill our places with credit to us and to the Glory of God, and the advancement of Christ's Kingdom on Earth." (Cedar Creek Baptist Association, Second Session, 1859, N. H. Jones, Chairman.)

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE O. BAREFOOT.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The active participation by men in the program of the church is one of the most encouraging signs of our day. There are more men engaged in working, giving, and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely, because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special seasons of prayer and offerings for missions have become church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The laymen of our churches are sharing in the pastors' keen interest for the salvation of the lost people in their own communities. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 75 per cent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in an atmosphere of fellowship, study, and action. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions, and Royal Ambassadors.

Printed materials are available from two sources: Free materials may be ordered from the Brotherhood Department, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina; priced materials are purchased from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. It is suggested that every church provide for the following priced materials in their budget:

"The Brotherhood Journal" (for each Brotherhood member)

"The Ambassador Life" (for each Royal Ambassador)

"The Ambassador Leader" (for each Royal Ambassador counselor)

The Brotherhood Department is planning a program of intensive training during 1960. Regional clinics will be provided for associational leadership and associational clinics will be conducted for church leaders in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. The new Brotherhood Secretary, Clyde L. Davis, Sr., and the Royal Ambassador Secretary, B. W. Jackson, earnestly solicit your prayers for them as they seek to lead in this program.

Brotherhood work in the New South River Association has shown great improvement during the past year. Five new Brotherhoods were organized making a total of 42 for the Association. Since there are 69 churches in the association, there is considerable room for promotion work the coming year. Royal Ambassador work under the able leadership of Rev. Ed Bullock of Clement Church has shown fine progress. The Brotherhood in cooperation with the W. M. U. sponsored the camp at Salemburg this year under the leadership of Brother Bullock. Great things are expected during the year just ahead of us.

Respectfully submitted,
R. W. BOLING, President
New South River Association
Brotherhood.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Pres.

"Not by Might, Nor by Power, but by My Spirit, Saith the Lord God of Hosts."

The Woman's Missionary Union has seen much progress during the past year. We now have a Woman's Missionary Society in 68 out of 70 churches. It is our aim to be 100% by the end of this year. We have more than 125 youth organizations, with a total of 4051 W. M. U. members. This number is not as large as we would like for it

to be; however, I feel that the youth work has been strengthened during the past year.

We conducted a leadership conference for all WMU officers and leaders; held a Mission Study Institute; a G. A. Rally to promote interest among our G. A. girls; a YWA council and co-sponsored the GA-RA camp at Salemburg this summer. We have held regular executive meetings and most of our Associational officers attended the State Leadership Workshop at Southeastern Seminary. Our annual meeting was attended by an outstanding number.

These are some of the highlights of our work but I feel the real work has been done by the individual women who are serving in places of leadership in our local unions.

The Missionary message of the Bible reveals as the loving Father who has made salvation possible for all by the death of His Son. With a realization of God's world purpose and the desire to share Christ with others we attach permanent importance to the study of missions. The seed sown in the hearts of the women and youth through our missionary program is now bearing fruit in the world-mindedness of the membership of the churches in the New South River Association.

Prayer and missions go hand in hand. Prayer has sent out missionaries and supported them. Prayer has built schools and equipped hospitals. Prayer has opened doors into never-before-entered fields. Prayer has given entrance into the hearts of men everywhere. Without it there is no advance in missions.

The Stewardship plans of Woman's Missionary Union have always included the tithe as the minimum of giving. The Bible teaches tithing. WMU members tithe not because they expect financial returns but because they believe it is right. Woman's Missionary Union encourages the giving of the tithe through the churches.

Through mission study, prayer, christian witnessing and stewardship, Woman's Missionary Union is attempting to carry out the command of our Lord to take His message to the uttermost parts of the earth.

MINUTES OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER W.M.U. ASSOCIATION

The New South River W.M.U. Association met at Cedar Creek Church on April 13 and 14, 1959. An evening session and a day session were held with duplicate programs in order that those who work and those who otherwise could not come in the day might benefit from the evening session. There was a registration of 125 people with 16 churches represented for the evening session and 240 people with 35 churches represented for the day session.

The evening session was called to order by Mrs. T. E. Koontz, President. We sang the hymn, "Jesus Saves" followed by prayer led by the Rev. Clyde Davis, associational missionary. Mrs. Tatum, president of the Cedar Creek W.M.U., gave a cordial welcome to everyone present and invited everyone to stay for refreshments after the meeting.

Mrs. Koontz presented her pastor's wife, Mrs. J. C. Cammack, who gave the devotional. Her topic was "You—Witnessing for Christ—Now". Mrs. H. W. Baucom led in prayer. "Tell Me the Old, Old Story" was sung.

Mrs. Koontz welcomed everyone. She announced the camp at Salemburg for June 9-13. She gave some facts from her yearly report. We have 1849 W.M.S. members, 3387 members in the whole W.M.U. We have 50 churches reporting and 16 churches which sent no report. We have no honor societies. There are about 6 approved and advanced and advanced societies. There are two honor youth organizations, the Junior G.A. of Grace church and the Intermediate G.A. of Snyder Memorial. Their leaders and presidents were asked to stand and be recognized, only Mrs. Beard, leader of the Snyder Memorial G.A. was present. Mt. Elam church made 360 points on the achievement chart in mission study.

Mrs. H. W. Baucom, president of the Wilmington Region, was recognized. She announced the workshop to be at South Eastern Seminary May 29-31 and said that only associational officers may go. Our goal for the New South River W.M.U. Association is one new W.M.S. in one church and said there are 77 churches in the Wilmington Region with no missionary work. Our goal is some work in 70 of these churches. The W.M.U. is asked to do better work in mission study and to study a book on "Christian Witnessing." We are to enlist 100 more women, to increase our gifts through the Cooperative Program. She announced that the Lottie Moon Christmas offering in S.B.C. was $24,000 short, but the N.S.R. reached their goal.

Mrs. Koontz announced that the Lottie Moon offering in N.S.R. was $1,000 above last year and the Annie Armstrong was $3,000 above last year.

Mrs. Clyde Davis, Vice-President of N.S.R. W.M.U.A. and Jubilee Chairman was recognized. She said that we have 66 W.M.S. in our 69 churches. This is our third Jubilee Advance from 1814-1964. 53 of our churches participated in the Simultaneous Revivals and held pre-revival cottage prayer meetings. We have 851 Tithers. We are asked to work cooperatively to witness effectively, and to celebrate worthily during our Jubilee Advance.

The report of the committee on committees was submitted by Mrs. J. G. Fisher, Mrs. W. D. McCall, Jr., Mrs. Hoyle Langford, was read by the secretary. It is as follows:

Committee on committees—Mrs. R. E. Tatum, chmn.; Mrs. Donald Beard, Mrs. A. B. Beasley. Nominating Committee—Mrs. Henry Clark, chmn.; Mrs. E. R. Benton, Miss Ruth Bethune, Mrs. J. L. Nunnery, Mrs. M. W. Jones.

Appreciation Committee—Mrs. L. G. Carter, Mrs. Pauline Goodwin, Mrs. Steve Hora.

Place Committee—Mrs. A. T. Watson, chmn.; Mrs. Ed Sharpe, Mrs. R. G. Cadwell.

Plans and Policies Committee—Mrs. J. R. Everett, chmn.; Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. J. V. Blackwell.

Budget Committee—Mrs. Vernon Goodwin, Mrs. D. E. Miller, Mrs. Gladys Jackson.

The report was adopted.

Mrs. J. R. Everett, chmn. of the Plans and Policies Committee moved that we follow the plans and policies of the Constitution of the S.B.C. W.M.U. and the guidebook of the N. C. State W.M.U. This was carried.

Mrs. Koontz announced that the Place Committee had said that the Second Baptist Church, Fayetteville, had extended an invitation for 1960. The invitation was accepted.

There was no report on the Burney Fund in the absence of the chmn.

The secretary read the following recommendation of the executive committee. "In a discussion of plans for promotion of associational work Mr. Davis expressed the hope that development could soon begin on the twenty acre tract of land given to the New South River Association by Mrs. Powell. This land was given to the association with the condition if it was not useful to the association it would revert to the granter. Wishing to stimulate interest in the early development of this property, the executive committee of the N.S. R. W.M.N.A. brings to its annual session the following recommendation: We recommend that the promotion committee of the New South River Association be informed that we, the Woman's Missionary Union do stipulate $400.00 of the amount now on deposit to the savings account of the N.S.R. W.M.U.A. in First Citizens Bank of Fayetteville be set aside for the development of a campsite on the Powell property. We recommend that the particular use of this money be at the discretion of the executive committee of the W.M.U. In the event that the money is not used for the purpose specified, it automatically reverts to the executive committee of the N.S.R. W.M.U. for re-appropriation." The recommendation was adopted by the evening session.

Treasurer's report was read and accepted. Treasurer reported:

The following budget was read and approved:

For Regional dues	**$25.00**	**Missionary gift**	**25.00**
Sunbeam leaders expenses	**20.00**	**Y. W. A. leader's expenses**	**35.00**
G. A. leader's expenses	**35.00**	**Motel bill**	**10.30**
President's expenses	**100.00**	**Stewardship chmn's expenses**	**10.00**
Community Mission chmn's expenses	**10.00**	**Mission study chmn.'s expenses**	**35.00**
Prayer chmn's expenses	**10.00**	**Miscellaneous expenses**	**50.00**
Camp	**25.00**		
		Total budget	**$420.30**

The Nominating Committee submitted the following report and these officers were elected:

President—Mrs. T. E. Koontz; Vice-president—Mrs. Clyde Davis; Secretary-treasurer—Mrs. Vernon Goodwin; Y. W. A. leader—Mrs. Steve Hora; G. A. leader—Mrs. Guy Futral; Sunbeam leader—Mrs. James Baxter; Community Missions chmn.—Mrs. Edwin Williams; Mission Study Chmn.—Mrs. John Scalf; Prayer Chmn.—Mrs. John Blackwell; Stewardship—Mrs. Johnny Rice; Literature—Mrs. Fleta Cashwell; Pianist—Mrs. J. C. Cammack; Chorister—Mrs. E. C. Watson, Jr.; Burney Fund Chmn.—Mrs. A. C. Tatum.

Miss Lydia E. Greene, missionary to Singapore, Malaya, and who has served 25 years in China, and 3 years in Hawaii, was introduced by Mrs. Koontz. She gave us a most enlightening and inspiring message on her pioneer work in Singapore. Her topic was "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." Miss Burna Jean Davenport, a Y.W.A. girl, sang a most beautiful solo, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling."

Mrs. Pauline Goodwin, president of the B.W.F. read the recommendation which was passed by the N. C. state W.M.U. concerning the disbanding of the B.W.F. The B.W.F. is welcomed with open arms back into the N.S.R. W.M.U.A.

During the singing of "O For A Thousand Tongues," the new committees and new officers came to the front for a prayer of dedication which was given by Miss Greene.

The meeting adjourned until the next day, April 14.

The day meeting began with the singing of "Tell Me the Old Old Story" led by Mrs. Helen Leggett. The same program and procedure was carried out as in the evening session. Mrs. Tatum welcomed everyone. Mrs. Koontz welcomed all especially three of our pastors. Mrs. J. C. Cammack brought the devotional. Mrs. Clyde Davis, Jubilee chairman, gave the report as described above. Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Reg. Pres., gave the report and goals of the Wilmington Region.

Mrs. Helen Leggett sang a lovely solo, "I'd Rather Have Jesus," after which Miss Lydia Greene spoke to us on her work in Singapore. She said that the work was only 8 years old and there are now 20 organized churches. A girl she taught in kindergarten in China came to Singapore to help her.

The afternoon session began with the hymn "Rescue the Perishing." The devotional was given by a G.A. queen, June Faircloth, who told us that a queen must be a Christian first of all and a virtuous example for others. She read Proverbs 31. Mrs. A. L. Carter, G.A. leader, led in prayer. Mrs. Carter made announcements about the camp for G.A.'s and R.A.'s in Salemburg.

The report of committee on committees (as listed above) was read by Mrs. Benton and was approved.

In the absence of Mrs. Everett, Mrs. Koontz presented the motion of the plans and policies committee which was adopted.

Mrs. Jeff Faircloth presented an invitation for the 1960 annual session from the Second Baptist Church, which was most heartily accepted.

The recommendation of the executive committee concerning the $400.00 for the campsite was read by the secretary and was approved by the day session.

The following aims and goals for the W.M.U. were adopted:

1. Set of associational W.M.U. By-laws to be adopted as a guide.
2. Training to be provided for local W.M.U. leadership.
3. At least one new W.M.U. organization (a W.M.S., Y.W.A., G.A. or Sunbeam Band) be established in a church where there is no W.M.U. work.
4. A net increase in the number of W.M.U. organizations.

The report of the nominating committee was accepted and officers listed above were elected.

The registration committee reported as above.

The report of the appreciation committee was given by Mrs. John Blackwell, who most graciously thanked Cedar Creek, the hostess church; those on the program, especially Miss Greene and Mrs. Baucom; the officers for their years work, and most of all we thank God who has blessed our work so richly.

During the singing of "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" the officers and committees came to the front for a prayer of dedication led by Mrs. Brownie Tew.

Respectfully submitted,

SALLIE B. CREECH.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

This year has been another great year in our Training Program and God has richly blessed us in our work. The churches are realizing that to have a well organized church we must have good trained Christian workers.

Training Union enrollment has increased over 500 members this year with six new units added. We have had 1,974 study course awards given but still short of what we could and should do. Although we have lost two churches with a Training program, which now gives us seven churches who do not have a Training Union. We hope and pray that this year will find these churches organized and having a full church program.

Our Training Department sponsored youth night which was very well attended. Our seven groups will be organized this year and plans are being made for this to be the greatest year in our Training program. Plans are being made for our M night meeting in December to be an officers clinic and enlargement rally. We would like for every Pastor, Director to see that every officer in his Training Union and church to be present.

Your director this year has attended two State meetings, four group meetings and visited 37 churches teaching in nine study courses, traveled a total of 1,816 miles in Training Union work. Our Training Union program has spent this year for M night $71.65, Youth night $77.55, Films $18.00, Postage and material $13.47, for a total of $180.67 of which our Association has alloted $75.00. If we are to continue our Training program we must have your support and help. We pray that you will help us in Training ourselves and others that we may be better Christians and better soul winners for our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. LEDBETTER, Director.

Officers next year: Director, W. H. Ledbetter; Assoc. Director, Cecil Penland; Assoc. Director, James Tew; Pianist, Gary Sessoms; Pastor Advisor, Rev. Charles Sanks; Sec.-Treas., Mrs. Ed. Poole; Chorister, W. A. West.

REPORT ON V.B.S. IN NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION—1959

Our report this year is not as thorough and complete as we would like for it to be. But with the records that were available in our Associations Missionary's office, we have some indication of the fruitfulness in V.B.S. work this year in our association.

Though Vacation Bible Schools can be one of the most taxing responsibilities of our work for Christ, it is so often the most encouraging and challenging of all.

It is during this time that we see more clearly some failures of our total church program and we catch a fresher vision of all the field in which we serve. This results in a greater endeavor to reach more for Christ in all our church work.

With reports of 52 churches to work with we find that this summer we had 6,271 enrolled in V.B.S. including faculty enrollment of —1,210. This number is some larger than last year and we are happy to take note of it.

As always, we think of V.B.S. time as a time of Spiritual harvest. During this period of concentrated study of God's word, we normally would expect many of our boys and girls to accept Christ as their Saviour or for those who are already Christians to make definite decisions of rededication of their lives.

This year we had 172 recorded professions of faith, with 333 recorded rededications. It is for this purpose that many consecrated workers plan, pray and labor in the V.B.S.

The emphasis of missions has certainly been before these who attended the Bible Schools for there was a total offering of $847.97 sent through the Cooperative Program to all our Mission work at home and abroad. Some of the offerings in the schools were used toward Bible School expenses, foreign missions or other designated purposes.

The one outstanding item in the report that seems to hold my attention is that in reports turned in there were 316 pupils, who so far as we know, were previously not enrolled in Sunday School at all. If this is true of young boys and girls what would the report be concerning the enrollment of their parents.

There are 62 churches in our Association who reported V.B.S. in their Church Letter which means that ten of these churches did not mail any report to our associational office.

Of the 52 reports from the churches, there were three which reported as Standard and eight reported as AA schools.

In compiling this for the association, there was one factor which made it discouraging to give any report, and really keeps us from having a true picture of our work. There were a number of churches with only a partial report. So many of the blanks were not filled in. We urge you to do your best in the future to turn in your report and be sure it is complete.

In closing, may we ponder the words of Leslie Pinckney Hill_

THE TEACHER

Lord, who am I to teach the way
To little children day by day
So prone myself to go astray?

I teach them knowledge, but I know
How faint they flicker and how low
The candles of my knowledge glow.

I teach them power to will and do,
But only now to learn anew
My own great weakness thru and thru.

I teach them love for all mankind
And all God's creatures, but I find
My love comes lagging far behind.

Lord, if their guide I still must be
Oh, let the little children see
The teacher leaning hard on Thee."

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. STEVENS, Pastor
Bonnie Doone Baptist Church
5200 Bragg Boulevard
Fayetteville, North Carolina

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

GENERAL OFFICERS—Moderator, Roy W. Boling, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville; Vice Moderator, A. C. Tatem, Lebanon Baptist Church; Clerk, Charles T. Fulbright, Immanuel Baptist Church; Treasurer, Grover L. Griffin, Trinity Baptist Church; Trustee, E. L. Swain, First Baptist Church, Spring Lake; Director of Music, Jack Alexander, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville; Chairman of Seminary Extension, H. O. Barefoot, Cedar Creek Church; Chairman of Evangelism, H. E. Langford, Snyder Memorial Church.

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES—Hospitals, J. Herman Barnes; Homes for the Aging, J. M. Gibbs; Colleges, J. V. Baggett; Children's Homes, W. D. Byrd; Biblical Recorder, C. W. Myrick; Relief and Annuity Board, G. N. Ashley.

AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—President, Mrs. T. E. Koontz; Associate President, Mrs. E. C. Watson, Jr.; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Vernon T. Goodwin; Y.W.A. Director, Mrs. Steve Hora; G. A. Director, Mrs. Guy Futral; Sunbeam Director, Mrs. James Baxter; Community Missions, Chairman, Mrs. Edwin Williams; Prayer Chairman, Mrs. John V. Blackwell; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Johnny Rice; Publications Chairman, Mrs. Fleta Cashwell; Pianist, Mrs. James Cammack; Chorister, Mrs. E. C. Watson, Jr., Margaret and Burney; Fund Chairman, Mrs. A. C. Tatem.

BROTHERHOOD—President, J. V. Baggett; Promotional Vice President, Charles Starnes; Attendance Vice President, W. S. Boyd; Program Vice President, Dewey Adams; Royal Ambassador Leader, J. Edwin Bullock; Secretary-Treasurer, Robert Pope; Chorister, Paul Bunce; Pianist, Kinchen Barnes; Pastor Advisors, G. N. Ashley, James C. Cammack, T. E. Crawford.

TRAINING UNION—General Director, W. H. Ledbetter; Associate Director, Cecil Penland; Associate Director, James Tew; Pastor Advisor, C. R. Sanks; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. J. Edward Poole.

SUNDAY SCHOOL—Superintendent, Horace Barefoot; Supt. Training, John Robinson; Supt. Enlargement — Evangelism, Charles A. Stevens; Supt. Vacation Bible School, Mrs. Robert Watson; Secretary, M. J. Davis.

Departmental Leaders: Cradle Roll, Mrs. Roy A. White; Nursery, Mrs. Ralph L. Faires; Beginner, Mrs. C. L. Williams; Primary, Mrs. James Saunders; Junior, Roscoe Humphrey; Intermediate, J. R. Everett; Young People, Aldon Hicks; Adult, Hoyle Langford; Extension, Col. Frank A. Bush.

Respectfully submitted,

NOMINATING COMMITTEE,

Louis S. Gaines, Chairman
J. R. Everett, L. C. Dowd.

MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director: Jack Alexander, First Baptist Church, Anderson and Old Streets (First Church, Fayetteville)

Pastor Advisor: Rev. Richard McDuffy, (Wade and Autryville Churches) Box 683, Wade, N. C.

Director of Instrumental Activities: Mrs. James H. Taylor, (Trinity Church), 327 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville.

Director of Training: Mrs. E. C. Watson, Jr. (Stedman Church), Stedman, N. C.

Director of Congregational Activities: Mr. Horace E. Jones (Stedman Church), Stedman, N. C.

Director of Graded Choir Activities: (Position to be filled)

Director of Publicity and Promotion: Mr. Marvin Parrish, (Snyder Memorial Church), 1400 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.

The election of officers was the last matter of business during the afternoon session of the first day. Messengers were given a mimeographed report which had been prepared by the Nominating Committee. Louis S. Gaines, Chmn., J. R. Everett and L. C. Dowd were the members of the committee. Chairman Louis S. Gaines moved the adoption of the report after opportunity had been given for nominations from the floor. The motion was seconded, voted and accepted as presented by the committee.

Before the afternoon session of the first day was dismissed with prayer, all messengers were urged to be present for the second day at Central Church in Spring Lake.

MORNING PROCEEDINGS—SECOND DAY

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH, SPRING LAKE

THEME: . . . "in Samaria" . . .

Moderator J. V. Baggett called the association to order for the program of the second day. He recognized the music director, Mr. Jack Alexander, who conducted the opening song service.

The Reverend Horace O. Barefoot conducted moments of meditation with an appropriate scripture reading and made brief remarks regarding it. He then led the morning prayer.

"Our Social Outreach" was the subject for the program of the service institutions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; namely the Baptist Hospital, the Children's Homes and the Homes for the Ageing. Representatives from each of these institutions were present and were recognized to speak to the report of each respective institution. Dr. C. C. Carpenter of Baptist Hospital, Mr. Marse Grant of Children's Homes and Rev. Charles Burchett of Homes for Ageing. The reports of these institutions were voted and approved as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to serve all people with a complete program of specialized medical care. This medical care is available through the Out-Patient Department, which is open to those not able to pay full cost; and the Private Department where patients pay full cost. It should be emphasized that the ministry of our Baptist medical center is personal and christian to everyone regardless of financial circumstances.

Last year Service Patients, or those not able to pay full cost of their medical care, made 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department. About the same number of office visits was made by private or full-pay patients. During the year more than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care.

Service Patients, who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department, do not pay the medical doctors. However, the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made. These patients amount to forty per cent of the total number examined at the hospital. This past year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people.

Many achievements in the ministry of healing at the Baptist Hospital could be recognized in this report. However, I shall only call attention to one that has recently brought national recognition to the Hospital's School of Pastoral Care. The Reader's Digest in the September issue published an article, "Spiritual Therapy; Modern Medicine's Newest Ally," written by Dr. Richard K. Young, who is director of the School of Pastoral Care. It presents the wonderful work which Dr. Young and his chaplain associates are doing for the spiritual care of the patients at the Baptist Hospital. Dr. Young says that any

success the work has achieved is the result of the assistance, co-operation, and prayers of his associates at the Hospital and the Baptists and Baptist Organizations of North Carolina. On the basis of this recognition, and many others, the Baptist of North Carolina should respond more generously to the financial aid of the hospital.

The Mother's Day Fund must be increased. It alone has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy. We must do more if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our people who can not pay.

A look at the New South River Association reveals a decline in special gifts to the Mother's Day Fund. The respective churches know what they gave to the Baptist Hospital through the Mother's Day offering in 1959. It is difficult to present a detailed report without getting personal in this matter. However, certain facts should remind us of our responsibility for the needy sick.

Total gifts in 1957 amounted to $4,374.51; in 1958 total gifts amounted to $4,055.32; and, in 1959 total gifts amounted to $3,884.70. Comparing the years 1958 and 1959 we find that 39 churches gave more in 1959 while 18 gave less in 1959, and 12 gave nothing in 1959 while 9 gave nothing in 1958.

This decrease in offerings may be explained in several ways, but I shall suggest only two. Perhaps more churches are adopting the unified budget plan without any appeal for specific offerings, while others are failing to publicize and promote the Mother's Day Offering adequately. Whatever the cause for the decline, it should challenge us to a greater awareness of the vital ministry of healing which is rendered to the needy sick at our Baptist Hospital. Let us work toward and expect a larger offering for the Mother's Day Fund in 1960.

CHARLES T. FULBRIGHT,
Hospital Representative.

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous Church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

Program Studied

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

Children Served

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes.

Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Cottage Construction

Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

Administrative Change

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

Significant Convention Action

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

More Adequate Financial Support

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from Churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from Churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

What of the Future?

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully,
CHARLIE STARNES.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

"In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40)

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes began March 16, 1959. All three of the homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and the Headquarters, have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity, 119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilsons Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been one hundred years of age. He was a resident of the Homes for nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Headquarters Building. He was, indeed, a great soul, and all connected with the Homes keenly miss him.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth home in the eastern part of Carolina at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is a good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the Infirmary at the Headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bed rooms should begin in September or October.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for the Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the Infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bed rooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give, and your gift will be used as you may instruct.

All connected with the Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and Corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. A trip through our Homes would convince you of the great need to help care for our aging friends.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. POPE,
Home for the Aging Representative

Miscellaneous Business was transacted at 10:50 with several items of significance.

The Petitionary Letters Committee recommended that the First Baptist Church of Bamberg, Germany, be received under the watchcare of the New South River Baptist Association until further study is made of this church. A motion was made and passed after some discussion regarding this church.

A recommendation from the committee that had studied the development and use of 25 acres of land which the association owns adjoining Walstone Church received a motion and was discussed. The motion stated that the committee be granted the power to proceed with a survey and planning of the property for recreational and such other purposes as the association may desire. The motion was voted and approved. The Promotional Committee will act for the association when need arises.

Louis S. Gaines presented a proposed amendment to the constitution which had been duly publicized on the first day of the association.

AMENDMENT—Section V THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE.
6—Sub Committees

(9) PUBLICITY COMMITTEE:

The committee on Publicity shall be composed of three members chosen from and by the Promotional Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to give adequate and fitting publicity to the work of the Association through the use of the various media available.

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

G. N. Ashley
E. C. Chamblee
W. E. Pope
E. C. Watson, Jr
D. H. Lowder.
Louis S. Gaines, Chairman

The amendment received a motion and it was voted and approved.

Music Director Jack Alexander led the group in the singing of a hymn after which the report on Christian Education was given by Robert Isner. Dr. Leslie Campbell, president of Campbell College spoke to the report on Christian Education and urged the messengers to consider the strategic program of expansion which is underway to make Campbell a senior college. The report on Christian Education was voted and accepted as read.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In this report we are considering Christian Education in terms of our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. In its broader meaning, the term includes many other educational and training activities in our local churches.

Chronologically we recognize our seven colleges as follows:

Wake Forest College	1834	Wingate College	1896
Chowan College	1848	Meredith College	1899
Mars Hill College	1856	Gardner-Webb College	1907
Campbell College	1887		

It should be noted that progress in our North Carolina Baptist program of higher education has not been in the number of institutions, but in the changes made within the seven institutions which have been in operation for more than a half century. Fortunately, the geographical distribution of these colleges throughout our state makes one of them fairly close to all our Baptist young people. Time does not permit us to review the growth of each of these seven colleges, but we would remind you that as a group they now constitute a program of higher education second only to Texas among all the states in our Southern Baptist Convention territory. In these seven colleges are enrolled each year nearly 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in North Carolina. The annual operating budgets total more than $10,000,000, of which our Baptist people, through church offerings, provide approximately five per cent. Students, through tuition and and fees, pay approximately 60 per cent and the remaining 35 per cent comes from endowment and gifts. If it were possible for the colleges to apply the total of approximately $1,000,000 given through our churches to their operating costs, the present five per cent would become 10 per cent of the operating costs. It is hoped that this will be possible in the near future through some long-range Convention plan for meeting the capital needs of all institutions and agencies, thereby leaving income from Cooperative Program and special offerings for current operating needs.

Perhaps the most significant development in the work of our colleges in this present year is the action of our Baptist people in adopting the report of the Convention Committee of 25 as it relates not only to the colleges but to all other Baptist institutions and agencies. We would urge all our people to read this report carefully as it relates to these colleges. It does not recommend the addition of any new colleges at present, but it emphasizes the necessity for our recognizing the increasing demands upon these colleges which can be met only through growth in all respects. The Committee recommends that consideration be given the possibility of changing the statues of some of the two-year colleges to four-year colleges, and already progress is being made in this respect.

These Baptist colleges will continue to be faced with the competition of all other colleges in both the quality of their work and the growing costs of operation and expansion. Our college young people must be convinced that academically they are as good as the best, and that these Baptist colleges also provide for them what present-day young people expect and demand in a college community. As Baptist church leaders and parents of these young people, we want our colleges to be Christian and to present a positive Christian witness at all times and in all respects; but we cannot stop here and expect to attract our young people. Such matters as costs, scholarships, athletics, etc., will be determining factors.

As Baptists, we must love our colleges to the point of understanding them and their importance in all departments of our work. If we love them and believe in them, we shall see that they are given sufficient money to become the kind of colleges that will attract our young people. We can't force young people to go unless they want to go. We must join hands with administration and faculty to make these colleges attractive so they will be selected by our young people. As a denomination, our future will depend largely on the type of leadership we educate in our colleges.

For the third year our Christian Education emphasis was observed on Father's Day, Sunday, June 21. The response this year has been most encouraging, both in the wide use of the various promotion materials prepared and in the offerings made on Father's Day. It is our hope that the observance of this annual emphasis will result in a better understanding of these colleges and their importance in our work, as well as added financial aid sufficient to meet the ever increasing costs of operating these colleges. Every possible effort must be made to keep the charges to students as low as possible. Many of our finest Baptist young people are among our lower income families and find it difficult to meet the costs of a college education.

With all the progress we have made in enlarging the facilities of these seven colleges, we are providing for only one of every four Baptist youth going to college; and it is doubtful that we shall be able to maintain this ratio with the coming tidal wave of college students, nearly one-half of whom will be our Baptist young people.

It is the earnest desire of our North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education that we be alert in all our Baptist churches to recognize and to direct promising young people into one of these Baptist colleges.

As pastors, parents, and church leaders, we should face these facts courageously and lead our people in meeting this great but not impossible challenge.

ROBERT B. ISNER.

John R. Robinson presented the report of Social Service and Civic Righteousness. His report was adopted as read and then voted with approval.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Many years ago, a bashful high school boy stood before a large audience assembled for a declamation contest. With much fervour and force the young speaker presented a discourse entitled "Is The World Growing Better Or Worse?" Later that evening, he was quite abased when an elderly man commented: "Both speech and speaker could be improved. Young man, your thesis is quite ambiguous, the world is growing both better and worse."

Any conscientious, observant Christian views with alarm the rapid rate by which our world seems to be going from bad to worse in its daily plunge to new depths of sin and immorality. As nation rises against nation and man rockets his hostility even into outer space, we wonder, that among nations, just who will be left to bury whom?

Here in our own land, the national crime rate has increased by sixty-two and seven tenths percent in the last ten years. This is four times as rapid as the population increase. Attorney General William P. Rogers declared that the principal reason for this increase lies in the fact that "the racketeer has learned to make crime pay." The tax payer, however, has found that crime costs—costs at the rate of twenty billion dollars annually. This has come about as major crimes have increased from two hundred thousand to three million crimes each year. Bank robbery totals set a new record last year, but the most notable and horrible of all crimes was committed by a nineteen year old boy from Lincoln, Neb. This youngster, accompanied by his girl friend, killed eleven persons in a two day killing spree. The criminal will ultimately pay for his crime but every man, woman, boy and girl in our state will pay one dollar and eighteen cents to bring that criminal to the bar of justice.

Here in our own state, the cost of crime rises annually. The forces of evil and unrighteousness are desperately attempting to over run North Carolina county by county, city by city, as the forces of intemperance, injustice and immorality come out into the open.

Locally the problem is even more pronounced. The ungodly and unscrupulous are seeking to desecrate the Lord's day by selfish commercialization. They have long sought to violate the human body through intemperance and prostitution. Last year, one county alone in our association, counted five hundred and eighty-three arrests for offenses involving whiskey. In the same county, three hundred and eight arrests were made in connection with assaults and sex offenses. One hundred and thirty-seven of these offenders were juveniles. One of the larger cities in our area is said to have more bars and dives on its main street than any other city in North Carolina. Motion picture houses proudly advertise movies that "go as far as the censors allow." Sex, alcohol and violence are flung at us by newspaper, radio, television, motion picture and every other conceivable media.

Powerful indeed, are the forces of evil which seem to have no regard for the laws of God or man, or even for human decency. In this respect, at least, our world is growing worse!

There is, however, a brighter side to the picture. Every true Christian in the New South River Association may hear a voice . . . as it were, the voice of "one crying in the wilderness, make straight the way of the Lord!"

In this wilderness of sin, what may be done to rectify or reform a world of wickedness? The answer rings out as clearly as a bell to all Christian peoples: This world shall be a better place when Christians unite in the following ways:

LET US LIVE CONSISTENTLY

There is the business man who said: "I will close on Sunday when church people stay out of my store." The Christian who is living consistently will stay out. Not only on Sundays, but on week days will he stay out until this individual learns to respect the Lord's day. Of course, the consistent Christian is consistent in every area of life and on every day of his life. We Baptists are not standing alone in our call for righteous living but there is a ground swell among Christian peoples of other faiths as together, we move toward consistent living for a Christian community.

LET US VOTE CONSCIENTIOUSLY

We are instructed to pray for those who have "authority over us." Certainly, the praying should begin long before we go to the poles to elect our leaders. Let us have only Christian, Godfearing men to make and enforce our laws and we shall find ourselves a long way down the road toward national and international morality and righteousness.

LET US PRAY CONTINUOUSLY

"Pray without ceasing" said Paul. This is accomplished, not necessarily with the head down . . . but most assuredly with the heart up. Lift the heart up to God in prayer for ourselves and for others until Satan is overthrown and the kingdoms of this world become the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The report on State Missions was presented by Charles Stevens. His report was adopted, voted and approved as read.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT — 1959

"State Missions in a Nutshell"

1. **STATE MISSIONS** is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,600,000 people in the State. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight (8) years are affiliated with some kind of church. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. Perhaps 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved; then more than 60 per cent of the people of North Carolina, above age of eight years, are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is not half Christian.

(2) We have over 880,000 Baptist Church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of mission activity.

A. OUR PEOPLE NEED TO BE TAUGHT AND TRAINED. Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Missions work are promoted through the SUNDAY SCHOOL, TRAINING UNION BROTHERHOOD, ROYAL AMBASSADORS, CHURCH DEVELOPMENT, and MUSIC DEPARTMENTS. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1959—thus giving $50,000 to World Missions. Approximately 5,000 of our Baptist people attended Training Union weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest this summer. The R.A. Camps were full. The Church Development Department has enlisted many new, rural and urban churches in our Baptist program of stewardship and organized life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1,600 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. SINCE 60 PER CENT OF THE PEOPLE IN NORTH CAROLINA ARE LOST—they need the Saviour. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also, to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a state and associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, baptisms have greatly increased. We reported 34,833 baptisms in 1958. North Carolina Baptist Churches baptized more people last year than any other state except Texas.

C. A GROWING POPULATION DEMANDS NEW AND STRONGER CHURCHES.

State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time to developing stewardship churches.

During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist Churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry. Requests for lot aid already in 1959 amount to $100,000.

D. A MORE HIGHLY DEVELOPED AND INTELLIGENT CONGREGATION DEMANDS A BETTER TRAINED PASTOR.

Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 175 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered at Mars Hill each summer for the benefit of all pastors and their wives — trained or untrained. Approximately 600 attended during this week of Christian Study and Fellowship this summer. Associational Pastors' Schools are assisted also.

E. THE COLORED RACES IN OUR MIDST CONSTITUTE A LARGE PERCENTAGE OF OUR POPULATION. State Missions seeks to minister to these through the Department of Interracial Cooperation.

We should do more—not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina, and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility. Our main emphasis is helping to train their leadership.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions; namely:

(a) The Christian Action League (formerly Allied Church League). This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina. Through their ministry we cooperate with other major religious groups.

(b) THE SILENT PEOPLE. Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern. This ministry has captured the imagination of television leaders who are promoting it without charge to our missionary.

(c) CASWELL ASSEMBLY AND FRUITLAND CAMP. Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration, and training they offer. Approximately 8,000 people attended these assemblies this summer.

The organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union had hundreds of women and young people to attend state and associational WMU

Camps, mission weeks and institutes: over 1,000 during Music Week, and 2,000 Training Union weeks. Many decisions for Christ and full-time Christian vocations are made.

(d) OTHER MINISTRIES: Summer Student Work-Ministry Through Service Institutions—Separation of Church and State and Pastoral Care.

G. THE DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH PLANNING.

This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings. Tens of thousands of dollars are saved Baptist Churches each year because they use the services of this department.

H. BROTHERHOOD AND ROYAL AMBASSADOR WORK are great departments of service to the men and boys of our churches. Here we have an unlimited ministry for evangelism, stewardship, missionary recruitment and world missions.

I. OUR CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL LEADERS OF TOMORROW NEED TO BE TAUGHT AND TRAINED IN COOPERATION AND LOYALTY NOW.

State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 22,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business, medical and nursing schools of our state.

These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of THAT LEADERSHIP. Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State Colleges and other schools are a must. Two years ago the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,900 Baptist students; and one this past year at Greensboro, near Woman's College. More are planned for in the future.

J. WHAT ARE THE SOURCES OF SUPPORT WHEREBY THE 20 MINISTRIES OF STATE MISSIONS CAN FUNCTION EFFECTIVELY AND FRUITFULLY IN ALL AREAS OF OUR STATE?

Here they are:

		1959
(1)	Cooperative Program (hoped for)	$396,000
(2)	Sunday School Board (promised)	38,000
(3)	Home Mission Board (promised)	7,000
(4)	Special State Missions' Offering in the churches—promoted by the WMU and Division of State Missions. Actual Need to Meet Budget WMU Goal — $75,000 Sunday School Goal — $111,000	186,000 (WHY?)
(5)	The budget—including overdraft—(this does not include the $80,000 on lot requests beyond the budget)	$627,000

ANSWER TO THE "WHY?"

If we meet the requests on church lots and pastoral aid already in for 1959, the budget would require $707,000. However, the total State Missions' needs within the budget are $627,000. The goal for State Missions' Day was $186,000 -- $75,000 through WMU and $111,000 through the Sunday Schools. Remember, this day for Missionary Baptist churches in North Carolina is the oldest of our mission emphases. It has constantly undergirded our total World Missions' program. Our people reaching this goal, our twenty ministries of State Missions will have their 1959 budget needs met and the overdraft ($33,000) on State Missions also from 1958.

K. Will you as an individual do your part through your Sunday School, WMU and church so that the first part of the Great Commission might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina will have more new Christians in it, and many more trained, dedicated Christians serving in the Kingdom of God.

The Campbell College Choir under the direction of Charles Horton presented a very impressive arrangement of "America", entitled, "I Am a Nation". Messengers were then privileged to hear the Reverend Tom Haggai of High Point, N. C., who brought a very challenging message on evangelism. His message was based on the Acts of the Apostles and the example they set for present day Christians.

The morning session of the second day was adjourned for lunch following the message on evangelism. A delicious meal was provided by the host church, Central of Spring Lake.

AFTERNOON PROCEEDINGS — SECOND DAY

THEME: . . . "unto the uttermost parts of the earth" . . .

The afternoon session began with additional music by the Campbell College Choir. They sang two selections, "He's Got the Whole World in His Hands", and "The Lord Bless You and Keep You".

Moments of Meditation were conducted by the host pastor, Dennis Wright. After reading appropriate scripture he led in prayer.

Reports were then presented. The Report on Home Missions by A. C. Tatem; the Report of Historian by R. F. Marshburn; and the Report on Evangelism by E. C. Watson. These three reports were adopted as presented and then voted and passed. They are presented as they were read to the messengrs.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Striking advances in missions and evangelism were made in 1958 by Southern Baptist churches working thru the Home Mission Board.

Dr. Courts Redford, executive secretary, reports that on May 1, 1959, the number of mission personnel reached an all-time high of 1,386.

In addition, about 450 student missionaries worked for ten weeks under the direction of Home Missionaries, and 382 Southern Baptist chaplains were on active duty. During 1958 your home missionaries saw 41,859 professions of faith. Home missionaries led in the constituting of 399 new churches and 564 new missions during the year. Your home missionaries entered 30 new fields in language missions. Cuba and Panama continue to make progress toward self-support.

The need for mission work in the pioneer areas was recognized by the survey committee in its report to the convention this year. In Chicago the mission strategy is to enclose the downtown area with a ring of Southern Baptist churches. This makes use of less expensive property and follows the pattern of the people themselves. Six units of this ring are now complete.

In New York, the Manhattan Baptist Church now has a new home and in just a little over a year has three missions. New Southern Baptist work has begun in metropolitan areas. There are now 68 city mission programs throughout the convention and plans are to add five more during the next few months.

The church loan fund has been increased to push forward the home mission boards participation in the 30,000 movement. Pastoral aid, extended by the board is a key factor in the establishment of new missions and churches.

The Home Mission board has made unusual progress toward achieving its Jubilee advance goals. In fact some of the goals are now being revised upward in order to present a greater challenge. 1958 was a year of prayer and millions of Southern Baptists signed soul-winning commitment cards. Over 29,000 churches participated in the simultaneous crusades in 1959. Extensive plans are being made to expand the program of conserving the results of evangelism.

Evangelism—personal witnessing—was the theme of the 1959 Home Mission graded study series. The books had a circulation of over 335,000. The number of churches conducting schools of missions increased to 2,500.

Southern Baptist Convention growth is Home Missions growth. Southern Baptists in this year have their greatest opportunity in the influence of their churches thru the Home Mission board to claim our land for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. Tatem

REPORT OF HISTORIAN — 1959

We remind the Association that there is a complete file of the Association Minutes on record in the Associational Missionary's office. We thank our Associational Clerk for the historical facts gleaned from the letters from churches in 1959. At the time of this report some 69 churches, or 100 per cent, have sent in letters. Twenty of these churches have reported historical facts as follows:

Autryville built a new building with four classrooms, two restrooms, a pastor's study, and called J. R. McDuffie as pastor on September 1, 1959. Beaver Dam—Observed dedication services and laid the corner stone to their new building. Carroll Memorial—Licensed two men for the ministry, purchased additional land for parking lot, added three rest-homes to the extension department, and called R. E. Watson as pastor on June 1, 1959. Faymont—Called Guy C. Futrel as pastor on January 18, 1959. Grace—Dedicated their new fellowship building. Harmony—Landscaped and beautified their church grounds and painted the interior of their building. Immanuel—Purchased a new parsonage at 2500 Morganton Road, and conducted a community enlargement survey in March under the leadership of Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch and Clyde L. Davis, Associational Missionary. Synder Memorial — Completed their new sanctuary and educational wings to be occupied October 4, 1959. Hickory Grove—Remodeled their entire church building. Lebanon—The church paid $4,000.00 on indebtness, spent $2,220.00 on remodeling, and raised $2,000.00 to place a missionary on the Foreign Mission field, October 1, 1959. Mill Creek—The new education building is to be increased to provide for a Junior department, and R. D. Byrd was called as pastor on September 20, 1959. Mingo—Dedicated their newly-erected parsonage in May, held a G.A. Coronation service in May, and called Ellis Lanier as pastor in February, 1959. Mt. Pisgah—Called R. L. Stokes as pastor on February 19, 1959. Parkersburg—Added four additional Sunday School rooms, installed new church furniture, repainted the building, and installed an electric water pump and fountains. Spring Branch—A new lot was secured for building site for the new building, and Rev. and Mrs. Colemon Godwin, former members, left on October 5, 1958, to go to their missionary post in Ghana, Africa. Stony Point—Purchased seven Fasco fans and a rubber runner for the sanctuary, screen doors for the church, and painted the exterior of the church. Wade—Called J. R. McDuffie as pastor on September 1, 1959. Walston—Called W. Harold Bridges as pastor on April 19, 1959. White Oak—The family of Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Herring installed a beautiful Baptistry painting in the church in memory of their parents Mt. Elam—Completed and moved into their sanctuary, paid $23,000 on their building, entered the Church Development program of our Baptist State Convention, and made a community-wide enlargement survey. It was noted that there were seven churches without pastors in our Association at the present time.

We challenge these 20 churches, and all our churches, to give to the Association more historical facts in 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Marshburn, Historian

ANNUAL EVANGELISM REPORT TO ASSOCIATION

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28: 19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them) is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," "baptizing them," and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command. In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the State participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the State show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the New South River Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveal the following: 384 additions by baptism; 146 by transfer of letter, total, 530. There were 63 professions not joining, and 17 offered themselves for some special Christian service or vocation. Additions to the churches for the year in the association were: 897 baptisms; 1172 other additions; total additions were 2,069. This is a decrease under 1958 of 145 in baptisms and 4 in total additions.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our association's ratio for 1957 was 1:19. It was 1:18 in 1958, and this year it is 1:22. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the New South River Association adopt the following goal: that the churches of our association use the church council and sustain perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

In accordance with action taken by the Promotional Committee, no simultaneous revivals were planned for the coming year, due to plans for Schools of Missions March 27-April 1. It is our hope that

these joint soul-winning efforts may be resumed next year. It is also our hope that when they are resumed the expense may be included in the budget of the association, so that no church will be hesitant to participate because of the cost.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. WATSON, JR., Chairman of Evangelism.

Committee reports were called for by the moderator who recognized the reports as follows:

E. C. Watson, Jr., requested time for a matter of business regarding the Pastor Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign which was being conducted by the Association the week of October 19-23. He presented a motion prepared by Horace O. Barefoot, Superintendent of Associational Sunday School Work, which requested that the treasurer of the Association be authorized to use the surplus funds from the Simultaneous Revivals, plus additional funds necessary from the Associational treasury, to pay the expenses of guest workers for this week. This motion was voted and approved.

The report of Time, Place and Preacher was presented.

The first day, October 12, 1960, at Cedar Creek Church, the second day, October 13, 1960, at Snyder Memorial Church.

Preacher C. W. Myrick, alternate, Gibson Lockerman. Motion to accept report was voted and passed.

A report of the Resolutions Committee was made by the chairman John Robinson. This report was adopted, voted and approved as read.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, God has dealt in tenderness with us as groups and as individuals during the past year, And

Whereas, by His grace, and through His love, our association has been led to new heights of progress and achievement.

Therefore, be it resolved: that we shall ever offer unto Him our prayers, gratitude and praise and that we shall pledge ourselves anew to the support of the work of His Kingdom that the glorious good news of the Gospel may be spread to the ends of the earth.

Whereas, Mr. J. V. Baggett has served our association tirelessly and unreservedly as Moderator.

Therefore, be it resolved that our association extend to him our deep and profound appreciation for these years of splendid service.

Whereas, Mr. Hoyle Langford has served our association tirelessly and unreservedly as Treasurer.

Therefore, be it resolved: that our association extend to him our deep and profound appreciation for these years of splendid service.

Whereas, Mr. J. P. Johnson has served our association tirelessly and unreservedly as Vice-Moderator, And

Whereas, Mr. Johnson is now convalescing from a recent illness.

Therefore, be it resolved: that our association express its appreciation to him for his splendid services and extend to him every good wish for his speedy recovery.

Whereas, the program for this session of our annual meeting has brought inspiration, information and challenge to each of us; we, therefore, take this means to thank the program committee, the officers of our association, each speaker and singer for their contribution.

Whereas, the Mt. Elam and Central Baptist Churches have so graciously entertained the association this year; we hereby express our deep appreciation to them for their kindness and hospitality. We wish to thank everyone who had any part in making this such a lovely and memorable occasion.

Whereas, Mr. E. C. Watson, Jr., has been named as our new Associational Missionary:

Therefore, be it resolved: that the churches and church members of the New South River Association pledge their support to him.

Whereas, Mr. J. V. Baggett has served faithfully as moderator of the Association for seven years;

Therefore, be it resolved that: the messengers of the Association register their appreciation in this resolution.

Respectfully submitted,

John Robinson, Chairman
R. W. Boling
J. L. Olive

Mrs. David Miller
G. N. Ashley
Resolution Committee

THE DIGEST OF LETTERS WAS PRESENTED BY CHARLES FULBRIGHT, ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

				Columns 1957-'58 & 1958-'59	
ITEMS	1956-'57	1957-'58	1958-'59	Gains	Losses
Baptisms	892	1028	897		131
Received by Letters	896	1030	1172	142	
Resident Members	13519	14184	14561	377	
Total Members	17207	18049	19473	424	
Sunday School Enrolment	16870	15973	17508	1535	
Sunday School Average Attendance	9970	9700	10113	413	
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	7176	7339	7624	285	
Training Union Enrolment	5455	5108	4985		123
Training Union Average Attendance	3157	3077	2788		289
W. M. U. Enrolment	3973	4074	4051		23
Brotherhood Enrolment	1578	1667	1567		100
Cooperative Program Gifts	$ 70462	$ 73004	$ 79546	$ 6542	
Associational Missions Gifts	8531	9390	9829	439	
State Missions Designated	4599	5084	3901		1183
Home Missions Designated	5188	6010	6175	165	
Foreign Missions Designated	14872	13673	15001	1328	
Christian Education Gifts	4288	4450	3044		1406
Children's Homes Gifts	8960	7109	6949		160
Hospital Gifts	4399	4160	4545		385
Gifts to Other Missions Objects	8171	5773	2713		3060
Total Missions Expenditures	129052	125397	138348	12951	
Total Local Expenditures	748182	767446	715599		51847
Grand Total Expenditures	877183	896461	892034		4427
Total Value All Property	$3197831	$3741514	$5606581	$1865067	

IN MEMORIAM

This memorial hour in our program is but a gesture of respect to those who have been called from our ranks to the Father's House.

The Lord has taken them from us, but he never takes the influence of a life from the earth, their works do follow them.

Just a little while ago these were with us here, with life's opportunities on every side and a chance to serve our Lord, now they have gone to receive a just recompense of reward for their service and sacrifice, gone back to the loving smile of our Savior, forgetting the pain, the errors, the tears, the heartaches which are all swallowed up in joy, peace and happiness of being in the home not made with hands. And yet, we must not feel that they are wholly gone from us.

Edgar A. Guest says in one of his lovely poems:

> "The dear ones live and always will;
> Their presence hovers 'round us still.
> It seems to me they come to share
> Each joy or sorrow that we bear,
> And whether it be weal or woe
> I walk with friends I used to know.
> I can recall them to my side
> Whenever I am struggle tired.
> I've but to wish for them, and they
> Come trooping gaily down the way;
> And I can tell to them my grief
> And from their presence find relief.
> In sacred memories here below
> Still live my friends, and yours, I know."

Would I had time to recount the deeds of each life! That is impossible in the time alloted, even tho' I knew all the facts; but let us hush our hearts as we pay tribute to their sacred memory and bow before our Father's Throne asking Him to make our lives such, that when our name is read at such a time as this, we may be worthy of the honor, and that we may live in the hearts we leave behind.

Respectfully submitted,

D. H. LOWDER.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Martha Johnson, Miss Ava Starling, Mr. Theo Coats, Mr. J. L. Williams.

AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. J. A. Naylor, Mrs. Lena Matthews, and Mrs. Anna Tanner.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mr. Garland Wrench, Mr. Almond Jackson, Mr. M. C. Honeycutt, and Mr. M. A. Jackson.

BEAVER DAM—None.

BROWNS—Mrs. Sarah Bradshaw, Mrs. Ida Bass.

CEDAR CREEK—Mr. Norman Beard, Mr. G. H. Clerk, Mr. P. C. Johnson, and Mrs. W F. Nunnery.

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. J. H. Parker.

CENTER BAPTIST—Mrs. Laura Royal and Mrs. Rhoda Royal.

CLEMENT—Mrs. Doshia Autry and Mr. Dewey Hall.

CONCORD—Mr. Calvin Davis, Mr. G. T. Jackson, Mr. Charlie Nunnery, Miss Irene Bullard.

CUMBERLAND—Mrs. L. H. McLeemore.

ELIZABETH—Mr. Leonidas Cannady, Mr. Ammie Branch.

EVERGREEN—Miss Rollie Hall.

BONNIE DOONE—Mr. Paul Driggers, Sr.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mr. Ira B. Dunn.

FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. A. H. Cain, Mrs. A. P. Kutz, J. Pat Lee, R. L. Rhodes, Sr., C. Brandon Strickland, Mrs. D. M. Stringfield.

GRACE—Mrs. J T. Parnell.

MASSEY HILL—Mrs. Sophronia H. Wilkins, Mrs. J. A. Faircloth, Mr. W Y. Ball, Mrs. Gussie Guy, Mr. Kirby E. Simmons.

SECOND—Mr. Wayne Hemby, W. D. Autry, Mrs. J. B. Weaver.

SYNDER MEMORIAL—Mrs. Lena Hufham, Mr. Leighton Bunce, Mr. H. C. Blackwell, Mrs. H. C. Blackwell, Mrs. W. R. Powers, Mr. Frank Threatt, Sr.

TEMPLE—Mrs. Maggie Bledsole, Mrs. Louis Verrier.

TRINITY—Mrs. Margaret King Lee, Mr. Owen James Melvin, Mr. W. J. Rivers, Mrs. R. E. Taylor, Mr. Robert Curd

FAYMONT—Mr. Dewey Butler

GODWIN—Mr. W. T. Baker.

HICKORY GROVE—Mr. Thaddeus Naylor.

HIGHLAND BAPTIST—Miss Nan Alred, Mr. Layton Taylor.

HOPE MILLS—Mrs. Lucy Blackwell, Mrs. Zodie Thompson.

JUDSON—Mrs. Sadie Johnson.

LaFAYETTE—Mr. C. D. Lambert.

LEBANON—Mrs. Eliza Cain, Mrs. Lillie McLaurin, Mr. T. Delmas Cain, Mrs. Carrie McLaurin.

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Brina Ann Currie, Mr. Louis A. Hall, Mr. Constant R. Hall, Mr. L. D. Hall.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Trula Parrish.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. Tressie H. Core, Mr. M. A. Fisher, Mr. J. A. Averette.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. W. B. Holland.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Minnie P. Faircloth.

MINGO—Mr. James Robert West, Mr. O. B. Naylor, Mr. Arthur Jones.

MT. ELAM—Perry Jackson, Mrs. W. M. Thornton.

MT. GILEAD—Mr. Sidney I. Cain.

MT. PISGAH—Mr. E. W. Hall, Mr. J. F. Carver.

GARLAND—Mrs. Margie Peterson.

PETERS CREEK—Mr. J .A. Hall.

PINEY GREEN—Mr. Purdie Crumpler, Mrs. Bulak Knowles, Mrs. J. T. Honeycutt.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. J. T. Allen.

PLEASANT UNION—Mr. D. G. Graham, Mr. C. P. Faircloth, Larry Freeman.

ROSEBORO—Mr. J. D. Babson, Mr. Harvey L. Melvin, Mrs. John H. Griffith.

SALEMBURG—L. R. Baggett, Edgar Howard.

SHARON—Mr. Mack Horne, Mr. Perlie Melvin.

SPRING BRANCH—Mrs. Archie Lee, Sr., Mr. John William Strickland, Mrs. Felton Strickland, Mrs. Ester Pope.

STEDMAN—Mr. W. Kirby Hall.

STONY POINT—Mr. Bryant J. Pate, Mrs. Hattie Ballard.

WADE—Mr. Marshal Lovick, Mr. George Capps.

WHITE OAK—Grady Tew.

Moderator J. V. Baggett recognized Louis S. Gaines who presented the New Associational Missionary, the Reverend E. C. Watson, Jr., Brother Watson presented a very interesting message on his interpretation of the work of the associational missionary. He assured the messengers that he had no program to promote but was vitally interested in working with all officers and leaders of the Association in developing the type of program best suited for all concerned.

After Brother Watson's message, Moderator J. V. Baggett expressed appreciation to all who had served with him during the seven years he had presided as moderator of the association. At this point a motion was made that the messengers stand in recognition of Brother Baggett's faithful service as moderator of the association. A unanimous response was made as all messengers gave a standing vote to the motion.

Retiring Moderator J. V. Baggett recognized R. W. Boling who had been elected to serve as the new moderator and requested the messengers to continue their fine spirit of cooperation during the new year ahead. He then asked the messengers to stand for prayer which was led by Charles Stevens, pastor of Bonnie Doone Church, after which the Thirty-Sixth Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association was adjourned.

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Joel S. Johnson,	Cedar Creek	Rt. 2, LaFayette
J. O. Davis,	Concord	Autryville
Charles V. Duncan,	Bonnie Doone	164 Sharp Dr., Ft. Bragg
Roy A. Kennington,	Bonnie Doone	203 Spring St., Fayetteville
Roland B. Armstrong,	First Baptist	(Chaplain Overseas)
Jack Alexander,	First Baptist	206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
J. Herman Barnes,	First Baptist	4103 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Albert C. Bean,	First Baptist	109 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville
David H. Sperring,	First Baptist	1008 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville
A. John Orphal,	First Baptist	1005 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs,	Stedman	Stedman
Fred J. Hall,	Stedman	Stedman
Troy C. Bennett,	Immanuel	(Foreign Missionary)
A. E. Teague,	Second Baptist	136 Kennedy St., Fayetteville
Cecil Izzell,	Second Baptist	Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Marcellus Cox,	Second Baptist	Wake Forest
Larry Bryson,	Second Baptist	Wake Forest
Cornelius Cross,	Grace	Rt. 2, Box 121, Beckly, W. Va.
Godfrey B. Fowler,	Grace	419 Durant Dr., Fayetteville
J. T. Wood,	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 4, Fayetteville
W. D. Reeves,	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 4, Box 79, Fayetteville
E. N. Keen,	Mt. Gilead	306 Hope Mills Rd., Fayetteville
J. F. Parker,	Hope Mills First	Hope Mills
Edwin Carroll,	Roseboro	Roseboro
P. E. Downs,	Salemburg	Salemburg
D. J. Robinson,	Salemburg	Salemburg
Clarence Rulo,	Shaw Heights	Rt. 4, Fayetteville

Horace Jones, Stedman	Stedman
R. E. Johnston, Stony Point	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Joe Black, Stony Point	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Teddie Priest, Stony Point	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Ray Hatcher, Stony Point	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Jasper Stephens, Stony Point	211 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville
Ralph Goff, Snyder Memorial	6-G Sunchon Dr., Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Judson C. Segars, Snyder Memorial	27-G Sunchon Dr., Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Billy T. Mobley, Snyder Memorial	1400 Briarcliff Dr., Fayetteville
Jack Marshall, Snyder Memorial	1005 Anarine Rd., Fayetteville

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Mrs. Lucille Welch	Trinity	113 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville
E. C. Getzman	Second Baptist	2727 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville
Miss Judy Strickland	Center	Rt. 1, Wade
Mr. Percy Izzell	Stony Point	Rt. 3, Fayetteville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Francis D. Twombley	Bonnie Doone	Campbell College, Bines Creek
Douglas Lee White	Carroll Memorial	603 Quality Rd., Fayetteville
Thomas D. Cain	Carroll Memorial	120 W. Huduson St., Fayetteville
W. Harold Bridges	Trinity	510 Pearl St., Fayetteville
James E. Langford	Snyder Memorial	815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Clarence Rula	Shaw Heights	Rt. 4, Fayetteville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
W. Harold Bridges	Trinity	510 Pearl St., Fayetteville

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. John McManus, Rt. 2, Fayetteville
CLEMENT—Mrs. Carlton Marten, Godwin, N. C.
BONNIE DOONE—Mrs. Lois Thompson, 400 Andy St., Fayetteville.
CALVARY—Miss Ada Hall, 2501 Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Rev. Robert E. Watson, 2202 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville.
FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville.
GRACE—Miss Jean Godsey, 107 Parnell Dr., Fayetteville.
POWELL TABERNACLE—Miss Bernice Pierce, 225 Dick St., Fayetteville.
TRINITY—Miss Dereen Watts, 217 Langdon St., Fayetteville.
MT. ELAM—Mrs. O. L. Jackson, Rt. 2, Roseboro.
MOUNT GILEAD—Mrs. Floyd Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville.
MT. PISGAH—Mrs. A. J. Hart, Rt. 7, Box 318, Fayetteville.
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Lawrence Bullard, Rt. 2, Fayetteville.
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Roland Bullard, Autryville.
ROSEBORO—Miss Mazie Currie, Roseboro.
SALEMBURG—Miss Mamie Howard, Salemburg.
SHARON—Betty Gray West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville.
SHAW HEIGHTS—Mrs. G. N. Wilder, Rt. 4, Fayetteville.
SPRING BRANCH—Gale Strickland, Rt. 5, Dunn.
CENTRAL, SPRING LAKE—Mrs. Sibyl Ramer, Box 93, Spring Lake.
WADE—Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Wade.
WHITE OAK—Mrs. Fred Williamson, Rt. 1, Clinton.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK
Charles T. Fulbright, 2500 Morganton Rd.,
Fayetteville, N. C.

MODERATOR
J. V. Baggett, Salemburg, N. C.

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses			Total			Special Information					
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Deaths, Transfers, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions Started this Year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	V	1869	4	A. L. Beam, 109 Kenzington Circle, Fay.	1	0	6	78	38	116	1	4	**	*	*	0	0	1200.00
Autryville	V	1891	4	J. R. McDuffie, Wade	3	0	11	134	72	206	1	0	**	*	*	0	0	2600.00
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	4	O. W. Pulley, Stedman	3	1	12	301	73	374	1		**	*	*	0	0	1820.00
Beaver Dam	R	1776	4	E. C. Reeves, White Lake	1	1	1	200	70	273	1	20	*	*	*	0	0	1200.00
Browns	R	1778	4	None	0	3	11	108	36	144	1	15	**	*	*	0	0	1506.00
Cape Fear	R	1785	2	David E. Miller, 205 Brainerd Ave.	0	2	2	50	23	83	0	3	**	*	**	0	0	925.00
Cedar Creek	R	1800	4	Horace O. Barefoot, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	5	7	19	257	83	340	1	31	**	*	*	0	0	4500.00
Cedar Falls	R	1837	4	E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Box 436, Fayetteville	13	43	14	209	79	288	1	50	**	*	*	0	0	4695.00
Center	R	1895	4	T. E. Crawford, Rt. 1, Wade	2	0	8	158	60	218	1	15	**	*	*	0	0	3600.00
Clement	R		4	J. Edwin Bullock, Rt. 1, Autryville	30	6	2	249	93	342	2	55	**	*	*	0	0	3600.00
Concord	R		4	Roger Jackson, Autryville	12	2	5	107	44	151	2	26	**	*	*	0	0	2000.00
Corinth	R	1911	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	7	4	5	68	35	103	2	5	*	*	*	0	0	840.00
Cumberland	V	1887	4	C. W. Myrick, Box 135, Cumberland	7	9	3	140	39	179	1	30	*	**	*	0	0	2125.00
Cumberland Union	R	1878	4	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Rd., Fayetteville	7	3	5	96	49	145	1	8	**	*	*	0	0	2130.00
Elizabeth	R		4	G. N. Ashely, Roseboro	7	5	2	205		205	1	0	**	*	**	0	0	1800.00
Evergreen	R	1883	4	L. L. Barnes, Elizabethtown	3	0	1	97	72	169	2	0	*	*	*	0	0	740.59
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	V	1952	4	Charles A. Stevens, 214 Spring St., Fay.	41	72	44	237	180	417	1	105	**	*	*	0	0	3600.00
Calvary	R	1950	4	Fred Nordan, Rt. 4, Box 322A, Fay.	7	21	14	144	75	219	1	20	**	*	*	0	0	3380.00
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	4	Robert E. Watson, 2202 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	12	25	10	160	36	196	1	16	**	*	*	0	0	3600.00
First	C	1837	4	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fay.	39	68	84	1010	380	1390	2	300	**	**	**	1	0	7000.00
Grace	C	1852	4	Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Dr., Fay.	50	48	39	292	76	368	3	75	**	*	*	0	0	3720.00
Immanuel	C	1942	4	Charles Fulbright, 2500 Morganton Rd., Fay.	13	38	23	138	108	246	2	51	**	*	*	0	0	4680.00
Massey Hill	C	1901	4	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	29	16	32	517	76	593	2	190	**	*	*	0	0	3640.00
Powell Tabernacle	C	1941	4	Grady McKeithan, Rt. 4, Box 394, Fayetteville	6	10	8	61	0	61	1	15	**	*	*	0	0	2600.00
Second	C	1912	4	John P. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	65	71	61	866	206	1072	2	250	**	**	*	2	0	5500.00
Snyder Memorial	C	1949	4	James C. Cammack, 608 Westmont Dr.	42	173	132	1032	253	1285	1	602	**	**	*	0	0	10000.00
Temple	C	1950	4	Dan H. Jolly, 401 S. Plymouth St., Fay.	33	29	57	421	106	527	2	84	**	*	*	0	0	4680.00
Trinity	C	1944	4	T. J. Fulk, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fay.	49	55	70	738	288	1026	1	247	**	**	**	0	0	6100.00
Walstone	C	1955	4	W. Harold Bridges, 510 Pearl St., Fay.	10	30	55	85	13	98	1	0	**	**	*	0	0	2600.00
Faymont	V	1943	4	Guy C. Futral, 3800 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	9	17	32	131	62	193	2	30	**	*	*	0	0	3900.00
Gethsemane	C	1952	4	None	6	25	3	90	50	140	2	25	**	**	*	0	0	1100.00
Godwin	R	1908		None	1	0	1	28	26	54	2	0	*	*	*	0	0	600.00
Harmony	R	1921	2	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	5	0	16	110	53	163	1	25	**	**	**	0	0	800.00
Hickory Grove	R		4	None	0	1	7	89	47	136	1	8	**	*	*	0	0	1500.00
Highland	T		4	E. Dean Butler, Hope Mills	8	18	10	176	55	231	2	30	**	**	*	0	0	4160.00
Hope Mills: First	R	1892	4	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	9	6	5	107	50	157	1	D.K.	**	*	*	0	0	2184.00
Judson	R		4	C. R. Sanks, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3	7	6	304	48	352	1	55	**	**	*	0	0	4420.00
LaFayette	T	1955	4															

Lebanon																		
Liberty	C	1852	4	G. L. Denton, 217 Pinecrest Dr., Fay.	7	5	5	71	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	4680.00
Long Branch	R	1875	2	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	2	0	6	160	0	160	1	6	*	*	*	0	0	1000.00
Macedonia	R	1877	4	L. K. Woody, Jr., Stedman	5	0	2	130	69	199	2	8	**	*	*	0	0	1900.00
Magnolia	R	1858	4	O. W. Pulley, Stedman	6	4	9	163	50	213	2	24	**	*	*	0	0	1820.00
Mary's Chapel	R	1899	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	1	3	6	77	45	122	2	2	**	*	*	0	0	840.00
Mill Creek	R	1881		R. D. Byrd,White Oak	6	1	5	104	24	128	1	22	**	*	*	0	0	1620.00
Mingo	R	1913	4	H. Ellis Lanier, Rt. 1, Dunn	9	2	9	156	48	204	2	33	**	**	*	0	0	3600.00
Mintz	R		4	Earl Hales, Box 728, Roseboro	0	3	0	77	16	96	1	10	*	*	*	0	0	1800.00
Mt. Elam	R	1870	4	None	28	3	3	272	45	317	2	40	**	*	*	0	0	4000.00
Mt. Gilead	R	1885	4	W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fay.	20	24	16	285	107	393	2	35	**	*	*	0	0	4160.00
Mt. Pisgah	R	1875	4	R. L. Stocks, Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville	15	15	20	211	74	295	3	35	**	**	*	0	0	3600.00
Parkersburg	V	1910	2	E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland	12	3	1	76	30	106	1	0	**	*	*	0	0	1200.00
Peter's Creek	R	1889	2	Steve Hora, 821 Anarine Rd., Fay.	3	0	6	80	70	150	2	0	*	*	*	0	0	780.00
Piney Green	R	1847	4	Alden Hicks, Rt. 2, Roseboro	4	12	0	178	77	255	1	0	**	*	*	0	0	1800.00
Pittman Grove	R	1936	4	Jasper Stutts, Red Springs	3	1	6	55	4	59	1	5	**	*	*	0	0	800.00
Pleasant Grove	R	1905	4	John Robinson, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	7	6	12	164	93	257	1	45	**	*	*	0	0	3800.00
Pleasant Union	R	1886	4	Roger Jackson, Autryville	2	4	6	93	127	220	2	0	**	**	*	0	0	4500.00
Roseboro	T	1890	4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	23	24	8	275	40	315	2	60	**	**	*	0	0	4500.00
Salemburg	T	1842	4	None	15	21	2	289	50	339	1	36	**	*	**	0	0	4750.00
Sharon	R	1876	4	T. K. Woody, Stedman	0	0	5	142		142	1	9	**	**	*	0	0	1500.00
Shaw Heights	V	1955	4	Clifton O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd.	8	17	12	89	14	103	2	12	**	**	*	0	0	1400.00
Spring Branch	V	1795	4	Robert Harris, Rt. 1, Dunn	12	6	8	290	86	376	1	16	**	*	*	0	0	3640.00
Spring Lake: Central	R	1795	4	Dennis T. Wright, Box 833, Spring Lake	12	12	11	80	100	180	2	9	**	*	*	0	0	2330.00
First	T	1945	4	J. R. Everett, Box 343, Spring Lake	45	70	64	400	258	658	2	207	**	**	*	0	0	5173.00
Stedman	V	1913	4	None	13	10	12	254	27	281	1	128	**	**	**	0	0	5200.00
Stoney Point	R		4	Paul Trogdon, Box 15, Cumberland	22	36	6	153	72	225	2	0	**	*	*	0	0	3645.00
Tabernacle	V	1900	4	Harold L. Cumbie, Rt. 2, Raeford	2	6	11	233	50	283	1	35	**	*	*	0	0	4000.00
Union Grove	R	1878	4	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	21	4	3	156	91	247	2	13	*	*	*	0	0	2400.00
Wade	V		4	Richard McDuffie, Wade	3	2	11	115	62	177	2	10	**	*	*	0	0	2000.00
White Oak	R	1847	4	A. L. Hicks, Rt. 2, Roseboro	2	6	5	117	93	210	1	10	**	*	*	0	0	1800.00
Cool Spring Mission																		
Community Baptist Mission																		
Cape Fear Mission																		
Cross Creek Chapel Mission																		
				TOTALS	893	1174	1127	14561	4987	19573	102	3359				3	0	200482.00

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT H. O. Barefoot, Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Godwin	0	0	14	15	14	11	15	0	0	22	15	0	2	0	108	75	0	0	0	0	**	*
Autryville	Harvey Lyndall Autryville	0	10	8	19	24	14	12	0	0	0	71	0	2	0	160	91	1	79	0	79	**	*
Baptist Chapel	Darwin Jackson, Rt. 1, Autryville	7	9	14	19	18	32	12	13	8	35	48	10	2	0	227	158	0	106	0	106	*	*
Beaver Dam	L. H. Weatherton, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	20	18	19	14	15	0	0	18	30	14	12	0	160	120	0	108	0	108	*	*
Browns	James Dickerson, Rt. 3, Clinton	0	0	13	6	14	5	15	20	0	0	41	0	2	0	115	54	0	57	0	57	*	*
Cape Fear	M. P. Bishop, Rt. 7, Fay.	0	0	10	6	3	3	2	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	**	*
Cedar Creek	Rupert Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	11	30	18	21	41	32	10	26	8	41	72	18	4	0	317	173	0	119	0	106	*	*
Cedar Falls	Edward Poole, Rt. 4, Box 540, Fay.	6	11	26	26	34	20	14	15	4	30	52	5	10	0	246	124	2	110	0	110	**	*
Center	Henry Weeks, Rt. 1, Wade	0	12	15	20	33	21	14	0	4	28	39	0	5	0	191	136	0	107	0	107	**	*
Clement	Carl Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	11	15	21	21	20	24	15	0	14	65	0	3	0	209	135	0	122	0	122	**	*
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Stedman	0	0	10	16	20	14	16	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	121	90	0	73	0	73	*	*
Corinth	Kermit Hayes, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	0	8	0	16	12	12	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	79	60	0	51	0	51	**	*
Cumberland	None	0	23	17	20	38	35	0	31	3	32	53	0	2	0	253	152	0	98	0	98	*	*
Cumberland Union	Marcus Hair, Rt. 2, Fay.	0	0	8	7	14	8	0	12	0	19	22	10	8	0	100	55	0	39	0	39	*	*
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	13	17	24	15	32	0	0	17	104	0	5	0	227	145	1	66	0	60	**	*
Evergreen	H. F. Shirley, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	0	8	0	15	17	8	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	70	52	0	35	0	35	*	*
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Charles Duncan, 164 Sharp Dr. Ft. Bragg	0	60	73	81	73	29	0	20	0	41	36	0	4	0	417	205	0	373	0	373	**	*
Calvary	Calvin Chadwick, Rt. 4, Box 322A, Fay.	13	15	15	28	34	17	17	0	0	21	40	0	4	0	210	143	1	169	0	169	**	**
Carroll Memorial	James Parker, 2127 Burnet Ave., Fay.	0	9	17	9	20	22	10	12	0	15	24	31	3	0	170	144	1	118	0	118	**	**
First	Russell Davenport, 3825 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	16	79	72	82	128	114	38	30	51	83	451	37	7	50	1238	563	2	257	0	257	**	**
Grace	M. A. Williford, 2940 Breezewood, Fay.	0	62	55	71	84	45	14	19	0	91	81	0	3	0	525	320	12	246	0	246	**	**
Immanuel	Elwood Cain, 2134 Rock Ave., Fay.	0	29	19	34	38	33	7	20	0	17	32	0	3	0	232	146	1	83	0	83	*	**
Massey Hill	R. W. Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave., Fay.	0	41	23	54	71	44	0	28	0	71	103	15	6	0	456	259	0	180	0	189	**	*
Powell Tabernacle	George Sullivan, 252 Cool Spring St., Fay.	0	8	13	12	10	5	0	0	0	36	0	0	3	0	85	42	0	48	0	48	*	*
Second	Delbert Page, 2008 Sapona Rd., Fay.	8	90	76	99	151	92	20	35	0	94	146	25	4	183	1023	563	5	296	0	296	**	**
Snyder Memorial	H. M. Stroup, 1083 Southern Ave., Fay.	36	129	120	142	153	127	43	46	37	137	286	30	18	0	1313	535	3	412	0	412	**	**
Temple	G. T. Lewis, Rt. 5, Box 122, Fay.	0	59	32	52	74	52	23	30	0	25	87	0	8	0	442	244	0	192	0	192	**	*
Trinity	Charles Starnes, 106 Buckingham Av., Fay.	0	62	75	86	136	89	21	0	0	161	113	0	8	0	751	401	3	371	0	371	**	**
Walstone	B. P. Williams, 308 Country Cluub Dr.	10	9	15	24	14	4	0	0	0	24	17	0	3	0	120	83	0	92	0	92	**	**
Faymont	Harvey Davis, 112 Boone Trail, Fay.	13	33	29	34	35	33	0	13	0	36	37	0	4	0	267	139	0	108	0	108	*	*
Gethsemane	B. F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	0	10	10	20	25	12	15	0	3	10	15	0	3	0	123	54	0	50	0	50	*	*
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunun	0	0	8	4	8	0	10	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	46	40	0	0	0	0	*	*
Harmony	J. B. Alterman, Rt. 2, Garland	0	12	4	11	22	20	0	13	0	18	19	0	0	0	119	84	1	102	0	102	**	*
Hickory Grove	Robert Strickland, Rt. 1 Clinton	0	0	15	16	13	17	13	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	125	92	0	68	0	68	*	*
Highland	James Beard, Hope Mills	0	14	19	30	40	20	21	0	0	27	54	0	7	0	232	152	3	89	0	89	**	**
Hope Mills: First	L. W. Grimes, R.F.D. 1, Hope Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	155	0	108	0	108	**	*
Judson	Gene Doby, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	7	23	17	31	38	23	18	15	0	34	68	17	12	0								

Lebanon	L. V. Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Liberty	W. R. Averitte, Progress St., Fay.	0	0	17	21	23	12	12	0	0	16	12	0	2	0	115	77	1	100	0	100	*	**
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	0	0	12	16	20	25	0	0	20	35	0	2	0	130	85	0	0	0	0	*	*
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, Box 222, Fayetteville	0	6	8	7	23	30	7	11	2	23	27	0	22	0	166	90	1	51	0	51	**	*
Magnolia	Harold Hughes, Rt. 1, Stedman	0	9	17	13	23	13	16	0	5	41	32	0	2	0	166	124	0	76	0	76	*	*
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Lyndall, Jr., Rt. 3, Clinton	13	0	13	19	13	12	10	0	0	50	0	0	5	0	130	100	0	122	0	122	*	*
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	4	7	14	34	13	6	4	0	11	35	0	2	0	130	84	0	92	0	92	**	*
Mingo	J. P. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	0	12	9	11	21	24	18	0	0	22	50	9	3	0	178	115	0	73	0	73	*	*
Mintz	Ralph Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	16	0	13	13	16	0	0	0	28	0	2	0	88	46	1	48	0	48	**	**
Mt. Elam	Wilton Jackson, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	18	13	22	25	21	23	0	0	40	65	9	4	0	240	180	1	112	0	117	**	**
Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 78, Fay.	10	36	35	33	34	21	31	0	0	50	71	0	4	0	325	176	3	139	0	139	**	*
Mt. Pisgah	R. J. Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	0	2	30	17	28	22	24	0	0	51	52	0	3	0	229	108	0	115	0	115	**	*
Parkersburg	Charles R. Reeves, Parkersburg	0	7	13	16	11	16	10	0	0	42	0	0	9	0	117	92	0	52	0	52	*	*
Peter's Creek	R. B. Royals, Rt. 2, Garland	0	0	15	11	12	20	0	35	0	0	35	0	7	0	135	90	0	74	0	74	*	*
Piney Green	None	0	8	17	16	25	12	15	0	0	55	73	0	0	0	221	139	1	88	0	88	*	*
Pittman Grove	Lawrence Pittman, Rt. 2, Raeford	0	0	0	10	16	0	16	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	69	37	0	0	0	0	*	*
Pleasant Grove	Johnnie Rice, Rt. 2, Box 177-A, Fay.	0	15	18	15	29	26	0	16	0	31	48	7	4	0	209	133	2	116	0	116	**	*
Pleasant Union	Weldon Lucas, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	0	13	13	19	24	22	0	0	8	35	0	0	0	134	94	0	0	0	0	*	*
Roseboro	Joe Butler, Roseboro	0	12	28	26	32	41	30	20	0	33	157	0	23	21	385	210	1	113	0	113	*	*
Salemburg	Roger White, Salemburg	0	41	16	24	49	67	19	0	0	22	150	15	4	0	407	205	0	154	0	154	**	*
Sharon	George Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	0	7	8	10	12	9	8	0	0	21	0	2	0	87	50	0	0	0	0	*	*
Shaw Heights	Granville Covey, Rt. 4, Fay.	0	12	38	40	18	14	10	10	0	10	12	0	6	0	156	99	1	69	0	69	**	**
Spring Branch	Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn	19	0	12	25	34	36	22	0	0	0	89	0	6	0	243	143	1	107	0	107	*	*
Spring Lake: Central	R. L. August, 5B Rhine Rd., Ft. Bragg	7	12	16	20	39	33	0	6	0	15	14	0	5	0	166	105	2	103	0	103	**	**
First	Wilkes Elkins, Box 132, Spring Lake	0	82	59	71	127	47	20	38	2	95	63	0	5	0	609	333	2	293	0	293	**	**
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman	9	25	28	28	36	31	22	16	0	10	71	6	4	0	279	156	1	137	0	137	**	*
Stoney Point	Clarence Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Fay.	0	2	13	8	26	9	14	0	0	13	44	0	0	6	129	98	1	92	0	92	**	**
Tabernacle	Thomas McCall, Rt. 2, Raeford	0	23	27	24	23	16	13	0	0	36	37	0	2	0	201	129	0	120	0	120	*	**
Union Grove	R .C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	14	18	26	24	17	19	0	28	48	0	2	0	196	146	0	123	0	123	**	*
Wade	Eugene McPhail, Rt. 1, Box 51, Goodwin	0	0	13	21	29	26	19	0	0	19	36	0	4	0	155	100	0	63	0	63	**	*
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton	6	0	7	7	14	19	14	23	0	29	20	0	0	0	139	90	0	52	0	52	**	*
Cool Spring Mission																							
Community Baptist Mission																							
Cape Fear Mission																							
Cross Creek Chapel Mission																							
	Totals	191	1212	1510	1802	2443	1818	941	630	125	2087	3840	258	292	290	17639	10154	59	7643	0	7624		

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch		0	0	6	0	7	5	0	0	6	2	0	26	18	0	*
Autryville	W. D. Spell, Autryville	0	10	7	12	6	5	0	0	22	2	0	26	18	0	*
Baptist Chapel	Janice Tew, Rt. 1, Godwin	0	4	0	9	19	5	0	7	0	1	0	45	37	0	*
Beaver Dam	Molly P. Bryant, Rt. Roseboro	0	3	5	8	6	10	0	15	0	1	0	56	50	0	*
Browns	Curtis Pope, N. Blvd., Clinton	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	10	2	0	27	15	2	**
Cape Fear		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
Cedar Creek	Dunell Hopper, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3	6	6	29	12	12	0	34	0	3	0	103	0	0	*
Cedar Falls	Dewey A. Adams, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	5	0	9	21	8	8	17	0	20	3	0	91	50	1	*
Center	Mack Mathews, Rt. 1, Wade	8	4	10	10	13	0	8	12	9	5	0	79	67	1	*
Clement	William Bullard, Rt. 1, Autryville	5	6	11	6	13	0	0	8	7	3	0	59	41	0	**
Concord	J. B. Davis, Stedman	0	0	8	4	5	5	6	6	6	8	0	48	33	0	*
Corinth																
Cumberland	R. W. Cain, Cumberland	0	3	0	5	13	0	0	10	0	2	0	34	30	0	**
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Duel Devane, Rt. 2, White Oak	0	0	7	5	5	0	11	0	11	4	0	34	31	0	**
Elizabeth	Oliver Faircloth, Rt. 2, Garland												68		0	*
Evergreen		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville	26	14	19	29	22	10	26	15	24	4	0	189	77	0	**
Calvary	Jimmy Fort, 211 Scott Ave., Fayetteville	6	4	5	11	12	9	0	16	0	4	0	67	52	1	**
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Doris Tyson, 3127 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	0	0	14	16	10	0	19	0	17	7	0	83	63	0	*
First	Russell E. Davenport, 3825 Bragg Blvd.	0	8	17	65	61	21	0	27	31	3	0	233	0	1	**
Grace	Kimuel D. Tubb, Davis St., Fayetteville	23	19	26	55	13	6	16	35	16	5	0	214	121	2	**
Immanuel	Dan Herndon, 404 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville	4	5	4	18	20	0	13	0	22	3	0	89	50	1	*
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 411 Hall St., Fayetteville	6	6	10	25	22	1	0	19	13	4	0	111	70	2	*
Powell Tabernacle	Robert D. Royster, 509 Link St., Fayetteville	3	6	2	5	0	0	0	21	0	3	0	40	25	1	*
Second	M. J. Horne, 330 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville	20	19	33	64	45	8	3	41	41	6	0	280	156	1	**
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. K. L. Adams, 1413 Belvedere Ave., Fayetteville	34	27	42	89	105	54	30	16	48	6	0	451	213	5	*
Temple	Cecil Williamson, E. Fay. P. O., Fayetteville	0	6	19	33	13	11	21	6	20	3	0	132	84	1	*
Trinity	Jimmie Slosser, 307 Oakland Dr., Fayetteville	6	6	20	63	41	17	0	21	44	5	0	223	105	2	**
Walstone	D. E. Whitfield, 3006 Merita Dr., Fay.	3	14	10	13	5	0	0	26	0	3	3	75	44	0	*
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rr., Fayetteville	2	9	13	8	24	6	0	0	16	3	0	82	42	1	*
Gethsemane	R. M. Watts, Murchinson Rd., Fayetteville	3	3	5	8	12	0	0	5	10	3	0	49	20	0	**
Godwin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
Harmony	Mrs. W. C. Bass, Jr., Rt. 2, Garland	4	10	10	18	17	0	0	15	0	2	0	76	34	1	*
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	0	6	0	13	10	0	0	0	12	3	0	44	24	1	*
Highland	Nellie Reynolds, Hope Mills	0	4	0	10	9	0	0	0	12	2	0	37	23	2	*
Hope Mills: First	Weldon Melvin, RFD 1, Hope Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	*
Judson	Henry Clark, Rt. 5, Fayetteville															

Liberty	J. P. Odom, 217 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville	0	0	8	5	0	6	0	0	12	2	0	33	23	0	
Long Branch	Frances Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	1	*
Macedonia	Dewey Parrish, RFD 7, Fayetteville	3	8	0	11	0	16	0	12	0	8	0	58	45	1	*
Magnolia	Toby Bunce, Rt. 1, Stedman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
Mary's Chapel		0	4	6	17	12	8	0	0	16	1	0	64	41	0	*
Mill Creek	S. R. Riley, Rt. 1, Roseboro	9	6	0	8	8	0	0	18	0	3	0	44	33	1	*
Mingo	Junius H. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Godwin	0	0	8	7	10	0	0	20	0	2	0	47	25	1	*
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	8	9	18	13	0	14	0	20	3	0	85	72	2	**
Mt. Elam	Thomas Dowell, Rt. 2, Roseboro	2	14	11	11	8	18	0	11	22	4	0	101	56	1	*
Mt. Gilead	E. N. Keen, 306 Hope Mills Rd., Fayetteville	0	5	5	19	20	7	0	8	30	3	0	97	48	2	**
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Paul McClung, Rt. 7, Box 354, Fayetteville	0	9	7	7	26	0	0	30	0	8	0	87	41	0	*
Parkersburg	Alcon T. Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
Peter's Creek		0	9	0	22	8	0	0	16	15	4	0	74	0	0	*
Piney Green	James Tew, Rt. 1, Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
Pittman Grove		0	4	2	14	9	12	0	19	0	4	0	67	40	1	**
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	0	0	10	5	6	0	0	12	0	0	33	24	0	**
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	0	0	10	19	0	0	0	16	5	0	50	35	1	**
Roseboro	L. Q. Williams, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	3	21	0	0	44	17	2	*
Salemburg	Mrs. J. K. Faircloth, Salemburg	1	0	4	8	8	0	1	5	6	2	0	35	20	1	*
Sharon	Mrs. G. E. Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3	6	6	8	2	4	2	6	4	4	0	45	30	1	**
Shaw Heights	Robert Privitt, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	0	10	0	10	9	0	0	0	16	2	0	47	24	0	*
Spring Branch	F. B. Wood, Rt. 1, Dunn	5	8	4	13	10	16	0	14	0	5	0	74	55	2	*
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. R. B. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	12	11	15	30	29	19	19	22	22	3	0	179	118	1	*
First	Mrs. E. L. Swain, Box 3317, Fayetteville	5	9	9	21	17	12	14	14	9	5	0	115	67	1	**
Stedman	Broadus Bunce, Stedman	0	10	0	15	3	17	0	0	27	3	0	75	30	1	*
Stoney Point	Ray Hatcher, Rt. 1, Box 13, Fayetteville	5	7	10	9	20	15	0	0	22	3	0	91	50	2	*
Tabernacle	Charles Lee, Rt. 2, Raeford	0	0	0	6	10	0	7	0	13	1	0	37	25	1	*
Union Grove	Newton Worley, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	0	6	17	10	11	0	9	0	2	0	55	36	0	*
Wade	Clayton House, Box 576, Wade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*
White Oak																
Cool Spring Mission																
Community Baptist Mission																
Cape Fear Mission																
Cross Creek Chapel Mission																
	Totals	211	348	475	1010	899	378	239	631	753	192	0	5261	2839	53	

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

TABLE D—CHRUCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Music Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Autryville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Baptist Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Beaver Dam	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Browns	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Cape Fear	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Cedar Creek	James Graham, Rt. 5. Fayetteville	18	25	20	25	0	27	5	0	120	60	0	*	0	Baptist
Cedar Falls	None	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	10	0	*	0	Baptist
Center	Judy Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade	0	12	12	0	20	20	0	0	64	30	0	*	10	Broadman
Clement	Mrs. William Bullard, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Baptist
Concord	Mrs. J. B. Davis, Stedman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Baptist
Corinth	Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Cumberland	R. W. Cain, Cumberland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Cumberland Union	Lucile McDonald, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	15	15	2	0	30	30	0	*	0	Broadman
Elizabeth	Donald Mitchell, Rt. 2, Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Evergreen	H. F. Shirley, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Phil Higgs, 120 Andy St., Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Calvary	Mrs. A. C. McInnis, 304 Pelt Dr., Fayetteville		Have two ungraded Choirs										*	0	Broadman
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Millie Turner, 1911 Southern Ave., Fay.	12	10	18	0	0	14	4	0	58	48	0	**	20	Baptist
First	Rev. Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fayetteville	0	23	37	32	0	31	7	0	130	106	0	**	40	
Grace	Mazella Lindsay, 910 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville	0	0	24	0	0	19	6	0	49	30	1	*	0	Baptist
Immanuel	Gladys Prine, 1923 Catawba St., Fayetteville	0	0	12	0	0	15	2	0	27	22	0	*	0	Broadman
Massey Hill	Charles Grady, 1026 Miller Ave., Fayetteville	0	0	8	10	6	14	0	0	38	26	2	*	3	Baptist
Powell Tabernacle	J. C. Melvin, 214 East Russell St., Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Baptist
Second	Charles Clanton, 2108B Rogers Dr., Fayetteville	15	20	30	20	0	35	0	0	120	100	0	*	25	Baptist
Snyder Memorial	Doud Davis, Wake Forest, Southeastern Seminary	35	51	52	26	20	40	11	0	235	143	0	*	0	Baptist
Temple	Dennis W. Odall, Co. A, 187 Inf. 82nd Abn., Ft. Bragg	0	0	18	0	0	20	1	0	38	20	0	*	0	Broadman
Trinity	Mrs. James Taylor, Jr., 327 Fairfield Rd., Fay.	0	12	32	15	0	45	16	0	120	81	0	**	35	Baptist
Walstone	Mrs. Ethel Delaby, 127 Rowland Circle, Fay.	0	15	25	0	0	10	1	0	51	28	0	*	0	Broadman
Faymont	H. C. Hayes, 4303 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	0	0	0	10	0	9	3	0	22	18	0	*	0	Broadman
Gethsemane	Mattie Johnson, 319 Broadfoot Ave., Fayetteville	0	0	0	12	0	8	0	0	20	8	0	*	0	Broadman
Godwin	Piercon Pope, Godwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Jr., Rt. 2, Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Hickory Grove	Ottis Grantham, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Highland	Peggy Waldo, 548 Pearl St., Fayetteville	0	0	20	0	0	15	0	0	35	0	0	*	3	Baptist
Hope Mills: First	L. G. Hulon, Hope Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	2	Broadman
Judson	Mrs. Henry Clark, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	14	27	22	20	20		0			0	*		

Liberty	G. L. [illegible]													
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	*	[illegible]	Broadman
Macedonia	Elwood McCall, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	25	8	0	*	0	Broadman
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	C	Broadman
Mill Creek	Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, Rt. 1, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	18	16	0	*	1	Broadman
Mintz	Mrs. J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Mt. Elam	Miss Maxie Ann Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	0	15	0	0	25	4	0	44	12	1	**	12	Baptist
Mt. Gilead	W. J. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 21, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	2	Baptist
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. R. L. Stocks, Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville	0	0	15	20	8	7	0	0	50	15	0	*	3	Broadman
Parkersburg	Mrs. Melvin Reeves, Rt. 2, Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	1	Broadman
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Piney Green	Badie Naylor, Newton Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Pittman Grove	Grady Hardin, Rt. , Raeford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Voice of Praise
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jack Kirby, Rt. 5	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	12	0	*	15	New Baptist
Pleasant Union	Murrill Godrick, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Roseboro	Ossie Butler, Roseboro	0	0	15	15	0	18	0	0	48	0	0	*	2	Broadman
Salemburg	D. M. Royal, Salemburg	0	0	16	0	20	25	3	0	61	0	0	*	25	Broadman
Sharon	F. L. McDaniel, Rt. 5, Fayeteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Shaw Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	2	Broadman
Spring Branch	Thad Dixon, Rt. 1, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Spring Lake: Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	3	Broadman
First	Margaret Eargle, 22 Humphrey Pl., Ft. Bragg	4	6	6	0	10	18	0	0	38	0	0	**	1	Broadman
Stedman	Rev. H. E. Jones, Stedman	0	10	12	15	0	22	5	0	64	35	0	*	24	Baptist
Stoney Point	Percy Issel, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	19	15	0	*	12	Baptist
Tabernacle	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Baptist
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Wade	Mrs. J. Richard McDuffie, Rt. 1, Wade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
White Oak	Mrs. Alden Hicks, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	0	Broadman
Cool Spring Mission															
Community Baptist Mission															
Cape Fear Mission															
Cross Creek Chapel Mission															
Totals		84	212	429	254	133	621	5	0	1785	925	4		271	

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT J. V. Baggett, Salemburg, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediates R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Autryville	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Browns	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Creek	George Ake, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	None	1	13	0	0	13	0	12	12	25
Cedar Falls	J. B. Chandler, 3708 Ramsey St., Fay.	M. W. Jones, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1	14	0	0	14	0	19	19	33
Center	Joel Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade	Wendell Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	1	15	1	5	20	0	12	12	32
Clement	Floyd Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville	James Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	1	7	1	6	13	0	21	21	34
Concord	Caldwell Horne, Autryville	Elree Horne, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
Corinth	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Union	Ray Owens, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	Sammy Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	0	1	10	10	0	6	6	16
Elizabeth	Robert Pope, Rt. 1, Roseboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29	29
Evergreen	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	John Hopkins, 3-F Daube Pl., Ft. Bragg	None	1	11	0	0	11	0	18	18	29
Calvary	Carl Strickland, Jr., 3009 Murchinson Rd.	None	1	10	0	0	10	0	17	17	27
Carroll Memorial	W. E. Julian, 3123 Boone St., Fayetteville	D. H. Upchurch, 816 West Hudson St., Fay.	4	15	0	0	15	0	20	20	35
First	Kenneth Harris, 4114 Coventry Rd., Fay.	Robert Kelly, 205 Peachtree St., Fay.	1	18	1	2	20	0	105	105	125
Grace	Fred Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 2, Fay.	Harry Cain, 5311 Dairy St., Fayetteville	1	9	0	0	9	0	40	40	49
Immanuel	G. C. Moore, 2508 Morganton Rd., Fay.	John Smith, 812 Ethelard St., Fayetteville	1	6	0	0	6	0	21	21	27
Massey Hill	J. A. Carnes, 2004 Gillspie St., Fay.	Malcolm Hutchinson, 722 Veda St., Fayettevill	1	15	1	15	30	0	40	40	70
Powell Tabernacle	David Horne, 269 Windsor Dr.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Second	D. E. Jones, 129 N. Water St., Fay.	None	1	10	1	12	22	0	44	44	66
Snyder Memorial	Wilson Yarborough, Jr., 114 Starhill Ave., Fay.	William McGowan, 827 W. Rowan St., Fay.	1	10	1	20	30	0	35	35	65
Temple	G. E. Horne, Rt. 5, Box 98A, Fay.	William A. Bryant, Rt. 5, Box 85A, Fay.	1	12	0	0	12	0	100	100	112
Trinity	R. N. Smith, 809 Hillsbore St., Fay.	Jimmy Dunnagan, 304 Glendale Dr., Fay.	1	21	1	7	28	0	25	25	53
Walstone	Jimmy Gobbs, 307 Lynn Ave., Fay.	Leroy Williams, 110 Brainer Ave.	1	24	1	14	38	0	75	75	113
Faymont	None	None	1	9	0	0	9	0	12	12	21
Gethsemane	F. B. Mulholland, 800 Rodie Ave., Fay.	None	1	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Godwin	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5
Harmony	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills: First	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judson	Curtis Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	L. B. Carter, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Long Branch	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Elwood McCall, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	Roger Gibbs, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	14	0	0	14	0	42	42	56
Magnolia	None	Prennise Page, Stedman	1	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
Mary's Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	None	Houston Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	22
Mingo	Hurley Jones, Rt. 1, Godwin	Thomas Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mintz	Stacey Lewis, Rt., Roseboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	13
Mt. Elam	Harvis Smith, Rt., Autryville	Reddin Bass, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	1	12	0	0	12	0	40	40	52
Mt. Gilead	Glenn Henderson, P. O. Box 21, Fay.	W. J. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 21, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pisgah	Claude Pertee, Rt. 7, Box 125, Fay.	Howard Williams, Rt. 7, Box 121-A, Fay.	1	24	1	15	39	0	15	15	54
Parkersburg	None	E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland	1	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
Peter's Creek	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Green	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittman Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Jack Kirby, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	John Robison, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	7	0	0	7	0	26	26	33
Pleasant Union	Robert Smith, Rt., Roseboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	16
Roseboro	Haywood Harris, Roseboro	Maurice Pate, Roseboro	1	10	0	0	18	0	32	32	50
Salemburg	A. W. Royal, Salemburg	None	1	18	0	0	18	0	32	32	50
Sharon	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shaw Heights	Granville Covey, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Branch	O. C. Jackson, Rt., Dunn	None	1	4	0	0	4	0	12	12	16
Spring Lake: Central	Cecil Smith, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	R. L. August, 5B Rhine Rd., Ft. Bragg	1	9	0	0	9	0	10	10	19
First	Joe Mullinax, Box 43, Spring Lake	P. W. Henderson, Sturgis St., Ft. Bragg	1	14	0	0	14	0	22	22	36
Stedman	Rev. Fred Hall, Stedman	Earnest Freeman, Stedman	1	9	1	5	14	0	20	20	34
Stoney Point	R. P. Riley, Rt. 1, Box 219, Lumber Bridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
Tabernacle	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cool Spring Mission											
Community Baptist Mission											
Cape Fear Mission											
Cross Creek Chapel Mission											
		Totals	36	421	12	117	538	0	1019	1019	1557

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending September, 1959

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Ch. Prop. including Pastor's Home	Money spent on New Con., Prop. and Equipment,	Money spent on New Con., Prop. and Equip., for Miss. Op. by Church	for Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Asso. Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Ch. & Pastor Partic. in Relief and Annuity Bd. Protection Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Ch. Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Antioch	None		35000					100	*	*	*	*	*
Autryville	None		50000	6634		3946			*	*	*	*	*
Baptist Chapel	None								*	*	*	*	*
Beaver Dam	None		5100	1500		10000			**	*	*	*	*
Browns	None		20000	2596		954			*	*	*	*	*
Cape Fear	None		20000						*	*	*	*	*
Cedar Creek	None	9000	90000						*	**	*	*	*
Cedar Falls	C. W. Coleman, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	10000	65000			800	14	150	*	*	**	*	*
Center	Charles Mathews, Rt. 1, Wade	12000	35000			3600	10	200	*	**	**	*	*
Clement	None	11000	91842	2181			11.3	200	*	**	*	*	*
Concord	None		7500	2000			10	2%	*	*	*	*	*
Corinth	None		20000	736					*	*	*	*	*
Cumberland	None	10000	30000	2000		2735			**	*	*	*	*
Cumberland Union	None		15000				7.5	25	**	*	*	*	*
Elizabeth	None			1721					*	*	*	*	*
Evergreen	None		20000						*	*	*	*	*
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Algie Campbell, 5104 Hodge St., Fayetteville	11000	54000			31000	12	237	*	**	**	*	*
Calvary	None	7000	27000	145		3000	7	2%	*	**	*	*	*
Carroll Memorial	None	9500	39000			7612	10	50	**	**	*	*	*
First	George T. Gaines, 314 Bryan St., Fayetteville		525000	13000		112000	20	1100	**	**	**	*	*
Grace	None		88000	3071		33275		187	**	**	*	*	*
Immanuel	None	19500	87500	525		17086	18	125	**	*	*	*	*
Massey Hill	None	6000	125000			44300	9	200	**	**	*	*	*
Powell Tabernacle	None		35000				5	55	**	*	*	*	*
Second	Mack Buie, 126 Douglas St., Fayetteville	17000	220000	7500	1800	35000	10	1000	*	**	**	*	*
Snyder Memorial	Wayne Hess, 1212 Martindale, Fayetteville	26000	690512	249626		300000	15	1500	**	**	**	*	*
Temple	None	9000	92000			27247	2.57	200	**	*	*	*	*
Trinity	None	12500	112500	8912		9347	25	600	*	**	*	*	*
Walstone	None		18000			2941			*	*	*	*	*
Faymont	None	8000	30000	3000		6087	12	175	**	**	*	*	*
Gethsemane	None	10000	30000	1554					**	*	*	*	*
Godwin	None			1618					*	**	*	*	*
Harmony	None		12000	725			15	50	**	**	*	*	*
Hickory Grove	None		30000	9422		3000			*	*	*	*	*
Highland	Ed Dalton, Hope Mills		40000			7550	2.5	50	*	**	**	*	*

Long Branch	None		35000				11	125	*	*	*	*	*
Macedonia	None	9000	25000			3735	10	200	*	*	*	*	*
Magnolia	None		10000	154					*	*	*	*	*
Mary's Chapel	None		17595	1095			10	110	*	*	*	*	*
Mill Creek	None	17000	89000	12000		5000	25	100	**	**	*	*	*
Mingo	None		30000				10		*	*	*	*	*
Mintz	None	10000	150000	23000		15300	11	175	**	**	*	*	*
Mt. Elam	None	15000	54000				6	200	*	**	*	*	*
Mt. Gilead	None	8500	30000	300		638	12	150	*	**	*	*	*
Mt. Pisgah	None		25000	5179		3700	10	25	*	*	*	*	*
Parkersburg	None		7000						*	*	*	*	*
Peter's Creek	None	10000	57000	274				135	**	**	*	*	*
Piney Green	None		4000	590		250	8.5	25	*	*	*	*	*
Pittman Grove	None	15000	52200			7915	10	164	**	**	*	*	*
Pleasant Grove	None		27672	761			10	100	*	**	*	*	*
Pleasant Union	None		120000	247	100	19500	5	250	**	**	*	*	*
Roseboro	None	30000	157500	375		18000	10	357	**	**	*	*	*
Salemburg	None						6%	85.	*	**	*	*	*
Sharon	None						10	150	*	*	**	*	*
Shaw Heights	Mrs. G. Covey, Rt. 4, Fayeteville	12000	27000	900			17		**	**	*	*	*
Spring Branch	None	20000	80000	405		27000	10	100	*	*	*	*	*
Spring Lake: Central	None	12000	165000	15286		13200	10	240	**	*	*	*	*
First	None	17500	87500			13893	17	400	**	*	**	*	*
Stedman	Hardy Royal, Stedman		35000	405		3400			*	*	*	*	*
Stoney Point	None	10000	45000	580			10	150	*	*	*	*	*
Tabernacle	None		50000	1238					*	*	*	*	*
Union Grove	None		13000			1000	6	84	*	**	*	*	*
Wade	None		35000	189		6500	2	100	**	*	*	*	*
White Oak	None												
Cool Spring Mission													
Community Baptist Mission													
Cape Fear Mission													
Cross Creek Chapel Mission													
Totals		401690	4413581	386861	1900	832089	481	10187					

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT
Mrs. T. E. Koontz
269 McPhee Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. Maydaline McCorquodale, Rt. 1, Godwin	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	0
Autryville	Evelyn Bullard, Autryville	2	1	1	1	5	18	10	6	13	47	0
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Dulphia Jackson, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	1	0	1	2	0	11	0	18	29	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Johnny C. Cannady, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	24	24	0
Browns	Mrs. W. C. Moore, Box 144, Clinton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	28	28	0
Cape Fear	Mrs. Elizabeth Braddy	1	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	10	3
Cedar Creek	Mrs. B. J. Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	2	2	1	3	8	24	38	8	50	120	31
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Ruby Fisher, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	2	2	1	3	8	30	15	4	38	87	44
Center	Mrs. T. E. Crawford, Rt. 1, Wade	1	1	0	1	3	10	15	0	14	39	4
Clement	Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	2	2	0	2	6	21	13	0	42	76	33
Concord	Mrs. Sidney Bullard, Stedman	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	12	10
Corinth	Mrs. Mildred Draughon, Rt. 1, Box 242B, Clinton	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	14	3
Cumberland	Mrs. Elizabeth Loftis, Box 132, 2155 Main St., Hope Mills	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	0	19	26	11
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Bennie Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	4	9	12	9	19	49	4
Elizabeth	Mrs. Donald Mitchell, Rt. 2, Garland	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	27	27	4
Evergreen	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Pearl Bethea, 116 Andy St., Fayetteville	2	1	0	3	6	21	8	0	40	69	30
Calvary	Mrs. H. M. Sherman, Box 205, Fayetteville	2	2	0	3	7	17	18	0	28	63	26
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Pearl Upchurch, 816 West Hudson, Fayetteville	1	1	0	2	4	24	12	0	27	63	8
First	Mrs. R. G. Creech, 2408 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	2	3	1	11	17	40	44	14	186	284	83
Grace	Mrs. James Draughon, 606 Rodie, Fayetteville	2	3	0	1	6	27	32	0	50	109	45
Immanuel	Mrs. Agnes Strickland, 703 Rush Rd., Fayetteville	1	1	0	2	4	8	9	0	23	40	9
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. L. Nunney, 608 Fair St., Fayetteville	1	2	0	1	4	20	25	0	36	81	16
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. George W. Booth, 225 Dick St., Fayetteville	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	8
Second	Mrs. J. P. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	1	2	0	6	0	45	30	0	99	129	129
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Finch, 309 Woodcrest, Fayetteville	5	2	1	12	20	88	38	10	175	311	130
Temple	Mrs. Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville	2	2	1	5	10	16	35	5	70	126	45
Trinity	Mrs. E. R. Benton, 436 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville	4	5	1	7	17	45	67	7	75	194	90
Walstone	Mrs. Margie Croom, 318 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville	2	1	0	2	5	12	12	0	25	49	16
Faymont	Mrs. Ruth Jones, 4509 Enloe St., Fayetteville	1	1	0	2	4	26	3	0	25	54	15
Gethsemane	Mrs. Floyd Mulholland, 800 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	0	1	3	15	20	0	12	47	15
Godwin	Mrs. Essie Rhiner, Rt. 1, Godwin	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	12	0
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	34	34	21
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Floyd Wilkes, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	24	24	4
Highland	Pauline Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	11	21	32	9
Hope Mills: First	Mrs. Fred Dulan, RFD 1, Hope Mills	0	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lafayette	Mrs. W. W. Wilson, 210 Hope Mills Rd., Fayetteville	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Liberty												
Long Branch	Mrs. Eva Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	1	1	0	1	3	9	7	0	29	49	8
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	4	23	11	10	26	60	12
Magnolia	Mrs. Love T. Page, Box 82, Stedman	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	20	1
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Box 153, Clinton	1	1	1	1	4	14	16	9	22	61	14
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	2	0	1	4	8	14	0	37	59	25
Mingo	Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	19	19	3
Mintz	Mrs. Stacy Brock, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	2	1	1	5	9	18	8	33	68	40
Mt. Elam	Mrs. James McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	2	1	1	2	6	13	6	10	44	73	30
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. N. Keen, 306 Hope Mills Rd.	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	8	15	29	13
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Eunice Williams, Rt. 7, Box 121-A, Fayetteville	2	1	0	1	0	20	10	0	20	50	10
Parkersburg	Mrs. H. B. Hall, Rt. 2, Garland	1	1	0	1	3	8	17	0	22	47	12
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Tom Carson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	29	29	0
Piney Green	Mrs. Lilma Fann, Salemburg	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	14
Pittman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, Rt. 3, Raeford	2	2	1	4	9	2	17	11	42	94	39
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lester Carter, Sr., Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	14	24	7
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessom, Rt. 2, Autryville	1	2	1	3	7	16	16	10	40	82	30
Roseboro	Mrs. A. J. Butler, Roseboro	2	2	0	3	7	16	22	0	75	113	36
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie A. Tew, Salemburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	None	1	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	12	22	4
Shaw Heights	Mrs. J. M. Smith, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1	2	0	1	4	19	19	0	34	72	10
Spring Branch	Mrs. Elbert Glover, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	0	1	3	10	7	0	13	30	6
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. Lois Wright, P. O. Box 833, Spring Lake	3	2	1	4	10	18	15	11	49	93	48
First	Mrs. Joe W. Mullinax, Box 43, Spring Lake	2	0	0	3	5	35	0	0	62	97	39
Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Stedman	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	0
Stoney Point	Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel, Rt. 1, Box 13, Fayetteville	2	2	0	2	6	22	18	0	24	66	10
Tabernacle	Mrs. D. G. English, Rt. 3, Box 285, Fayetteville	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	34	34	7
Union Grove	Mrs. Leroy Williams, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	1	1	1	3	0	10	5	18	33	8
Wade	Mrs. Marion Bunce, Rt. 1, Wade	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	20	27	10
White Oak	Mrs. Roland Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton											
Cool Spring Mission												
Community Baptist Mission												
Cape Fear Mission												
Cross Creek Chapel Mission												
	Totals	69	72	22	137	282	855	792	204	2302	3988	1378

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER G. L. Griffin, Sr. 608 Greenland Drive, Fayetteville, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Rt. 1, Godwin	3286	3228	1200	150	0	830	2456
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville	6603	6971	1275	250	0	4325	5850
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Godwin	6955	7500	1820	685	357	3247	6109
Beaver Dam	S. P. Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1961	2029	1200	71	0	600	1871
Browns	Stacey Thigpen, Rt. 5, Clinton	2737	2737	1506	0	0	899	2405
Cape Fear	Mrs. Wilson Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	2618	1644	925	0	221	234	1380
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thaggard, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 359, Fayetteville	12845	10679	1875	0	0	5736	7611
Cedar Falls	Dallas Drake, 2916 Ramsey St., Fayetteville	13910	14341	4695	780	0	6491	11966
Center	Donald Royal, Rt. 1, Wade	9229	8536	2800	0	0	4729	7529
Clement	Miss Zelma Matthews, Rt. 1, Autryville	10365	12177	3600	403	0	5148	9150
Concord	Mrs. Sidney Bullard, Stedman	4679	4640	2000	258	0	1936	4194
Corinth	Mrs. L. C. Pope, Rt. 1, Salemburg	2736	2177	840	0	0	531	1371
Cumberland	Ronald W. Laflin, Box 132, 2155 Main, Hope Mills	7434	7434	2125	180	6460	4984	7354
Cumberland Union	Bennie Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	4049	3136	1934	0	0	770	2704
Elizabeth	Jeff Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro	11881	7374	1800	195	307	3529	5832
Evergreen	L. C. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	1065	933	740	0	0	158	898
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Harold Arnette, 5116 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	14984	14836	2835	1558	0	9229	13616
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchinson Rd.	8708	7360	3380	0	0	3107	6487
Carroll Memorial	W. E. Julian, 3123 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	12005	12377	*3542	485	0	7765	11792
First	Roy A. White, 709 Glenwood Dr., Fayetteville	104387	117197	7000	18808	0	62652	89480
Grace	Mrs. Eddie M. Vaughan, 306 Owen Dr., Fayetteville	33578	33569	3720	2909	746	22801	31051
Immanuel	W. H. Walker, 222 Rowan St., Fayetteville	16300	15563	4680	1983	0	5714	12377
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith Price, 1024 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	22946	21909	4421	1315	0	13024	18760
Powell Tabernacle	E. T. Garvin, 308 Cross Creek St., Fayetteville	4094	4214	2265	351	0	1046	3662
Second	Mrs. Francis R. Harris, 1604 Howell St., Fayetteville	48981	58133	5590	10450	1232	37843	55116
Snyder Memorial	George Vick, 118 Olive Rd., Fayetteville	122278	121380	8500	23218	0	55016	86734
Temple	Robert Strickland, 2016 Sopona Rd., Fayetteville	21627	21602	4680	1854	0	10120	12937
Trinity	L. Y. Perry, 524 Ijamas Circle, Fayetteville	48993	52219	6025	9550	0	24510	40085
Walstone	Mrs. T. R. Weeks, Rt. 1, Hollywood Blvd., Fayetteville	8095	5012	2970	0	0	2022	4992
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	8750	11923	3253	355	0	2483	6091
Gethsemane	Mrs. Mattie Johnson, 319 Broadfoot Ave., Fayetteville	3750	5434	992	391	25	580	1988
Godwin	L. F. Pope, Godwin	1094	2479	508	106	0	173	787
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	4155	3762	800	167	765	1123	2855
Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton	7650	3276	1545	115	8	970	2639
Highland	Robert B. Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	9162	10001	4160	312	0	5059	9531

Long Branch	Mrs. Mila J. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	2992	2065	1000	380			
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	7557	5831	1900	150	458	1500	4008
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	7269	6305	1820	52	0	2602	4942
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Daisy Holland, Rt. 3, Clinton	2566	2309	840	24	0	472	1335
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby R. Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	2800	3714	1265	250	0	526	2041
Mingo	A. B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	7367	7548	2925	500	0	2952	6377
Mintz	L. M. Horne, Rt. 1, Roseboro	5111	4784	1875	150	0	2262	4287
Mt. Elam	Mrs. J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	9291	9387	4000	500	50	2715	7210
Mt. Gilead	John Sykes, 912 Juniper Rd., Fayetteville	10958	9311	4160	40	378	3116	7694
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Rt. 7, Box 318, Fayetteville	7887	8379	3600	500	0	3479	7579
Parkersburg	Mrs. Clara Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland	2384	2321	1200	60	0	776	2035
Peter's Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1911	1638	780	0	0	154	934
Piney Green	Laudis Matthews, Roseboro	0	4896	1592	0	0	2136	3728
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Pauline Pittman, Rt. 2, Raeford	2254	2181	800	0	0	455	1256
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	13334	13085	4040	420	0	6428	10888
Pleasant Union	Alene Money, Rt. 2, Box 67, Roseboro	5096	4516	2000	0	0	1062	3062
Roseboro	E. C. Eatman, Roseboro	19856	19788	4500	820	0	11470	16790
Salemburg	Mrs. L. F. Holland, Salemburg	23480	24660	4750	1700	0	12645	19095
Sharon	E. L. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3294	3172	1500	0	0	894	2394
Shaw Heights	Mrs. J. M. Smith, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	3100	3288	1400	520	0	7156	3076
Spring Branch	Johnson P. Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	6088	7065	3500	0	0	2699	6199
Spring Lake: **Central**	Cecil O. Smith, Rt. 1, Spring Lake	6069	6069	2330	150	0	3562	5892
First	C. C. Powers, Jr., P. O. Box 811, Spring Lake	29477	31278	5173	5843	0	17339	28355
Stedman	Robert L. Hall, Stedman	17429	15216	4700	600	0	6955	12255
Stoney Point	Paul L. Wade, Jr., Box 28, Cumberland	6555	6530	3645	323	0	2447	6325
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, Rt. 3, Box 239 Fayetteville	8634	8206	3572	420	0	3509	7501
Union Grove	C. P. Hairr, Rt. 1, Autryville	5670	5802	2075	150	0	2871	5096
Wade	J. B. Tillman, Rt. 1, Wade	5136	4460	1450	416	0	403	2269
White Oak	Rupert Butler, Rt. 1, Clinotn	5773	5238	1500	200	0	2785	4485
Cool Spring Mission								
Community Baptist Mission								
Cape Fear Mission								
Cross Creek Chapel Mission								
	Totals	883671	892336	191897	92763	5454	426964	714599

* Plus $1020 Rent

*—Indicates "No"; **—Indicates "Yes"

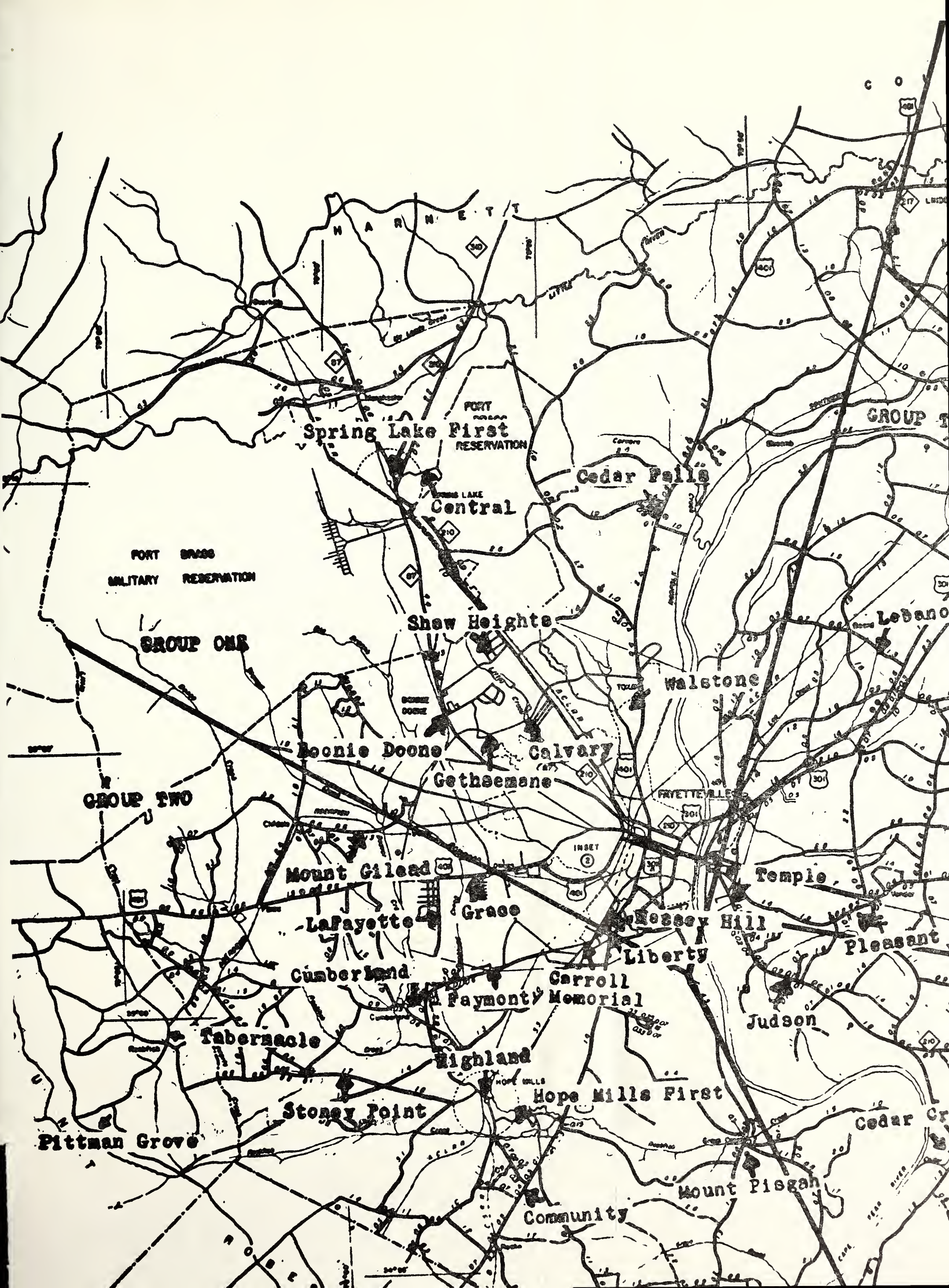
TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY E. C. Watson, Stedman CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Bible So., Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, Rt. 1, Wade	360	125	45	0	125	0	50	50	17	772
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Rt. 2, Autryville	110	100	123	176	250	75	170	70	46	1121
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Rt. 1, Godwin	228	120	169	217	215	30	266	100	46	1391
Beaver Dam	Molly Bryant, Rt. 1, Roseboro	17	0	15	10	35	5	17	40	20	159
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton	150	25	0	10	55	0	0	0	62	302
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	0	72	21	16	25	29	45	40	15	263
Cedar Creek	Ray Nunnery, Rt. 5, Box 222, Fayetteville	1987	170	0	62	206	0	378	152	0	2955
Cedar Falls	Mrs. S. G. Rackley, Rt. 6, Box 437, Fayetteville	1763	207	11	31	78	6	119	51	109	2375
Center	S. E. Royal, Box 150, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	719	0	20	227	72	0	0	0	0	1038
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	968	200	50	107	183	0	50	50	25	1633
Concord	Mrs. Wade Nunnery, Stedman	352	77	0	0	99	0	0	40	0	568
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	25	25	18	10	12	0	30	25	0	145
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, Box 214, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	0	75	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	79
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Box 239, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	200	50	0	0	0	0	40	50	83	432
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro	200	282	129	138	288	100	260	145	0	1542
Evergreen	Oscar E. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	8	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0	35
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Shirley Hopkins, 3-E Dowe Place, Ft. Bragg	668	165	33	84	270	0	0	0	6	1225
Calvary	Mrs. Frank Clemons, Slater Ave., Fayetteville	310	152	52	50	133	0	76	57	43	873
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruby B. Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fayetteville	313	50	22	50	150	0	0	0	0	585
First	Jerry D. Leggett, 1917 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville	16000	1173	540	803	1912	348	626	442	5836	27717
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, 203 Eucalyptus Rd., Fayetteville	0	150	116	991	754	115	100	100	105	2431
Immanuel	Mrs. Helen F. Hill, 228 Searight Dr., Ft. Bragg	2677	207	9	56	221	0	0	7	9	3186
Massey Hill	Milton Snead, 3409 Boone Trail, Fayetteville	1800	100	100	100	92	25	596	200	136	3149
Powell Tabernacle	Miss Joyce Britt, 225 Dick St., Fayetteville	140	45	37	15	114	0	100	100	0	552
Second	Mrs. Emmett Cain, 504 S. King St., Fayetteville	1020	250	157	85	785	0	128	58	534	3017
Snyder Memorial	care Church, Westmont Dr., and Rockledge Ave., Fayetteville	18694	1000	137	320	2117	0	0	0	0	22268
Temple	M. C. Downing, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	417	220	33	73	2073	0	441	360	23	3440
Trinity	Eugene Whitzel, 161 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville	10638	600	94	151	329	0	0	250	71	12133
Walstone	Mrs. Margie Croom, 318 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville	510	170	25	75	109	0	31	24	0	944
Gethsemane	Miss Loretta Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville	21	0	19	0	11	0	14	10	25	100
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, Godwin	0	10	26	5	15	5	25	20	20	126
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro	380	61	35	51	45	42	241	27	25	907
Hickory Grove	Mrs. G. R. Holland, Rt. 1, Box 132, Clinton	350	57	40	25	25	30	50	40	20	637
Highland	Frank W. Arrant, Box 87, Hope Mills	220	68	5	22	40	9	74	33	66	538
Hope Mills: First	L. W. Grimes, Rt., Hope Mills	120	20	0	25	34	0	28	44	35	366

Lebanon	[illegible]	13	0	12	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	0	0	30	6	67	31	50	48	35	267
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie H. Faircloth, Rt., Fayetteville	625	125	168	156	274	79	125	146	125	1823
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	860	200	0	35	92	0	12	164	0	1363
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	80	77	0	10	10	0	20	0	9	216
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Box 153, Clinton	261	120	30	56	40	0	25	25	0	557
Mill Creek	Mrs. J. R. Sessoms, Rt. 1, Roseboro	219	100	50	50	387	65	200	50	50	1171
Mingo	Mrs. A. B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	422	25	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	497
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1320	175	50	91	277	40	80	75	69	2177
Mt. Elam	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	690	200	-100	118	115	0	142	123	128	1617
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Elizabeth Renkel, Rt. 4, Box 14, Fayetteville	487	150	29	13	35	29	28	29	0	800
Mt. Pisgah	Emma Lynn Gainey, Rt. 7, Box 160	141	25	0	0	11	0	58	50	0	285
Parkersburg	Mrs. Cleo Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland	57	25	0	9	27	0	64	26	5	214
Peter's Creek	Odis Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	440	135	56	79	789	25	167	40	35	1167
Piney Green	Bobby McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	108	25	25	20	0	10	26	37	20	271
Pittman Grove	Mrs. C. W. Pittman, Rt. 1, Raeford	1286	165	12	50	365	0	100	100	118	2197
Pleasant Grove	Miss Sara Lou Owen, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	335	107	9	24	116	7	0	92	3	691
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Alton Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	600	318	75	60	225	44	569	88	0	1979
Roseboro	Mrs. Mary L. Patterson, Roseboro	1661	457	251	172	239	1766	457	223	337	5565
Salemburg	Avlie McLamb, Rt. 1, Salemburg	200	100	100	50	117	0	100	75	36	778
Sharon	Harry S. Melvin, Rt. 5, Box 343, Fayetteville	200	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Robert Previtt, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	260	78	0	104	208	33	178	104	0	965
Spring Branch	Johnson P. Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	36	48	16	0	30	0	30	17	0	177
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. Betty Faircloth, P. O. Box 289, Spring Lake	1840	200	73	62	177	0	35	78	458	2923
First	Mrs. James Pauley, P. O. Box 269, Spring Lake	2094	287	50	85	269	8	83	44	40	2960
Stedman	Mrs. L. K. Sylivant, Stedman	0	86	10	24	60	0	10	15	0	205
Stoney Point	Mrs. Viola J. Koonce, Rt. 3, Box 376-E, Fayetteville	261	171	25	61	82	0	25	38	40	703
Tabernacle	Mrs. Louise Watson, Rt. 3, Box 285, Fayetteville	25	50	75	242	75	25	100	60	54	706
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise Tew, Rt. 1, Autryville	300	100	10	10	35	0	30	35	0	520
Wade	Mrs. Laura Mae Barefoot, Box 592, Wade	175	127	63	56	108	9	111	50	53	752
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, Rt. 1, Box 214, Clinton										
Cool Spring Mission											
Community Baptist Mission											
Cape Fear Mission											
Cross Creek Chapel Mission											
	Totals	79546	9829	3901	6175	15001	3044	6949	4545	2713	138348

HISTORICAL TABLE

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Cumb'ld Union Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Fay' Second Baptist Chapel	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Pleasant Grove Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Magnolia Union Grove	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Cedar Falls Elizabeth	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Lebanon Stedman	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Mt. Gilead Salemburg	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Snyder Mem. Trinity	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Mount Elam Piney Green	O. H. Lowder	John 8:12	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23
32	1955	Judson Mingo	E. C. Watson	Acts 26:16-28 John 10:1-21	J. V. Baggett	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Mt. Pisgah Baptist Chapel	Louis S. Gaines	II Peter 1:1-4	J. V. Baggett	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17131	848,271.00
34	1957	Lebanon Spring Lake First	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17207	798,052.00
35	1958	Roseboro First Temple	John Scalf, Jr.		J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	18870	814,858.00
		White Oak							


C O
H A R N E T T
FORT BRAGG RESERVATION
Spring Lake First
SPRING LAKE
Central
Cedar Falls
GROUP T
FORT BRAGG
MILITARY RESERVATION
GROUP ONE
Shaw Heights
Lebano
Walstone
Bonnie Doone
Calvary
Gethsemane
FAYETTEVILLE
GROUP TWO
INSET 2
Mount Gilead
Temple
Grace
LaFayette
Massey Hill
Pleasant
Liberty
Cumberland
Carroll Memorial
Faymont
Judson
Tabernacle
Highland
HOPE MILLS
Hope Mills First
Stoney Point
Cedar Cr
Pittman Grove
Mount Pisgah
Community
R O B E

.9756
[illegible]

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

FEB 24 1961

37th
ANNUAL SESSION

New South River
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

1960

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Cedar Creek	Snyder Memorial
October 12	October 13

1960

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	Second Day
October 11	October 12
Salemburg	Judson

Annual Sermon

Preacher: EDWIN BULLOCK

Alternate: DAN JOLLY

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Directory 4
Church Librarians 68
Constitution 2
Educational Directors 68
Historical Table **86**
Dedication 3
List of Messengers 15
Map 44
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 67
" " This Year 68
Our Beloved Dead 65
Proceedings 17
Program 17

Reports:

Associational Missionary 22
Brotherhood 37
Children's Homes 50
Christian Education 53
Christian Literature 31
Digest of Church Letters 64
Foreign Missions 34
Historian 60
Homes for the Aging 51
Home Missions 59
Hospital 48
Memorial Service 64
Music 43
Nominating Committee 46
Promotional Committee 20
Relief and Annuity 33
Resolutions 62
Seminary Extension 32
Social Service 56
State Missions 61
Sunday School 35
Training Union 41
Treasurer's 24
Vacation Bible School 42
Woman's Missionary Union 39
W.M.U. Minutes 40
Statistical Tables Begin **70**

Randall Williams and his wife Sarah E. Williams were life-long residents of the Union Grove Community in Sampson County, and for many years received their mail on Route 1, Salemburg, N. C. They were charter members of Union Grove Baptist Church which was organized October 8, 1878. Randall Williams and Sarah E. Williams never had any children of their own, but they greatly loved children and reared several children of the family of one of Mrs. Williams's sisters who died early, leaving several small children without support or protection. Mr. and Mrs. Williams were members of Union Grove Baptist Church from its beginning until their health failed. Mr. Williams was a messenger from Union Grove Church to Associations and Union Meetings for more than 37 times. It can well be said of them that they were "faithful to their trust even unto death." In their Will they gave to Mills Home of Thomasville, N. C., $11,865.82. This issue of the Minutes of the New South River Baptist Association is dedicated to their memory.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1961

E. C. WATSON, JR. — P. O. Box 64, Stedman, N. C.
Associational Missionary

OFFICERS

R. W. Boling, Moderator	P.O. Box 107. Fayetteville
A. C. Tatem, Vice-Moderator	Route 1, Fayetteville
W. E. Pope, Clerk	5305 Raeford Rd.. Fayetteville
R. L. Hall, Treasurer	P. O. Box 131, Stedman

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

Officers:

R. W. Boling, Chairman	P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville
A. C. Tatem, Vice-Chairman	Foute 1, Fayetteville
W. E. Pope, Clerk	5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville

Sub-Committees:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

R. W. Boling, Chairman	P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville
A. C. Tatem Vice-Chairman	Route 1, Fayetteville
W. E. Pope, Clerk	5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
E. C. Chamblee,	Route 6, Fayetteville
Chairman of Missions Committee	
Y. C. Elliott	Salemburg
Chairman of Program Committee	
W. L. West	Roseboro
Chairman of Finance Committee	
G. N. Ashley	Roseboro
Chairman of Ordination Committee	
Louis S. Gaines	515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Chairman of Petitionary Letters Committee	
Charlie Starnes	106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
Chairman of Church Order Committee	
E. C. Watson, Jr.,	P. O. Box 64, Stedman
Chairman of Pastorless Churches Committee	
C. T. Fulbright	2500 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville
Chairman of Nominating Committee	
Fred Culler	Stedman
Chairman of Publicity Committee	

FIVE MEMBERS AT LARGE OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

L. C. Dowd	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
R. W. Loftis	P. O. Box 132, Hope Mills
A. W. Hundley	Rt. 1, Spring Lake
C. C. Jackson	Rt. 1, Autryville
G. B. Williams	Rt. 1, Godwin

Missions Committee

Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Chairman	Rt. 6 Fayetteville
Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., Missionary	P. O. Box 64, Stedman
Mrs. T. E. Koontz W.M.U. President	710 Emeline Dr., Fayetteville
Mr. J. V. Baggett, Brotherhood President	Salemburg
Rev. H. O. Barefoot, Sunday School Supt.	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Sgt. E. N. Keen, Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 144, Fayetteville

Training Union Director

Mr. R. W. Boling, Moderator	P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville
Mr. Horace Jones, Music Director	227 Riverdell Dr., Fayetteville
Mr. E. L. Swain	P. O. Box 3317, Fayetteville
Rev. J. C. Cammack	608 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville
Rev. A. R. Teachey	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Rev. E. L. Anderson	Rt. 2, Garland
Mr. M. A. Williford	5318-A Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Mr. S. F. Fann	Rt. 1, Clinton
Rev. Gibson Lockerman	Salemburg

Program Committee

Rev. Y. C. Elliott, Chairman	Salemburg
Rev. W. E. Pope, Clerk	5305 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Mr. L. W. Starling	Rt. 1, Godwin
Rev. O. W. Pulley	Rt. 1, Stedman
Rev. Paul Cashwell	Rt. 3, Clinton

Finance Committee

Mr. W. L. West, Chairman	Roseboro
Mr. R. L. Hall, Treasurer	P. O. Box 131, Stedman
Mr. Ralph Tyson	715 West Mt. Drive, Fayetteville
Rev. J. R. McDuffie	Rt. 2, Autryville
Rev. D. H. Lowder	1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Rev. E. C. Getzman	2727 Arlington Ave. Fayetteville
Mr. H. L. Cromartie	415 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. W. H. Bridges	510 Pearl St. Fayetteville
Rev. H. E. Lanier	Rt. 1, Dunn

Ordination Committee

Rev. G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Roseboro
Mr. Eugene McKoy	Salemburg
Dr. R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Rev. C. W. Myrick	Cumberland
Mr. H. W. Bullard	Stedman
Mr. J. W. Mintz	3602 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. T. J. Fulk	208 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville

Petitionary Letters Committee

Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Chairman	515 Forest Rd., Fayetteville
Mr. Prennis Page	P. O. Box 82, Stedman
Mr. J. F. Parker	P. O. Box 688, Hope Mills
Mr. M. C. Lee	P. O. Box 222, Fayetteville
Rev. Dan Jolly	401 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville
Rev. Fred Nordan	1943 Pamalee Dr., Fayetteville
Rev. Gray Long	Rt. 1, Dunn

Church Order Committee

Mr. Charlie Starnes, Chairman	106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
Mr. L. C. Dowd	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Mr. Floyd Reeves	Rt. 4, Box 17. Fayetteville
Rev. Roger Jackson	Autryville
Rev. A. C. Tatem	Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Rev. R. L. Stocks	Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville
Mr. H. H. Hill	228 Searight Dr., Ft. Bragg

Pastorless Churches Committee

Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., Chairman	P. O. Box 64, Stedman
Mr. G. B. Williams	Rt. 1, Godwin
Mr. Lester Dimsdale	3521 Patricia Dr., Fayetteville
Rev. R. E. Watson	2200 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Rev. Wayne C. Tyner	Rt. 5, Fayetteville

Nominating Committee

Rev. C. T. Fulbright, Chairman	2500 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville
Mr. James Royal	Salemburg
Rev. J. P. Johnson	Spring Lake

Publicity Committee

Rev. Fred Culler, Chairman	Stedman
Rev. Alden Hicks	Roseboro
Mr. Jerry Leggett	1917 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville

Trustees and Term of Office

Mr. Lacy S. Collier, Charmain	217 Green St., Fayetteville	(Term Expires 1961)
Mr. E. L. Swain	P. O. Box 3317, Fayetteville	(Term Expires 1962)
Mr. H. E. Langford	815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville	(Term Expires 1963)

Committee on Constitutional Change

Rev. James C. Cammack	608 Westmont Dr.	(Term Expires 1961)
Rev. Dan H. Jolly	401 S. Plymouth St.	(Term Expires 1961)
Rev. D. H. Lowder, Chairman	1079 Southern Ave.	(Term Expires 1962)
Mr. J. V. Baggett	Salemburg	(Term Expires 1962)
Rev. J. P. Johnson	Spring Lake	(Terms Expires 1963)
Rev. C. T. Fulbright	2500 Morganton Rd.	(Term Expires 1963)

PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE MEMBERS

(1 Lay Member Elected by Each Church)

ANTIOCH—L. W. Starling, Route 1, Godwin
AUTRYVILLE—W. D. Spell, Autryville
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Preston Page, Rt. 1, Godwin
BEAVER DAM—
BROWNS—Mr. N. A. Dudley, Route 1, Clinton
CAPE FEAR—Wilbur Breece, Fayetteville
CEDAR CREEK—Harry Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville
CENTER—Ted Bunce, Stedman
CLEMENT—C. C. Jackson, Rt. 1, Autryville
CONCORD—Sidney Bullard, Rt. 1, Stedman
CORINTH—Eugene McKoy, Salemburg
CUMBERLAND—Ronald W. Loftis, P. O. Box 132, Hope Mills
CUMBERLAND UNION—Otis Bedsole, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
ELIZABETH—Oliver Faircloth, Rt. 2, Garland
EUREKA—Joseph Boyette, 213 Colonial Dr., Fayetteville
EVERGREEN—(None)
BONNIE DOONE—James A. Bethea, 112 Andy St., Fayetteville
CALVARY—J. W. Mintz, 3602 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Freddy Nunnery, 3413 Boone Trail, Fayetteville
CEDAR FALLS—Lester Dimsdale, 3521 Patricia Drive, Fayetteville
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—Jerry D. Leggett, 1917 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville
GRACE—M. A. Williford, 5318-A Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
IMMANUEL—H. H. Hill, 228 Searight Dr., Ft. Bragg
MASSEY HILL—Vance Bullard, 510 Fair St., Fayetteville
POWELL TABERNACLE—Ralph Tyson, 715 West Mt. Drive, Fayetteville
SECOND BAPTIST—E. S. Getzman, 2727 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville
SNYDER MEMORIAL—
TEMPLE—H. L. Cromartie, 415 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville
TRINITY—Charley Starnes, 106 Buckingham Ave., Fayetteville
WALSTONE—P. W. Delaby, 127 Rowland Cir., Fayetteville
FAYMONT—Lynwood Calhoun, 111 Boone Trail, Fayetteville
GETHSEMANE—L. G. Waycaster, Rt. 7, Box 87, Fayetteville
GODWIN—Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn
HARMONY—Charles Barker, 306 Stewart Ave. Clinton
HICKORY GROVE—Egbert Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton
HIGHLAND—

HOPE MILLS FIRST—J. F. Parker, Box 688, Hope Mills
JUDSON—L. C. Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
LaFAYETTE—Ray Strickland, 5301 Birch Rd., Fayetteville
LEBANON—Harry Wooten, Rt. 1, Box 264, Fayetteville
LIBERTY—W. R. Averitte, 2204 Progress St., Fayetteville
LONG BRANCH—Charlie Nixon, Rt. 1, Autryville
MACEDONIA—M. C. Lee, P. O. Box 222, Fayetteville
MAGNOLIA—Prennis H. Page, Box 82, Stedman
MARYS CHAPEL—
MILL CREEK—Raymond Pope, Rt. 2, Roseboro
MINGO—Granville Gaines, Rt. 1, Dunn
MINTZ—
MT. ELAM—G. B. Williams, Rt. 1, Godwin
MT. GILEAD—Floyd C. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 17, Fayetteville
MT. PISGAH—Claude Pertee, Rt. 7, Fayetteville
PARKERSBURG—
PETER'S CREEK—
PINEY GREEN—S. F. Fann, Route 1, Clinton
PITTMAN GROVE—
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. W. L. White, Rt. 2, Fayetteville
PLEASANT UNION—Alton Willis, Route 2, Roseboro
ROSEBORO—W. L. West, Roseboro
SALEMBURG—James M. Royal, Salemburg
SHARON—Austin West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
SHAW HEIGHTS—Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville
SPRING BRANCH—
CENTRAL—Author Hundley, Rt. 1, Spring Lake
SPRING LAKE FIRST—E. L. Swain, Box 3317, Fayetteville
STEDMAN—H. W. Bullard, Stedman
STONY POINT—
TABERNACLE—H. L. Long, Rt. 3, Box 583, Fayetteville
UNION GROVE—R. C. Howard, Autryville
WADE—W. E. Tadlock, Wade
WHITE OAK—Chester Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton

CONSTITUTION

AS AMENDED—OCTOBER 15, 1959

I—NAME AND PURPOSE

1—This body shall be known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men, to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

3—While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Association does not claim and will not attempt to exercise any authority over any church or other Baptist body.

II — MEMBERSHIP

1—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches cooperating with it, each church being entitled to three messengers, and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, members of the Promotional Committee, and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

2—A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objects of this Association.

3—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their election, and giving an account of the condition of their church and a statement of all funds contributed to all educational, missionary, and benevolent purposes during the year.

4—Any church desiring to come into the fellowship of this Association shall present her petition to the Petitionary Letters sub-committee of the Promotional Committee, which shall report to the Promotional Committee or to the Association. This petition shall include, for new Churches, minutes of the organizational meeting, articles of faith, a constitution, and a statement of the condition of the church, listing its officers and leaders. Churches already establihshing may petition with, or subject to the receipt of, a letter of recommendation from another Association.

5—Be it understood that the Association will not give consideration to any church petitioning for fellowship in the Association whose organization and constitution are not at least one year old.

6—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principals of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

7—Any church may withdraw fellowship from the Association at its own pleasure.

8—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers, except that of voting.

III — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

1—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. They shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, upon nominations suggested by the Standing Nominating Committee. Additional nominations may be received from the floor. These officers shall continue in office until successors are elected.

2—The terms of the Moderator, and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session. The duties of the Clerk and Treasurer shall conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed. Tenure of Office of General Officers shall not exceed two consecutive years.

3—It shall be the dutv of the Moderator to preside during the deliberation of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Constitutional Change, and decide all questions of order, give his opinion on all questions under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

4—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to assist the Moderator as needed in the execution of his duties, and to assume the responsibility of those duties in the absence of the Moderator.

5—The Clerk shall record the proceedings of each Annual Meeting, superintend the printing of the Minutes of the Association, and their distribution among the churches, and serve as clerk of the Promotional Committee.

6—The Treasurer shall receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of the body, and disburse the same for objects stated. He shall be sufficiently bonded, and shall secure an adudit of his books each year. He shall hold all deeds and other valuable papers belonging to the Association.

7—The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number, from among the male members of the body. They shall be elected for three-year terms, so arranged that an elapse of tenure will occur each year, necessitating the election of one trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are adequately insured, and kept in good repair, reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually.

IV — ORGANIZATIONS AND AUXILIARIES

1—The Association shall have supervision of its organizations and auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association.

2—The nomination for the offices of Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Brotherhood President, the Music Committee, and the leaders of any other organizations auxiliary to the Association shall be made by their respective organizations to the Standing Nominating Committee, which—in turn—will present nominations for approval by the Association at its annual meeting. They shall take office at the time of election. Additional nominations for these offices mav be made from the floor at the time of voting.

V — THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

1—**Membership:** The Promotional Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the leaders of the organizations and auxiliaries of the Association, all active pastors of churches in the fellowship of the Association and one lay member from each church in the Association, to be elected by the church, and whose name shall be included with the church letter to the Association. Persons in the employ of the Association as a missionary or promotional worker shall also be members of the Promotional Committee.

2—**Purpose:** The Promotional Committee shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as expressed, and shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided, that, in adequate emergency, it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Annual Meeting.

3—**Meetings:** As soon as is feasible after the Annual Session, the Moderator shall call the Promotional Committee together to elect its sub-committees and their chairmen. Thereafter, the Promotional Committee shall meet at least once a quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two-fifths of the membership of said Committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business after proper notice has been given to all members.

4—**Officers:** The officers of the Association shall be the officers of the Promotional Committee and its Executive Committee.

5—**Executive Committee:** The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members at large elected from the Promotional Committee together with the officers of said Committee and the chairman of all sub-committees. This Committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarter meeting of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the Clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, depending upon which meets first thereafter, and shall be subject to the approval of the body to which the report is made.

6—Sub-Committee: The Promotional Committee shall facilitate its work by selecting from its membership the following sub-committees: chairmen of the sub-committees shall be nominated by the officers of the Association. Other nominations may be made from the floor at the time of voting. No member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one subcommittee, except the chairmen of sub-committees who also are members of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall assign members to the sub-committees. The sub-committees shall report their work at each session of the Promotional Committee.

(1) **Missions Committee:** The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen members, included in which are the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Superintendent, and Brotherhood President, also the Moderator and the Missionary,—whose duties shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee, the Associational Missionary, and to exercise the general supervision of this work. Two-fifths of the members of said Committee shall constitute a quorum. This Committee

shall keep alert to any developments that may make a new church a necessity, advise with groups considering a new church about the necessity of such organization, and seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed or when places of worship are moved, and assist in the organization after the approval of the Association or the Promotional Committee, and to work in cooperation with the Associaion.

(2)—**Program Committee:** The Program Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be its duty to arrange for the programs for all inspirational meetings and the annual sessions of the Association.

(3)—**Finance Committee:** The Finance Committee shall consist of nine members, with the Treasurer as chairman, This Committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all Associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well-rounded Associational program.

(4)—**Ordination Committee:** The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This Committee shall assist such churches as call for its aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry, and make recommendations as they feel led to the church making the request—concerning his ordination, and, if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination.

(5)—**Petitionary Letters Committee:** The Committee on Petitionary Letters shall be composed of seven members. It shall be the duty of this Committee to consider all applications of churches for membership in this Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee or to the Association.

(6)—**Church Order Committee:** The Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven members, and shall handle such matters relative to the church as are delegated to it by the Association or the Promotional Committee, or upon the invitation of the churches.

(7) **Pastorless Churches Committee:** The Committee on Pastorless Churches shall be composed of five members. Upon the invitation of the churches, this Committee shall work with the churches in finding a pastor, and in the formation of fields of churches. Be it understood that the work of this Committee is advisory only.

(8)—**Nominating Committee:** The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of three members chosen from and by the Promotional Committee, and the chairman of the nominating committees of the various organizations of the Association. It shall be the duty of this NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a—To submit to the annual meeting of the Association recommendations for the general officers of the Association, i.e., Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer;

b—To transmit nominations from the nominating committees of the various organizations to the annual meeting of the Association;

c—To fill any vacancies that occur during the year, subject to the approval of the Promotional Committee;

d—To submit to the annual meeting of the Association recommendations for the representatives of the institutions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, i.e., Hospitals. Homes for the Ageing, Colleges, and Children's Homes.

(9)—**Publicity Committee:** The Committee on Publicity shall be composed of three members chosen from and by the Promotional Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to give adequate and fitting publicity to the work of the Association through the use of the various media available.

VI — MISSIONARY—EX-OFFICIO

1—The Associational Missionary shall be, EX-OFFICIO, a member of all committees.

VII — MEETINGS

1—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October each year and shall continue through Thursday.

2—By appointment, there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory sermon, and a missionary sermon or address on missionary work. Reports on the work of the Association shall also be heard as directed by this Constitution.

3—The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear, the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Association.

VIII — AMENDMENTS

1—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

2—The Association shall maintain a Committee on Constitutional Change. This Committee shall be composed of six members, appointed by the Moderator for terms of three years, with two members being appointed each year, and no member to succeed himself until after the elapse of one year. Proposed changes in the Constitution shall be referred to this Committee for study and report, after which they shall be submitted to the Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM OF MISSIONS

The recommended program is as follows:

1. That the following goals be recommended for the churches in our association as a guide in putting associational Missions in their budgets; each church to take as its share one of the following plans:

a. $1.00 per member per year.

b. 18% of their mission gifts.

c. 3% of their total gifts.

2. These principals to be followed in our approach to missions within the association.

a. The association will select sites for future missions under leadership of the missionary and missions committee.

b. That there will be a mother church for every new work when possible.

c. We will assist with purchase of lots or with new buildings in the beginning.

d. That when a new work does not appear to be able to support a full time pastor in a short time, we urge the formation of a field, each church to be served on a part-time basis.

e. That no support will be given to work that is not approved by the missions committee of the association.

f. That we will not attempt any new work until a census has been made of the suggested area.

g. That the mission remain under the supervision of the association and/or the mother church until such time as they are financially able to support themselves.

h. That the mission will seek assistance of the missionary and the missions committee when organizing into a church.

GENERAL DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Mission work of the Association, in co-operation with the Missions Committee.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. He shall serve as Ex-Officio member of the Committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of his mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least bi-monthly.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Magdaline McCorquodale, Mrs. Bessie Young, Mr. J. H. Matthews .

AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. T. G. Faircloth, Mrs. A. A. Tyndall, Miss Myrene Vinson.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mr. Attie Giles, Mrs. Roy Tew, Mrs. Juanita Heath, Mrs. Coruie Peterson.

BEAVER DAM—Mr. Sam P. Bullard, Mr. Manley Smith, Mr. Zeb Jackson.

BROWNS—Mrs. J. G. Dickson, Mrs. L. R. Boley.

CAPE FEAR—Mr. S. C. Pate, Sr., Mr. E. J. Edge, Jr., Mr. Wilbur Breece.

CEDAR CREEK—Mr. Rupert Tatum, Mr. Leroy Faircloth, Mrs. G. C. Hopper, Mrs. A. B. West.

CENTER—Mr. R. R. Edwards, Mr. H. E. Strickland, Mrs. Margaret Bullard.

CLEMENT—Miss Bessie Williams, Miss Lula Williams, Mrs. J. Floyd Williams.

CONCORD—Mr. Edgar Johnson, Miss Helen Bullard, Mrs. W. M. Gillis, Mr. Oscar Davis.

CORINTH—Mrs. Marion Lockerman, Mrs. M. D. Honeycutt, Mr. John Flannery.

CUMBERLAND—Mr. Carson Brock, Mrs. Sarah Hatchell, Mr. H. R. Cope.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Mrs. Elizabeth Autry, Mr. A. J. Mintz, Mr. Otis Bedsole, Mr. Kirby Jones.

ELIZABETH—Mr. Jeff Porter, Mr. Seavy McLemore, Miss Bonnie Gilchrist.

EUREKA—Mrs. Milton Bettini, Mr. Lewis Darden, Mr. Estoy Bordeaux.

EVERGREEN—Mr. H. L. Hall, Mrs. L. C. Horne, Mrs. O. E. Horne.

BONNIE DOONE—Miss Hazel House, Mrs. Ralph Faires, Mrs. Lois Thompson.

CALVARY—Mr. Robert Evans, Mr. Calvin Chadwick, Mr. J. W. Mintz.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Rev. Robert E. Watson, Mrs. Callie Wallace, Mr. Belmont Carroll.

CEDAR FALLS—Mr. Ed Poole, Mr. Allen Smith, Mr. M. T. Taylor.

FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. Roy W. Boling, Rev. John Orphal, Mr. T. D. Hatcher, Sr.

GRACE—Mr. M. A. Williford, Mr. Tom Briley, Mr. G. B. Fowler.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Rossie Barnhill, Mrs. Margaret Gurganious, Mr. R. M. Armstrong.

MASSEY HILL—Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Mrs. Lelia McMillian, Mrs. J. A. Carnes.

POWELL TABERNACLE—

SECOND BAPTIST—Miss Catherine Sandlin, Mrs. Thelma Turner, Mr. E. C. Getzma.

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Mr. W. J. Crotts, Mrs. T. E. Kootz, Mr. W. D. Byrd, Jr.

TEMPLE—Mr. M. M. Beard, Mr. Martin Jones, Mr. Ronald McDaniel.

TRINITY—Mr. G. L. Griffin, Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Mrs. E. R. Benton.

WALSTONE—Mrs. T. R. Weeks, Mrs. T. R. Williams.

FAYMONT—Mr. J. A. Collins, Mrs. J. A. Collins, Mrs. Fleda Cashwell.

GETHSEMANE—Mr. Albert White, Mr. F. B. Mulholland, Mrs. B. F. Harrill.

GODWIN—Mr. Eugene Byrd, Mrs, Eugene Byrd, Mrs. Murphy Holland.

HARMONY—Mrs. Felton Hall, Mrs. Grace Norris, Mrs. Katie Strickland.

HICKORY GROVE—Mr. James Warren, Mrs. G. R. Holland, Mrs. Commodore Davis.

HIGHLAND—

HOPE MILLS FIRST—Mrs. John Beasley, Mrs. Fred Dulan. Mrs. Jean Herndon.

JUDSON—Mr. L. C. Dowd, Mr. G. E. Williams.

LAFAYETTE—Mr. E. C. Bartlett, Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, Mr. L. A. Phillips, Mrs. L. A. Phillips.

LEBANON—Miss Louise Beard, Mrs. Janie McLaurin, Mrs. Willie Hall.

LIBERTY—Mrs. A. L. Honeycutt, Mrs. Lola Holland, Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel.

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Brinnie Ann Lewis, Mr. John Naylor, Mr. Albert Beard.

MACEDONIA—Mr. Dan MacIntyre, Sr., Mr. K. W. Carter, Mrs. Ruth Carter.

MAGNOLIA—Mrs. E. J. Core, Mr. E. J. Core, Mr. Aldon Crumpler.

MARYS CHAPEL—Mr. Elwood Bradshaw, Mrs. J. M. Warren, Mrs. Ethelene Westbrook.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. R. D. Byrd, Mrs. E. P. Sessoms, Mrs. Thomas Bullard.

MINGO—Mrs. Ada Barefoot, Mrs. Cleburn Dawson, Mrs. Hubert Carr.

MINTZ—Mr. C. S. Simmons, Mrs. J. A. Williams, Mrs. C. S. Simmons.

MT. ELAM—Mr. S. M. Warren, Mr. G. B. Williams, Mr. L. D. Warren.

MT. GILEAD—Mr. Empie Bunce, Mrs. Empie Bunce, Mr. E. N. Keen, Jr., Mrs. E. N. Keen, Jr.

MT. PISGAH—Mrs. Claude Pertee, Mrs. Paul McLung, Mrs. W. P. Holland.

PARKERSBURG—Mr. Dewey Melvin, Mr. J. R. Peterson, Mr. Bascomb Johnson.

PETER'S CREEK—Mr. Ralph Smith, Mr. Taylor Smith, Mr. Bruce Sessoms.

PINEY GREEN—Mr. J. Q. Honeycutt, Mrs. J. Q. Honeycutt, Mrs. Jennie McLamb.

PITTMAN GROVE—Mr. Neil McKethen, Mr. Lawrence Pittman.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Edward McLaurin, Mrs. Lawrence Bullard, Mrs. J. W. Rice.

PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Montgomery Smith, Mrs. Bessie Capps.

ROSEBORO—Mr. C. B. Tyson, Mr. W. L. West, Mr. J. G. Dunn.

SALEMBURG—Mr. Robert B. Isner, Mr. J. V. Baggett, Mrs. Brownie Tew.

SHARON—

SHAW HEIGHTS—Mr. Joe Brown, Mrs. B. Sox, Mrs. L. M. Reaves.

SPRING BRANCH—Mr. Floyd Phillips, Mrs. John Wade, Mrs. Dixon.

CENTRAL, SPRING LAKE—Mrs. A. E. White, Mrs. B. A. Faircloth, Mrs. Lois Wright.

SPRING LAKE FIRST—Mrs. R. G. Cadwell, Mr. Bill Brown, Mrs. Julia Starling.

STEDMAN—Mr. H. W. Bullard, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Rev. J. M. Gibbs.

STONY POINT—Mr. Bobby Jackson, Mr. N. T. Barbour, Mrs. Bertie Jackson.

TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. E. Gibson, Mrs. S. N. McCall, Mrs. Joe Lambert.

UNION GROVE—Mr. R. C. Howard, Mr. James Howard, Mrs. Melninia Howard.

WADE—Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Mrs. Eugene McPhail, Mrs. Marion Bunce.

WHITE OAK—Mr. O. R. Boone, Mr. Fred Williamson, Mrs. Fred Williamson.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—Cedar Creek Baptist Church—Morning Program.

THEME: "In Spirit and in Truth." John 4:24.

Moderator R. W. Boling called the New South River Baptist Association to order for the thirty-seventh annual session at Cedar Creek Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 12, 1960 at 9:55 o'clock in the morning.

The Reverend Jack Alexander, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, led in the singing of hymns "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name", "To God be the Glory" and "O How I Love Jesus". Mrs. James H. Taylor was at the piano. Following the singing, the Reverend J. R. McDuffie conducted Moments of Meditation and led in prayer.

Moderator Boling recognized the Reverend Louis S. Gaines, Chaiman of the Program Committee who presented the program and expressed appreciation to the members of his committee, Rev. Dan H. Jolly, Rev. Harold W. Bridges, Mr. L. C. Dowd, and Mr. Henry Cromartie. Brother Gaines moved the adoption of the program with whatever changes may be necessary for the annual session. The program was voted unanimously as follows:

PROGRAM

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 12, 1960

SNYDER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 13, 1960

THEME: "Teaching Them To Observe All Things." Matthew 28:20

OUR OBJECTIVE: The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's World Redemptive Mission among men, and the means of accomplishing this will be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

OFFICERS: Roy W. Boling, Moderator; A. C. Tatem, Vice-Moderator; Charles T. Fulbright, Clerk; Grover L. Griffin, Treasurer.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Louis S. Gaines, Chairman; Harold Bridges, Henry Cromartie, L. C. Dowd, Dan H. Jolly.

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY — WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12

CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

THEME: "In Spirit and in Truth." John 4:24

9:55	Song Service	Jack Alexander Pianist—Mrs. James H. Taylor
10:05	Moments of Meditation	J. R. McDuffie
10:15	Report of Program Committee	Louis S. Gaines
	Report of Clerk on Registration	Charles T. Fulbright
10:20	Report of Promotion Committee	R. W. Boling and E. C. Watson, Jr.
10:40	Treasurer's Report—Presentation of Budget	Grover L. Griffin
10:50	Hymn	
10:55	Stewardship and Missions—Address	Douglas M. Branch
11:20	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	
	Appointment of Committees	
11:30	Report on Christian Literature	C. W. Myrick
11:40	Report on Seminary Extension	Horace O. Barefoot
11:50	Special Music	Pineland College Ensemble James W. Brisson—Director
11:55	Annual Sermon	C. W. Myrick Alternate—Gibson Lockerman
12:30	Adjournment for Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: "I Am Debtor." Romans 1:14

1:30	Song Service and Musical Feature	Jack Alexander Music by Pineland College Ensemble
1:40	Moments of Meditation	T. E. Crawford
1:45	Report of Relief and Annuity Board	G. N. Ashley
1:50	Report of Foreign Missions	C. Parker Poole Address by Visiting Foreign Missionary
2:20	Miscellaneous Business	
2:30	PROMOTIONAL ACTIVITIES	
	Sunday School	Horace O. Barefoot
	Brotherhood	J. V. Baggett
	W.M.U.	Mrs. T. E. Koontz
	Training Union	W. H. Ledbetter
	V.B.S.	Mrs. R. E. Watson
	Associational Music Program	Jack Alexander
3:15	Report of Nominating Committee— Election of Officers	D. H. Lowder
3:30	Adjournment	

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY — THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13

SNYDER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION

THEME: "No other Name." Acts 4:12

9:55	Song Service	Jack Alexander Pianist—Mrs. George C. Elvey
10:05	Moments of Meditation	T. K. Woody
10:10	OUR SOCIAL OUTREACH	
	Report of Baptist Hospital	R. E. Langdon
	Report of Children's Homes	W. D. Byrd
	Report of Homes for the Ageing	J. M. Gibbs
10:50	Miscellaneous Business	
11:00	Hymn	
11:05	Report on Christian Education	J. V. Baggett Address—James C. Cammack Representing Baptist State Committee on Advance
11:30	Report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness	Thomas H. Williams Judge—Juvenile Court
11:40	Report on Evangelism	Hoyle Langford
11:45	Special Music	Campbell College Choir Charles Horton—Director
11:50	Message on Evangelism	E. C. Chamblee
12:15	Adjournment for Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: "I am with you Alway." Matthew 28:20

1:15	Song Service and Musical Feature	Jack Alexander Music by Campbell College Choir
1:20	Moments of Meditation	Alden L. Hicks
1:25	Report on Home Missions	Louis S. Gaines
1:35	Report of Historian	R. F. Marshburn
1:45	Report on State Missions	R. E. Watson
1:55	COMMITTEE REPORTS	
	Place and Preacher	
	Resolutions	
2:00	Digest of Church Letters	Charles T. Fulbright
2:10	Memorial Service	James C. Cammack
2:20	Hymn	
2:25	Missionary Message	Yancey C. Elliott
3:00	Adjournment	

Following the Program Committee Report, Moderator Boling recognized the Clerk, Charles Fulbright, who reported 201 messengers and 95 visitors registered at 10:15 o'clock. He moved that the messengers, and others who would register throughout the day, constitute the thirty-seventh annual session of the New South River Baptist Association.

Moderator Boling recognized a second to the motion which was adopted unanimously.

The next item of business was the Report of Promotion Committee which Moderator Boling presented as follows:

REPORT OF PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE

The Promotional Committee for the Associational Year 1959-60 held its first meeting on October 26, 1959 at the Stedman Baptist Church. The following business was transacted:

Brother Charles Fulbright, Clerk, read the recommendations from the Executive Committee for the sub-committee chairmen for the new year. The nominations were as follows: Nominating, D. H. Lowder; Church Order, T. J. Fulk; Program, Louis S. Gaines; Missions, E. C. Chamblee; Finance, W. L. West; Pastorless Churches, J. V. Baggett; Ordination, G. N. Ashley; Petitionary Letters, J. R. Robinson; Publicity, Frank A. Bush. These committee chairmen were unanimously elected.

Five members at large to serve on the Executive Committee were elected as follows: L. C. Dowd, J. W. Rice, Henry Cromartie, C. O. Smith, and Dr. W. F. Grimes.

Mr. H. E. Langford, former treasurer and trustee, reported that $4,287.80 had already been spent on remodeling the missionary's home and that an additional $1,350.00 was needed to complete the work. Motion was made and unanimously psased that the work be done and additional funds be borrowed to take care of the cost.

The Clerk announced the need for a chairman of the Seminary Extension Committee and the Exangelism Committee. Horace O. Barefoot was elected chairman of Seminary Extension, and H. E. Langford was elected chairman of Evangelism.

A motion was made and passed that the Promotional Committee meet on the Friday night after the second Sunday of the middle month of each quarter.

The second meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman Baptist Church on December 4, 1959. The following business was transacted:

The study committee for developing the Walstone property was continued for another year.

The Missions Committee requested aid from the State Mission Board for the following pastors: Bonnie Doone Baptist Church $540.00 and Central Baptist Church, Spring Lake, $508.80. These applications were approved unanimously.

Also the Missions Committee asked for $1,000.00 aid for the Associational Missionary. This application was approved and sent to the State Mission Board.

Brother W. L. West, Chairman of the Finance Committee, urged each church to put Associational Missions in their church budget, and send in their payments regularly.

The special meeting of the Executive Committee was held in the office of the moderator at 12:00 noon on January 4, 1960 to consider the application of Beaver Dam Church for pastoral aid from the State Mission Board. After much discussion a request for aid in the amount of $600.00 was approved on condition that the Associational Missionary be invited to make a survey of the financial needs of the church.

The third meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at Stedman Baptist Church on February 19, 1960.

Brother D. H. Lowder, Chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the name of R. E. Langdon to replace the Rev. J. H. Barnes as Associational Hospital Representative. A motion to accept the nomination was made and approved.

Associational Missionary E. C. Watson reported that the State Mission Board had declined financial aid to the Beaver Dam Church.

It was announced that a check had been received from the First Baptist Church of Bamberg, Germany. This church was reeived under the watch care of the Association at its last annual meeting. Financial aid amounting to $1,500 was received from the State Mission Board for the purchase of property by Immanuel Baptist Church. The state W.M.U. also contributed $1,500.00 to Central Baptist Church at Spring Lake.

Brother Watson presented a brief outline of a study of the various associations in the Eastern North Carolina. The following committee was elected to represent the New South River Association in this study: G. N. Ashley, J. V. Baggett, J. P. Johnson, E. C. Watson, Jr., and Roy W. Boling. The committee was to make a report at its next meeting.

Rev. Baxter Walker was elected chairman of the Publicity Committee to replace Col. Frank A. Bush, deceased.

The fourth meeting of the Promotional Committee was held at the Stedman Baptist Church on May 13, 1960.

At the suggestion of Brother Watson, the balance of the funds from the School of Missions was transferred to the Church Extension Fund.

Associational Missionary, E. C. Watson, Jr., made a report from the study committee for reorganization of the associations in Eastern North Carolina. After much discussion the matter was referred to the Executive Committee for further study and recommendation to the association.

A fifth meeting of the Promotion Committee was held at Stedman Baptist Church on August 19, 1960. Various committee reports were read and accepted.

Rev. John Robinson, Chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee, presented a letter from the Eureka Baptist Church requesting membership in the New South River Association. On recommendation of the committee, Rev. Bob Watson made a motion to accept this church in our association, according to our Constitution. The vote to accept this church was unanimous.

Rev. Horace Barefoot resigned as chairman of Seminary Extension work. The nominating committee was asked to fill the vacancy. The committee was also asked to fill the vacancy on the Nominating Committee caused by the retirement of Rev. J. R. Everett.

The moderator announced that a meeting of the Executive Committee would be held in early September to consider the matter of reorganizing the association.

The Executive Committee met on September 18, 1960, at Powell Tabernacle Baptist Church. The budget for the new year was presented by the Finance Committee, and was unanimously adopted.

A special meeting of representatives from the churches in Sampson County that would be involved in the proposed division of the Association was scheduled for September 29 at the Salemburg Baptist Church. Final recommendation was to come from this meeting.

We have had a very good year in the association, and are looking forward to an even greater year 1960-61.

ROY W. BOLING, Chairman Promotional Committee
New South River Baptist Association

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

Early in 1960 a study committee was appointed by the Promotional Committee of The New South River Baptist Association to act in conjunction with a like committee from several other eastern North Carolina Baptist Associations with the idea of organizing a new association and relocating the boundry lines of several other associations of which ours is one. This committee met and brought back a report to the Promotional Committee of our association. After considerable discussion, the matter was referred to the Executive Committee for further consideration and recommendations. The Executive Committee has held two meetings in connection with this matter, but due to the fact that the matter has not been fully explained to all the churches that might be affected, the committee feels that further consideration of the matter should be made. Therefore, the Executive Committee recommends that the situation in the New South River Association remain as it is for the present, and that the Executive Committee be instructed to give the matter further consideration, have it presented to all the churches that might be involved, and then acting in conjunction with the Executive Committee of the Eastern Association formulate a definite recommendation to be presented to the Promotional Committee as soon as possible, so that any changes that may be made can become effective by the end of our new associational year.

R. W. BOLING, Chairman

The Executive Committee New South River Association

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Since accepting the position of associational missionary, I have been to all 70 churches, and 5 of the 6 mission chapels in the association, for a service or meeting of some kind. I have worked by invitation with 50 churches. We accounted most important for this first year of our work, getting into every church, in order to get acquainted with the people and catch the spirit of the churches. This has been a rewarding and profitable experience.

Some of our time has been spent in the promotion and direction of joint undertakings. Notable among these were:

1. A pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, in which 8 churches participated.
2. A School of Missions, which brought 42 missionaries and speakers into 42 of our churches. These schools reached a grand total attendance of 23,817, with a daily average attendance of 3,970. During this endeavor, there were 23 conversions and 39 volunteering for Christian vocations. There were 119 subscriptions secured for **Home Missions** and **Commission** magazines.

A Church-Community Survey was conducted in the town of Spring Lake, revealing over 1900 total possibilities for First Baptist Church, and over 1,200 for Central Church.

The Missionary also went out of the association for a School of Missions in Eastern Association, and a city-wide Church Community Survey in Greensboro.

Following the suggestion of the Missions Committee, that I use the "Convention Expense" item in the budget any way I chose, to help me do my job, I attended Sunday School and Home Mission Weeks at Ridgecrest, the Baptist State Convention, and the State Sunday School Convention. I attended conference for Associational Missionaries at Nashville, Tenn., Caswell Assembly, and Salisbury, at the expense of the sponsoring agencies.

The Missions Committee has been the Missionary's "deacons." They have helped us study the missions needs of our association, and to move to try to meet them. Under the encouragement of this fine group, the total number of missions qualifying under the 30,000 movement definition has grown to fourteen. Six of these are chapel type missions, the others institutional type missions. The ground work is now being laid by the Missions Committee for five more missions of the chapel type that we hope may come into being within the next year.

We urge that every church set up a missions committee, and work to meet its mission opportunities.

We feel that the finest accomplishment of the year was a series of mission Vacation Bible Schools, sponsored jointly by the Home Mission Board, the state Sunday School Department, the association, and certain sponsoring churches. These 7 schools reached a total of 442 boys and girls. Twenty-six of them accepted Christ as Savior during the schools. These mission schools, held in tents, indicated the need for several mission Sunday Schools. One has already been organized as a result, one more firmly established, and others are likely to follow.

Two church Bible Schools, with enrollments totaling 169, would not have been held without assistance from the association. These accomplishments were made possible through your prayers and your gifts for associational missions. We thank you for them, and ask that you give continuing and increased support during the coming year, that the numbers reached in the name of Jesus in the bounds of our association may be even greater.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. WATSON, JR.

Associational Missionary, Rev. E. C. Watson, Jr., moved the adoption of his report as presented in the "Advance Book of Reports" and requested permission to speak to the report. His report was received enthusiastically and voted unanimously. He emphasized the projected program which included a Regional Bible Teaching Clinic at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church, October 17-21, 1960; Simultaneous Revivals for the spring of 1961 to be financed through Associational Budget; Simultaneous Church Surveys to be held prior to the Revivals and other items included in his report.

NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Fiscal Period October 8, 1959—October 5, 1960

		Exhibit A
Cash in Bank October 7, 1959		$ 2,221.31
CASH RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches (Exhibit B)	$10,172.45	
Minute Fund	601.25	
School of Missions (Exhibit B)	2,103.05	
Proceeds of Note from Building and Loan	5,941.13	
Baptist State Convention	583.31	
Funds from Simultaneous Revival	233.79	
Refund from Carolina Telephone Company	5.55	
Donation to Church Extension Fund (J. A. Pope)	100.00	
Honorarium to E. C. Watson (J. R. Everette)	15.00	
Honorarium to E. C. Watson (Eureka Baptist)	15.00	
Total Received		19,770.53
Total		$21,991.84

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Salary — Field Worker	$ 4,286.60	
Travel Expense Field Worker	1,375.00	
Secretary	550.00	
Retirement	380.07	
Black Mountain News	559.61	
Audit Fees (Richard B. Turner)	20.00	
Claude W. Rankin, Jr.	25.00	
Miscellaneous	77.84	
Moderator	100.00	
Convention Expense	95.70	
Clerk	100.00	
Treasurer	60.00	
Office Equipment	159.30	
Church Extension	207.14	
Pastorium Maintenance	1,110.39	
Pastorium Renovation	4,700.00	
Associational and Inspirational	61.50	
Office Expense	1,017.11	
T. U. Work	19.29	
W. M. U.	100.00	
Brotherhood	125.19	
Sunday School	191.86	
Fayetteville Building & Loan (Interest & Principal)	700.00	
Fayetteville Building & Loan (Principal)	500.00	
Vacation Bible School	6.50	
School of Missions Expense	1,653.64	
Total Cash Disbursements		$18,181.74
Cash in Bank October 5, 1960		$ 3,810.10

Note: Balance due on pastorium as of October 5, 1960 $ 6,142.03

SCHEDULE OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

Fiscal Period October 8, 1959 — October 5, 1960

Exhibit B

	Associational Missions	School of Missions
Antioch	$ 100.00	$ -0-
Autryville	130.27	33.50
Baptist Chapel	150.00	-0-
Beaver Dam	10.25	-0-
Brown's	-0-	-0-
Cape Fear	25.00	-0-
Cedar Creek	170.00	64.25
Cedar Falls	150.00	52.25
Center	200.00	-0-
Clement	200.00	62.25
Concord	80.00	30.00
Corinth	25.00	-0-
Cumberland	75.00	46.75
Cumberland Union	25.00	-0-
Elizabeth	211.50	35.00
Evergreen	-0-	-0-
Bonnie Doone	70.00	55.30
Calvary	210.59	-0-
Carroll Memorial	50.00	40.00
First, Fayetteville	825.00	200.00
Grace	157.00	75.50
Immanuel	65.00	42.00
Massey Hill	200.00	100.00
Powell Tabernalce	55.00	15.25
Second	300.00	-0-
Snyder Memorial	1,500.00	-0-
Temple	200.00	105.25
Trinity	600.00	100.00
Walstone	80.00	25.00
Faymont	175.00	42.00

	Associational Missions	School of Missions
Gethsemane	-0-	-0-
Godwin	20.00	-0-
Harmony	50.00	25.00
Hickory Grove	50.00	-0-
Highland	50.00	42.50
Hope Mills First	140.00	26.75
Judson	180.00	60.00
Lafayette	100.00	40.00
Lebanon	125.00	57.00
Liberty	15.00	-0-
Long Branch	-0-	-0-
Macedonia	125.00	32.50
Magnolia	200.00	-0-
Mary's Chapel	45.00	-0-
Mill Creek	119.00	40.00
Mingo	100.00	50.00
Mintz	-0-	25.00
Mount Elam	200.00	57.00
Mount Gilead	200.00	71.25
Mount Pisgah	10.00	20.00
Parkersburg	25.00	-0-
Peter's Creek	25.00	-0-
Piney Green	135.00	45.50
Pittman Grove	50.00	-0-
Pleasant Grove	169.00	42.25
Pleasant Union	100.00	31.75
Roseboro	250.00	60.00
Salemburg	393.72	72.25
Sharon	85.00	22.50
Shaw Heights	-0-	25.00
Spring Branch	52.00	-0-
Spring Lake Central	125.00	33.75
Spring Lake First	240.00	-0-
Stedman	318.33	-0-
Stony Point	-0-	-0-
Tabernacle	100.00	40.00
Union Grove	100.00	-0-
Wade	84.00	28.75
White Oak	100.00	30.00
Bamberg (Germany)	51.79	-0-
	$ 10,172.45	$2,103.05

Mr. G. L. Griffin, Treasurer, presented his report on the financial condition of the association and moved its adoption. In the absence of W. L. West, Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. Griffin presented the proposed budget for the Associational year 1961. During the discussion of the budget. Rev. M. J. Davis moved to ammend the item of $200.00 for the Associational Missionary's Retirement Fund to be increased to $400.00 which would make the association responsible for the total amount. His ammendment was seconded and voted unanimously. The original motion as made by Mr. Griffin was duly seconded as ammended by Brother Davis and voted unanimously. The budget presented as ammended is as follows:

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1960-61

A—CHURCH EXTENSION	$2,000
Summer Work Expense	150
B—SALARIES & HONORARIUM	
1. Salary	*5,200
2. Secretarial Assistance	600
3. Expense of Moderator	100
4. Clerk — for Publishing Minutes	100
5. Treasurer's Expense	100
C—PROMOTION	
1. T. U.	200
2. S. S.	200
3. W. M. U.	100
4. Brotherhood & R. A.	150
5. Music	100
6. Pineland Camp	100
7. Vacation Bible Schools	50
8. Simultaneous Revivals	300
9. Bible Teaching Clinic	300
D—ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
1. Missionary's Retirement	400
2. Convention Expense	300
3. Travel Expense	1,500
4. Office Operation	800
5. Printing Programs	100
6. Advance Reports	100
E—PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT	
1. Pastorium Insurance	60
2. Pastorium Maintenance & Improvement	400
3. Office Equipment	200
F—DEBT RETIREMENT	
1. Fayetteville B. & L. Association	840
2. Additional Payment on Principal	500
G—MISCELLANEOUS	250
	*$15,200

*Includes $1,000 from State Convention.

Following the Treasurer's Report and the presentation of the Budget, Moderator Boling asked Jack Alexander to lead the messengers and visitors in singing a hymn before the Stewardship and Mission Address. The Reverend Louis S. Gaines introduced Dr. Douglas M. Branch, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, who presented a challenging message on the text, "How Shall We Escape, if We Neglect?" Hebrews 2:3a. He concluded his message by saying "We must think sensibly about a Bible Plan of Stewardship." Moderator Boling expressed appreciation to Dr. Branch for his message and assured him that the New South River Baptist Association would give attention to it.

Moderator Boling recognized the visitors and new pastors attending the annual associational meeting. New pastors are listed as follows:

Rev. Paul L. Cashwell of Browns and Hickory Grove

Rev. David B. McGougan of Godwin Church

Rev. A. R. Teachey of Mt. Elam

Rev. Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., of Salemburg

Rev. Gary Long of Spring Branch

Rev. Fred G. Culler of Stedman

Rev. John L. Hooks of Stony Point

Rev. G. Milton Bettini of Eureka

THE APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES by Moderator Boling are listed as follows:

ELECTION COMMITTEE:

Mr. J. L. Olive, Chairman, Rev. M. J. Davis, Rev. D. T. Wright, Rev. Dan Jolly and Mr. Henry Cromartie.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Chairman, Mr. J. V. Baggett, Rev. Charles Stevens, Rev. R. E. Watson and Rev. A. C. Tatem.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

Mr. Robert Isner, Chairman, Mr. L. C. Dowd, Rev. John Robinson, Rev. G. N. Ashley and Rev. Edwin Bullock.

(In connection with the appointment of this committee it was noted that 150 years ago the Association met at Cedar Creek in 1810.)

At this point of the program Moderator Boling recognized brother J. V. Baggett who presented a resolution regarding Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute. In reading the following resolutions Brother Baggett urged the interest of all messengers to the Association in behalf of the institution. Brother Baggett moved the adoption of the resolution which was seconded and time for discussion was granted. Mr. Robert Isner, President of the institution spoke to the resolution and urged messengers to contact the Committee members who would study the schools facilities on November 10, 1960.

Rev. E. C. Chamblee, member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina spoke to the resolution and urged its adoption by the messengers.

Moderator Boling restated the motion and the messengers voted it unanimously. The resolution as presented follows:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, in 1875, a school was organized in Salemburg known as the Salem Academy, but which is now known as Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute and associated schools; and

Whereas, there were ten trustees of the School at its beginning, all or most all of whom were Baptists, including the principal and his family; and

Whereas, the Salemburg Baptist Church, then thirty-three (33) years old, has from that time to the present time furnished a church home for the School, faculty, student body; and

Whereas, during its history the school has sent many young men and has put in its Budget the sum of $2,000.00 annually for the support and benefit of the School; and

Whereas, throughout the entire history of the School the major portion of the faculty and student body has been Baptists; and

Whereas. during its history the School has sent many young men and women into the Baptist ministry, into the mission fields, and into various fields of full-time Christian service; and

Whereas, the School is much in need of a permanent sponsor to stabalize and guarantee the permanence and well-being of the School; and

Whereas, the School is today in as fine financial and physical shape as it has ever been, and faces the future with outstanding confidence that it has a part in making the World a better World; and

Whereas, on the beautiful campus of Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute there are nine (9) major buildings that contain classrooms, living quarters and a cafeteria sufficient to take care of at least five (500) hundred students, to say nothing of the large number of day students who can be accomodated; and

Whereas, Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute at the present time have an endowment of approximately $125,000.00, and a total property valuation of more than $1,000,000.00; and

Whereas, the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, acting for the Convention, has appointed a committee to visit the School and make a thorough study of the plant, facilities, student body and faculty, and the possibilities of incorporating the said School into the family of Baptist Schools in North Carolina on such plan or plans as may be agreed upon, which said committee has designated the forthcoming November 10th as the date for such visit to the School;

NOW, THEREFORE, the Salemburg Baptist Church, in a special called Conference held on Sunday, October 9, 1960, do most respectfully and earnestly recommend and petition the New South River Missionary Baptist Association in session at Cedar Creek and Snyder Memorial Baptist Churches on October 12th and 13th, 1960, to consider this resolution and request, prayerfully and thoughtfully, to the end that the said New South River Missionary Baptist Association go on record as endorsing, favoring, and recommending to the aforesaid Committee from the General Board and Council on Christian Education that said Committee, under the leadership and guidance of God's Holy Spirit, do recommend to the Council on Christian Education and the General Board that some suitable plan be worked out whereby Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute may have a place in the Baptist family of schools and colleges in North Carolina in order that these Schools may have their rightful part in working through our denomination in building our World of tomorrow.

The above resolution was unanimously passed by the Salemburg Baptist Church in a special conference called for this purpose on Sunday, October 9, 1960.

Signed:
YANCEY C. ELLIOTT, SR., Pastor
AULIE MCLAMB, Clerk

The Report on Christian Literature was presented as follows by Rev. C. W. Myrick who moved its adoption and that time be granted during the afternoon, for Mr. C. W. Bazemore, Assoc. Editor of the Biblical Recorder to speak to the report. Motion seconded and time granted for afternoon discussion.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The greatest source of information today is through the printed word. Thank God we still live in a nation where we have freedom of the press. If we are seeking information on local or national affairs, we turn to our local news papers. It is important that we keep ourselves informed on current events of this visible kingdom, in as much as we are citizens thereof. It is also of equal importance that we keep ourselves informed on the invisible Kingdom, which is the Kingdom of God. For this source of information, we turn to Christian literature. Paul. in his letter to Timothy, said, "Study to show thy self approved". Through the study of the Bible, we hear God as he speaks to us in His Word. Then through our book stores, we have acess to books written by outstanding men, through which we can gain a deeper understanding of the Bible. It is also important as Baptists that we keep ourselves informed on our denominational work, both state and southwide.

The best source of information on this, is through our Biblical Recorder, and Charity and Children, of which both papers should be in every Baptist home. There have been many changes made in the Biblical Recorder in the year of 1960. On January first, Dr. L. L. Carpenter retired as editor of the Recorder, after serving for seventeen years. He was replaced by J. Marse Grant, who for ten years was editor of the Charity and Children. Since the coming of Mr. Grant, as editor of the Recorder, a number of changes have been made in its appearance, including larger type, and full page pictures on the cover.

In a study made by a nationally known professor of journalism, the Recorder was rated among the top three state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. We commend the staff of our state paper on their work, and we are sure that they will not be satisfied until it rates number one among the twenty-seven state papers.

There are three plans whereby the Recorder can be sent to the homes of Baptists throughout the State, and it will be the best investment that can be made to any type of literature through the year.

(1) The Every Family Plan: A plan for the local church. The Recorder can be sent to the home of every family in your church for only one dollar and fifty cents per year per family, or less than three cents per week per family.

(2) The Club Plan: A plan whereby as many as four individual church members in any local church can receive the Recorder in their homes for only two dollars per year per family, or less than four cents per week per family.

* (3) The Individual Plan: A plan whereby any one person can have the Recorder sent to his home for two dollars and fifty cents per year, or less than five cents per week.

Certainly every Baptist family is worth far more than the cost stated above. Most of us take the local newspaper, at the cost of one dollar and seventy five cents a month, or twenty one dollars a year. For less than one tenth of this amount, you can have the Recorder sent to your mail box weekly, for a period of one year. The best source of information on our Baptist work, is our state paper.

A continuing campaign is being made to put the Recorder in more of our church budgets. Deacons and Finance Committees are urged to consider this at the earliest date possible, as every pastor knows that an informed membership is essential, if the church makes progress. Make no mistake about it, the printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend heavily on the printers ink to get the message across.

Baptists can do no less, if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of our people. In the most crucial moments of our time, there is a great need of wide circulation of Christian Literature. If we fail to get the truth to our people, the deceiver will get his message across. If the gospel of Jesus Christ is not heard through the length and breadth of our land, corruption and darkness will rein. Let us put the Biblical Recorder in every Baptist home in our State, and the Charity and Children in every church.

Respectfully submitted,

Colon W. Myrick

Rev. Horace O. Barefoot read the Seminary Extension Report and stressed the opening date for the fall and winter session, October 27, 1960 at First Baptist Church in Fayetteville. The report was adopted as follows:

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Since 1956, the Seminary Extension Department has been serving approximately the same number of people per year. It had in its early enrollment, a much larger percentage of lay-people than it has today. Whereas for the first two or three years the enrollment consisted of approximately 65% lay-people and 35% ministers, the picture has reversed itself this past year. The Seminary Extension Department was not set up to reach thousands of people who looked upon it as a glorified study course, but rather to reach preachers and church leaders who did not attend college and seminary, and who would earnestly desire to better prepare themselves for service in the Kingdom of God.

Are you doing your part to make tomorrow's labors for the Lord more fruitful than today? You can develop leadership ability, get a commanding knowledge of God's Word, become a better preacher, teacher or Christian worker.

In order to help you meet these objectives, the Extension Center offers these courses for the term beginning October 27, 1960:

1. New Testament 132: A study of the Epistles and Revelation, prepared by Dr. Ray Summers.
2. Pastoral Ministries 133: A study to present a general view of the total work of the pastoral ministry, and to discover principals and methods in performing the work. Prepared By Dr. Franklin M. Seglar.
3. Teaching Principals 115: A study of general teaching principals for those who teach or work with teachers in Sunday School and other teaching agencies, prepared by Dr. Findley B. Edge.

The greatest need of our churches is better trained and more dedicated leadership. Through the Seminary Extension School, you can once again receive the very finest training by enrolling and attending the school at the First Baptist Church of Fayetteville.

These studies will help you:

Become a better preacher with a better plan of study and preaching, a safe Bible background, an authoritative message.

Become a better leader with real plans for developing your church.

Become a better counselor with an understanding of the better methods of helping people through their problems.

Become a better thinker so that you may know what you believe and why you believe it.

Become a better interpreter and teacher of God's Word.

It is our prayer that many of you will take advantage of this wonderful opportunity to better prepare for Service.

Respectfully Submitted,
HORACE O. BAREFOOT, Acting Director,
New South River Seminary Extension Center

The morning program provided special music at 11:55 with the Pineland College Ensemble and the Director, Mr. James W. Brisson. This period of music created an appropriate. setting for the Annual Sermon by Rev. C. W Myrick which followed. Brother Myrick recognized Rev. Gibson Lockerman, the alternate preacher, who read the Scripture and led in prayer. The title of the Annual Sermon delivered by brother Myrick was, "My Church Is Worthy," from the text Matthew 16:18. He stressed the church with respect to its founder—foundation—future. He said, "Jesus Christ is supreme in the Church."

Moderator Boling expressed appreciation for the Annual Sermon as presented by brother Myrick. He then recognized Rev. Horace O. Barefoot, host pastor of Cedar Creek Church, who gave directions regarding the noon hour. All messengers and visitors stood for the prayer of thanksgiving for the food and fellowship which would be shared during the noon hour. The morning session of the first day was adjourned for lunch and messengers were reminded to re-convene at 1:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON PROCEEDINGS—FIRST DAY

THEME: "I Am Debtor." Romans 1:14

Moderator R. W. Boling called the afternoon session of the first day to order at 1:30 o'clock. He recognized Rev. Jack Alexander who directed the singing of hymns, "I Love to Tell the Story" and "Blessed be the Name." Mr. Alexander introduced Director James W. Brisson and the Pineland College Ensemble and Trio. The Ensemble sang a selection "I Want to be Ready," and the Trio sang, "Just for Today."

Following the singing Rev. T. E. Crawford conducted Moments of Meditation and led in prayer. The moderator recognized Rev. G. N. Ashley for the Report of Relief and Annuity Board. Mr. Ashley moved the adoption of his report as found in the Advance Book of Reports, and introduced Rev. Tom Greene, Director of the Annuity Board Work in North Carolina, who spoke on the responsibility of churches making adequate plans for the pastor's retirement. After Mr. Greene spoke the report was voted unanimously.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our Pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protection plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastors death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived, or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastors salary. For instance:: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

At present, 26 churches in our association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program, and deserves the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an intensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommmend that our association adopt our share of this as a goal, and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, our Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh. North Carolina, who is the Director of the Annuity Board Work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

Respectfully submitted,

G. N. Ashley

The Report of Foreign Missions was presented by Mr. C. Parker Poole who made reference to it in the Book of Advance Reports and urged messengers to read it. He moved the adoption of his report and requested Rev. Earl Martin, Foreign Missionary home on furlough from Africa to speak to the report. Mr. Martin brought a challenging message and urged continued support of the Foregin Mission work through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Offering. The Foreign Missions report was voted unanimously as follows:

ANNUAL REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSIONS TO NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

The New South River Association shared in one of the greatest missionary undertakings of the past year.

When the Advance Program in Foreign Missions was launched in 1948, there were 625 missionaries under appointment. With the new list of 144 last year, the total is now 1,381, serving in 44 countries. The new objective of the Foreign Mission Board is to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by 1964.

The vast program last year, besides evangelism and church development included:

1002 Schools from kindergarten through seminary reaching 151, 276 students

Medical work reaching 260.000 patients annually

Publication work making available 14,000,000 pieces of printed material in many languages.

The budget for 1960 was increased $1,086,825.97 over 1959. Even with that, requests from the field totaling $651,000 could not be granted because funds were not sufficient. Capital amounts needed and recommended by the mission fields for 1960 total $7,573,990. These funds are for the buildings and are greatly needed.

All available funds will leave unmet more than $3,000,000 of the needs.

These figures are given to indicate that a worldwide ministry is a vast responsibility, and calls for expanding resources.

The Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon offering are the only sources for raising this large amount needed for the Kingdom work. The Lottie Moon offering this year of 1960 needs to be $6.000,000 in order to fill urgent needs for the capital section (largely housing of missionary work).

The New South River Association has increased its part in the Foreign Mission work this year over the last years. That is still not enough.

The Lottie Moon Offering for the past year in this Association was $18,416.00. The amount given to the Cooperative Program for the year was $43,601.00.

In addition to the regular giving through the above programs, the following missionary has been supported:

The Lebanon Church gave $2,037.00 to support Dr. Jean Kirkman.

Respectfully submitted:

C. PARKER POOLE, Chairman

During the time for Miscellaneous Business at 2:20 in the afternoon, Rev. C. W. Bazemore spoke to the Report on Christian Literature as arranged by Rev. C. W. Myrick, who presented the report and moved its adoption at the morning session. The brief and interesting message was received enthusiastically, and the report was voted unanimously after Bazemore's speech. The report is listed on page — as presented by Mr. Myrick during the morning session.

Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations, was recognized by the moderator and given an opportunity to speak in advance of the Hospital Report which was scheduled for the morning session of the second day. Dr. McGee emphasized the continued support of the hospital.

Following the time for Miscellaneous Business the Promotional Activities of the Association were presented by the respective leaders. Each leader gave his report and moved its adoption as follows:

REPORT OF NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

We hear much these days about "bigger" and "better" Sunday Schools. To be sure, these are worthy objectives, and should be stressed in our churches. In looking over the records of the past year's work, one discovers that the Sunday Schools of our Association have taken one of four positions. Some have moved ahead to become larger, and one hopes even better in quality. Surely, the desire to increase the quality should be as great as the desire to increase in numbers. Others have moved ahead slightly, and, one hopes, the quality of work improved. Some of our Sunday Schools have held their own, while others have lost some ground in numbers at least.

It was for the purpose of helping the Sunday Schools of our Association to become "Bigger and Better", that the officers and leaders of the department met on September 7, 1959, for a Training and Planning session. The Regional Supt., Rev. U. A. McManus of Rocky Mount, led the discussion as plans for the new year's work were made. There was a feeling of optimism among the group as the challenge for the new year was given.

In keeping with the theme for the year "Teaching Them... All Things..." the group decided to have six "conference and inspirational" type meetings. The November meeting was based on "Training". The January meeting on "What Is Teaching?". In March, the theme was "How Pupils Learn". "Using

A Lesson Plan" was used for the May meeting, and "Enlargement" was the theme for July. In September, the officers and leaders again met for their Training anb Planning meeting, under the direction of Rev. U. A. McManus. The regular September meeting was postponed until October ', at which time the new year's work was presented in what is now called ACTION NIGHT.

Apart from six conference type meetings, the organization sponsored other constructive work as well.

On April 15, the churches met for their annual Associational Bible School Clinic, under the direction of Mrs. Robert E. Watson, our Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Much of the success of the school clinic is due to her and her corps of workers.

From October 19, through 23, Dr. Alvis Strickland, form our Sunday School Board in Nashville, and Dr. Herman Ihley and his staff,from our Baptist State Convention; led the Association in "A Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign". A spark of enthusiasm was set off in the campaign that resulted in some of our Sunday Schools surging ahead immediately in organizing new departments, and in some cases, new Sunday School missions.

As we turn from the theme "Teaching Them...All Things..." to the new theme, "Outreach for the Unreached", may we use Dr. H. V. Washburn's words to remind us of the important place that the Sunday School has in our total church program. Dr. Washburn Says:

> A Sunday School is the spearhead of advance that places the church in contact with the unreached masses.
>
> Is your Church reaching as many people as it should?
>
> Is your Sunday School as large as it ought to be?

And may this word be added to Dr. Washburn's statement. Is your Sunday School doing the quality of work that it is capable of doing? If not, the officers and leaders, inspired by our Associational Missionary, Rev. E. C. Watson, stand ready to help you in any way that we can. We may not have the answers to your problems, but we will help you find them, if possible.

Respectfully Submitted,
Horace O. Barefoot, Sr., Supt. New South River
Associational Sunday School Organization

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

A Brotherhood in a Baptist church is a group of men, preferably all of the men in the Baptist Church, seventeen years old and above, banded together for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks through fellowship, organizational set-up, programs, vision, plans, objectives, and inspiration of love, lead and lift men of the Baptist church to higher plan of Christian living. The Brotherhood seeks to utilize and conserve the man-power of the church for Christ.

One of the most encouraging signs on the spiritual horizon in North Carolina is the awakening of our Baptist men to their Christian responsbilities. To lead the men of North Carolina Baptist Churches into the realization of the obligations and privileges of Church Membership, and to provide a medium through which they can serve are the chief functions of a Brotherhood.

The full enlistment and utilization of the men for Christ is the greatest challenge facing North Carolina Baptist. Our churches are suffering today, not because they are over organized but because they are undermanned.

Only eight of every hundred of our Baptist men are familiar with Christ's Program through a Baptist Church and Denomination. Out of every one hundred Baptist men, only forty have definite responsibilities and definite places of service through the Church. We find twelve New Testament tithers out of every one hundred of our men. Only three out of each one hundred has caught the concept of being a witness and personal soul winner. The need of the enlistment of this host of men is undisputed. The church needs the men. No church will ever reach the maximum possibilities of its ministry without the full enlistment of its men with their lives and talents consecrated to its service.

We believe that God is blessing Brotherhood work because he has a very definite and far reaching task for the men in North Carolina to accomplish. Surely as we look at the world today, we can truthfully say that our world needs that which Christian men can give to it. The Brotherhood reaches a number of men including new members of the church who have no responsibility in the church's life. Men find tasks in the Brotherhood that they can perform for Christ, and they discover a joy in performing them.

It is very encouraging to Brotherhood leaders to see the increased number of men who seek training and instruction at Annual Associational Brotherhood Clinics, State and District Brotherhood Conferences and Summer Encampments.

One of the greatest challenges of the Brotherhood is the sponsorship of the Royal Ambassadors. This began on October 1, 1957. During the past summer, we have seen a new resurgence of interest in Royal Ambassador work, as well as Brotherhoods.

A manpower survey will reveal the tremendous waste of talent and power among the men membership, seventeen years old and up, of our Baptist churches. A convention average reveals that about thirty out of every one hundred men carry the load in their churches, with approximately twenty-five others loyal to assigned responsibilities only, and irregular in attendence; twenty-five others most irregular in attendance and loyalties; and twenty others lost completely to the manpower of the church. When this picture changes the Baptist picture will change in gifts, missions, prayer, evangelism and all that we are doing. The Baptist Brotherhood alone cannot make the complete change in this picture. However, being the organization of men, it can help greatly.

Our State Brotherhood Department has recently contracted to purchase approximately 888 acres of beautiful land about seven miles west of Asheboro, N. C., in the edge of the Uwharrie Mountains, for the use of our Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassadors. This is not only a most desirable site, but a location that is centrally located and within easy reach of most of our State, including our great Piedmont area; and it will be developed and made available for the use of our Baptist men and boys in all the Baptist churches of North Carolina. Through the use and development of this 888-acre tract of land, the possibilities are great for the use of our Baptist men and Baptist boys in North Carolina in doing their part in the building of God's Kingdom in the hearts of the people of North Carolina, in our Nation, and throughout the World. And in this connection we should not forget that we have within the bounds of our own New South River Baptist Association, a most desirable and attractive 20 acres of valuable land that has been dedicated to the use of our denomination; and which in due time should be put to its greatest possible service in the name of Christ.

Our Brotherhood State Convention was held recently in the First Baptist Church of Greensboro, with 600 men present from all parts of our State. The principal address was brought by Brother Schroeder of Memphis, Tennessee, who is Executive Secretary of Brotherhood work throughout all our Southern Baptist territory. This was thought to be one of the most masterful messages ever brought to our Baptist men.

On April 28, 1960, the Baptist Brotherhoods of Region Three of North Carolina, of which Region Three our own Association is a part, was held at Temple Baptist Church in Wilmington. To this Convention 500 men came for worship, fellowship, and instruction in Brotherhood work. Dr. Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought the principal message to this Convention.

In our own New South River Association our Brotherhood work has made progress, and there are good signs of increased interest and renewed enthusiasm among our men who are eager and anxious for an opportunity to do their full part in the making of our World of Tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted.

J. V. BAGGETT

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union of the New South River Association has had a wonderful year. There has been much enthusiasm and interest among our women and I might add some interest shown by our pastors in the work of the W.M.U. I could tell you about the G.A.-R.A. camp which was co-sponsored by the W.M.U. and Brotherhood; the G.A. Rally which was attended by so many girls that center church overflowed; the success of the camp for 8 year old Sunbeams which was one of the first in the State; I could add that we broke all records in attendance at our leadership clinic with more than 250 attending; that we held a 7½ hour leadership course for officers and leaders attended by 125. BUT we are not looking back we are already planning and working on the new year and we expect to accomplish much more this year for our Lord than last year. Therefore, I would like to stress the importance of having a Woman's Missionary Society for adults, a Y.W.A.. G.A. and Sunbeam Band for our youth in every church. These four organizations make up the W.M.U.

The Woman's Missionary Union is an auxiliary to the Baptist Convention. The local W.M.U. is an auxiliary to the local church. Not to be considered separate from the church in any way but undergirding, supporting and promoting the work. In the church, Woman's Missionary Society is known as a missionary education organization, its purpose being to promote Christian Missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship and missionary education of youth, when a woman relates herself to the Missionary Society, she relates herself to a world objective. This is the objective of which missions exist. The W. M. U. was not inspired by any great organizational leader but by God himself when through Jesus Christ he gave to us the commission, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son. and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

May I plead with every pastor and leader here to encourage the women in your church to have a strong, active Missionary Society plus all the youth organizations. I believe a church's program is stronger when there are women working and praying for that church. I could call the names of pastors who are here today who would verify this statement. The watchword for W.M.U. is "Labourers together with God." "The harvest truly is great but the Laborers are few." Let us "Lift up our eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." We need every man, woman and child in this business of winning the world for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. T. E. KOONTZ

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
ANNUAL SESSION

Woman's Missionary Union of New South River Association convened in annual session at 7:30 p.m., April 4, in the Fayetteville Second Baptist Church, Person St., Fayetteville, N. C., with Mrs. T. E. Koontz, associational president, Presiding.

The Rev. J. P. Johnson, pastor of the host church, led the congregation in prayer, and also welcomed members and visitors.

Mrs. John V. Blackwell, Sr. brought the devotional thought based on the words "Be ye perfect," taken from Matthew 5:48.

Mrs. Robert Huff presented the calendar of prayer and led in prayer for those whose names were given.

The WMS Director for North Carolina, Miss Kathryn Bullard, was present and spoke briefly on the subject, "Doers of the Word." Miss Bullard emphasized the vital importance of choosing our very best leadership to train our youth.

Mrs. John Rice presented Miss Jean Stamper, missionary, Rachel Sims Memorial Mision, New Orleans, La. Miss Stamper, a native of North Carolina has lived and worked in the mission for several years. Her message depicted the need to take the gospel of Christ to those even in the United States of America who otherwise would not hear it.

The session adjourned at 9 p.m., to convene again at 10 a.m., April 5 in the same church. This scheduling of two meetings is to enable more of our working women to attend annual conference.

APRIL 5, 1960

At 10 a.m. this date, Woman's Missionary Union, New South River Association, was called to order by the president, Mrs. T. E. Koontz. The pastor of the host church, Rev. J. P. Johnson welcomed members and visitors, and led the congregation in prayer.

Rev. E. C. Watson, associational missionary, brought a message of great inspiration using passages of scripture from the fifth chapter of 2nd Kings, and using the theme: "What Are You Worth in the Kingdom of God_"

Mr. Paul Bobbitt· minister of music, Snyder Memorial church, was soloist for special music.

Mrs. J. C. Cammack introduced Miss Jean Stamper from Rachel Sims Memorial Mission, New Orleans, La. to the morning session. In her message Miss Stamper likened the missionary to prospector for gold: much searching, much sifting, but the reward greatly worthwhile.

Reports were brought by the following:

Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Charles Fulbright
GA Director, Mrs. Guy Futral
Jubilee Chairman, Mrs. E. C. Watson
YWA Director, Mrs. Steve Hora
Mision Study Chairman, Mrs. J. C. Cammack
Prayer Chairman, Mrs. John V. Blackwell, Sr.
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. Edwin Williams
Burney Fund Chairman· Mrs. A. C. Tatem

Miss Kathryn Bullard, WMS Director, North Carolina WMU, spoke briefly, admonishing members to pattern after the Master Leader.

New business included the reading and adoption of by-laws governing the associational WMU.

A recommendation from the Plans and Policy Committee, Mrs. J. R. Everette, Chairman, was presented and approved. This recommends that all Officers, Chairmen, Directors, and Committees be eletced at the annual WMU of the Association in the spring, taking office on the following October 1, so that local, associational and regional officers will go into office at the same time. It is believed this will make for greater conformity with the General Association.

Recommendatoins from other committees presented and approved were:

Budget, Mrs. Vernon Goodwin, Chairman

Appreciation, Mrs. Lester Carter, Chairman

Place: Conference of 1961 will be held at the Mt. Elam church, date to be announced later.

Nominating, Mrs. Henry Clark, Chairman

The president expressed her appreciation of cooperation in the past, and challenged women of the New South River Association to greater dedication in the coming year.

Following adjournment dinner was served by the host church in the Fellowship hall.

Mrs. T. E. Koontz, President

Mrs. Vernon F. Goodwin, Sec.-Treas.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

As Paul told Timothy, we should study to show ourselves approved unto God workmen that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

The purpose of training union is studying to be better trained Church members, better soul winners and better Christians. If we are to meet the needs of the world today we must be prepared to give reason for the faith that is within us. As we must soon select leaders for our state, government we must select the best trained for the job. Never has there been a time when there was greater need for our witness to be given with conviction and clarity. We must be approved workmen, trained under the leadership of the holy spirit.

As your associational training union director for the past few years I would like to say thanks to every pastor, our missionary officers, and every Training union member for the wonderful support I have received.

Your Director has traveled 1,821 miles in the association, taught in 7 study courses, helped with 2 enlargement campaigns, visited 39 churches, attended 1 southwide meeting, 2 state meetings, three regional meetings and held two associational meetings. Your officers have organized 2 training unions. We also helped with the oganization of First Baptist Church in Bamberg, Germany, which has a training union with an enrollment of 60 members.

At the close of the church year we had five churches witouot training unions. We ask your prayers as the new officers work to help the training unions of the churches.

Respectfully submitted

W. H. LEDBETTER

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

New South River Association

The New South River Associational Bible School Clinic was held on Monday, April 18, 1960, at the Cedar Creek Baptist Church. Prior to the clinic several planning meetings were held.

There was an afternoon and an evening session with dinner on the grounds between the two.

Dr. Herman Ihley of the Sunday School department in Raleigh and Mr. Sibley Burnett of the Bible School department in Nashville led the principals and general officers department and the general session. In addition to the other usual departments a music department and functioning nursery were held. The Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr. LaGrange, N. C. brought a handwork display and conducted the handwork period for the older age group departments. The Baptist Book Store sent a display and orders for supplies were taken by the Rev. and Mrs. Alden Hicks

A total of 275 people representing 48 churches registered for the clinic. The Carroll Memorial Church with 17 workers present had the largest representation of any single church.
During the summer months 66 Church Schools and 8 Mission Bible Schools were held--a total of 73 schools.

The missions were conducted by the Rev. Marshall Crane, Jr., furnished by the Home Mission Board under the summer student worker plan. These mission schools were Roseboro Mission, sponsored by the Roseboro First Church; Bonnie Doone and Heavener Acres, sponsored by the Bonnie Doone Church; Frank's Trailer Park, sponsored by the First Church of Spring Lake; Ferguson Trailer Park. sponsored by the Central Church; Trailer Town, sponsored by the Calvary Church, Linden, sponsored by the Cedar Falls Church; and Community Chapel a Mission of the Second Baptist Church.

Mt. Elam, First Church of Spring Lake, Clement, and Mingo all had Standard Schools. Bonnie Doone missed having a standard school by 1% of attendance in the Intermediate department.

Second Baptist, Mill Creek, Walston, Pleasant Union, Pleasant Grove, and Carroll Memorial had AA Bible Schools.

The most important part of our Bible School work was the 328 conversions or professions of faith that came about in our schools.

We are proud that our people have seen the need for teaching and training their children.

Respectfully Submitted,

NANCY E. WATSON

Bible School Superintendent

THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC ORGANIZATION

Report to

New South River Association

The associational music program for the New South River Association has made several strides forward during the past year. Our organization has been complete, each office being filled by a capable person. Plans, goals, and objectives for the year were carefully set not too high, because it was felt that these things should be something within our reach and at the same time challenging.

Our music planning meeting was held in the fall, with nearly all of our officers present. One of our main objectives for the year has been to encourage churches to understand the real place of music in the total church program. It should be used as a means of worship, and also in the religious education of our children and adults.

A hymn - sing was held January 31st with a good representation of churches. Choirs from two different churches brought special music. The congregational singing was a major emphasis.

Music Training has been encouraged in individual churches, either by a school of music or home study. At least one group school was held, this being the first week in May.

Our association has been represented at state and southwide leadership conferences including Ridgecrest Music Week, Caswell Music Week, and the Eastern Church Music Clinic in Knoxville, Tennessee in August.

The festival program of our state is always a highlight. Several churches in our association had choirs at the Regional Music Festival in Fayetteville, and most of these choirs went on to participate in the state-wide festival for their particular age group. We have encouraged graded choirs in every church, believing that any church which has a Sunday school with adults and children can have at least two choirs - one for adults and one for children.

We have tried to cooperate with and be a part of the other organizations of the association. An example of this is the music class that was held in connection with the annual Bible School Clinic. Assistance was also given in various other meetings throughout the year.

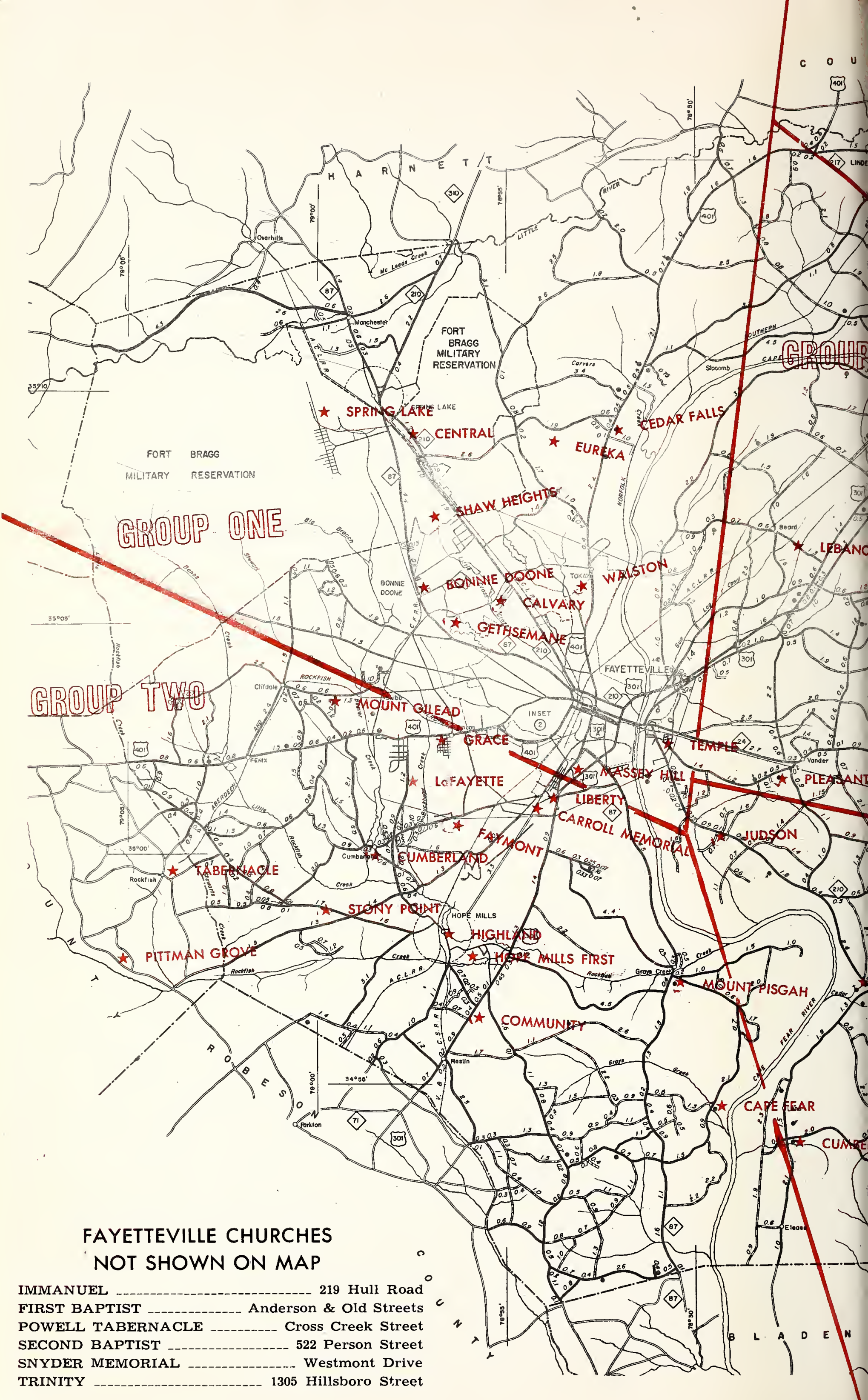
We believe that any steps forward during the past year will serve as a foundation upon which to build for coming years.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack Alexander,

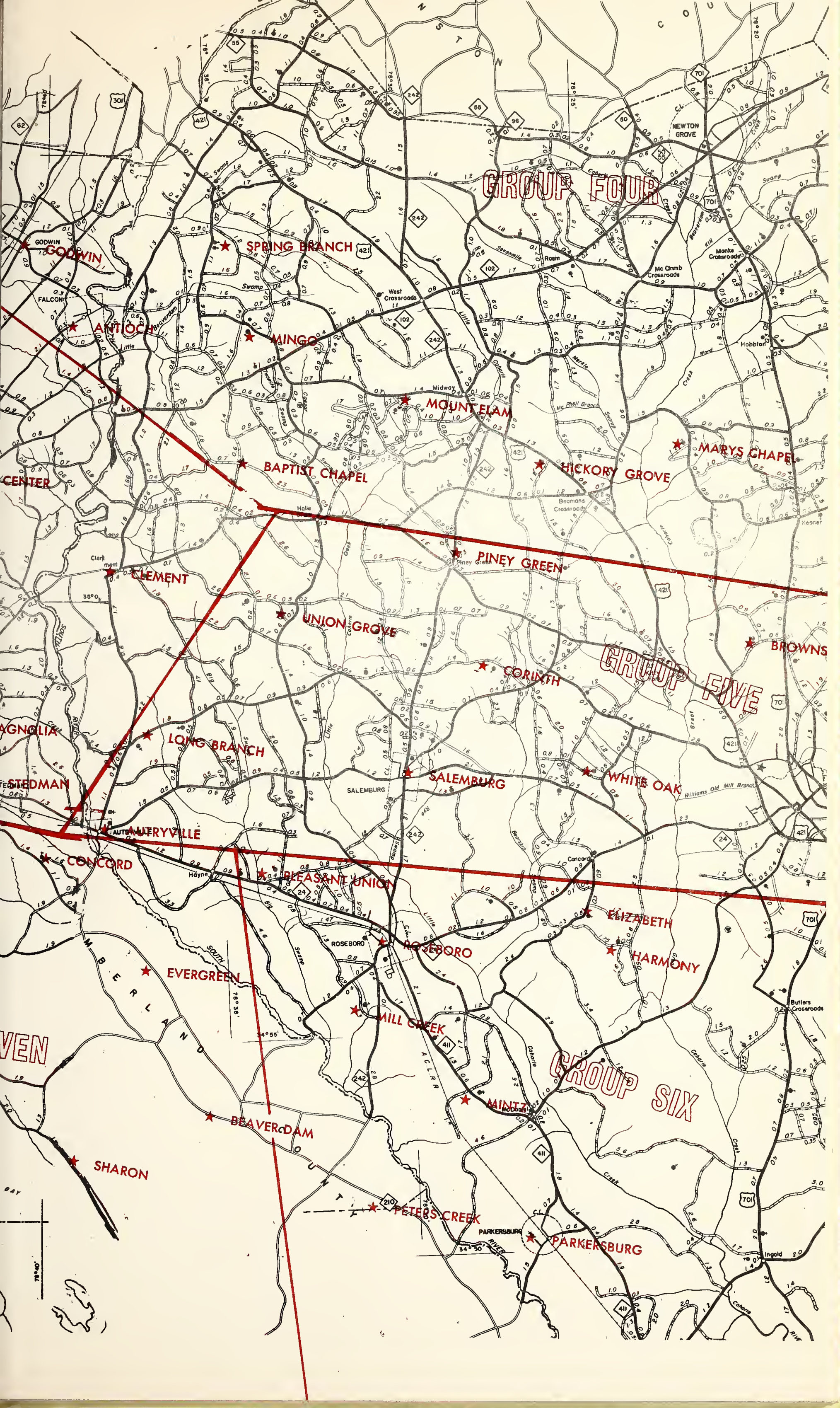
Associational Music Director

The report of the Nominating Committee was the final item of business during the afternoon session of the first day. Rev. D. H. Lowder presented the report and expressed appreciation to the members of his committee. He then moved the adoption of his report which was seconded, discussed and voted unanimously. The Nominating Committee Report is as follows:



FAYETTEVILLE CHURCHES NOT SHOWN ON MAP

IMMANUEL	219 Hull Road
FIRST BAPTIST	Anderson & Old Streets
POWELL TABERNACLE	Cross Creek Street
SECOND BAPTIST	522 Person Street
SNYDER MEMORIAL	Westmont Drive
TRINITY	1305 Hillsboro Street


GROUP FOUR
GROUP FIVE
GROUP SIX
VEN
GODWIN
SPRING BRANCH
ANTIOCH
MINGO
MOUNT ELAM
BAPTIST CHAPEL
HICKORY GROVE
MARYS CHAPEL
CENTER
PINEY GREEN
CLEMENT
UNION GROVE
CORINTH
BROWNS
AGNOLIA
LONG BRANCH
STEDMAN
SALEMBURG
WHITE OAK
AUTRYVILLE
CONCORD
PLEASANT UNION
ELIZABETH
HARMONY
ROSEBORO
EVERGREEN
MILL CREEK
MINTZ
BEAVER DAM
SHARON
PETERS CREEK
PARKERSBURG
Newton Grove
Falcon
West Crossroads
Rosin
Mc Cómb Crossroads
Monks Crossroads
Hobbton
Midway
Beamans Crossroads
Halle
Piney Green
Kesner
Clement
Salemburg
Concord
Hdyne
Roseboro
Butlers Crossroads
McDaniels
Parkersburg
Ingold
A.C.L.R.R.
78°30'
78°25'
78°20'
78°35'
78°40'
35°00'
34°55'
34°50'

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville First
Vice-Moderator	A. C. Tatem, Lebanon
Clerk	W. Ellis Pope, Mt. Gilead
Treasurer	Robert L. Hall, Stedman
Trustee	Hoyle Langford, Snyder Memorial
Seminary Extension Center Director	John Robinson, Pleasant Grove
Chairman of Evangelism	Charles Stevens, Bonnie Doone

Representing:

Hospital	R. E. Langdon, Fayetteville
Home for Ageing	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman
Colleges	Robert D. Isner, Salemburg
Children's Homes	Dennis Wright, Central, Spring Lake
Biblical Recorder	W. L. West, Roseboro
Relief and Annuity	Charles Fulbright, Immanuel
Historian	R. F. Marshburn, Harmony

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	Horace Barefoot, Cedar Creek
Superintendent of Training	Milton Bettini, Eureka
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism	Charles Stevens, Bonnie Doone
Vacation Bible Schools	Mrs. T. K. Woody, Macedonia
Secretary	M. J. Davis, LaFayette

Department Superintendents:

Cradle Roll	Mrs. Carl C. Mims, Walstone
Nursery	Mrs. Ralph Faires, Bonnie Doone
Beginner	Mrs. C. L. Williams, Calvary
Primary	Mrs. Wayne Lee, Spring Branch
Junior	Miss Maxie Ann Warren, Mt. Elam
Intermediate	Ellis Lanier, Mingo
Young People	R. L. Stocks, Mt. Pisgah
Adult	Dr. W. F. Grimes, Hope Mills, First
Extension	R. D. Buie, Snyder Memorial

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

President	Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Snyder Memorial
Vice-President	Mrs. David Miller, Trinity
Secretary and Treasurer	Mrs. Vernon Goodwin, First, Fayetteville
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. Steve Hora, Cumberland Union
Girls Auxiliary	Mrs. Johnnie Rice, Pleasant Grove
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Charles Fulbright, Immanuel
Community Missions,	Mrs. Edwin Williams, Judson
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Donald Beard, Snyder Memorial
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Ralph Midkiff, Snyder Memorial
Mission Study Chairman,	Mrs. James Cammack, Snyder Memorial

BROTHERHOOD

President	J. V. Baggett, Salemburg
Vice-President	Charlie Starnes, Trinity
Secretary	J. M. Royal, Salemburg
Royal Ambassador Leader	Edd Bullock, Clement
Christian Leader	Hoyle Langford, Snyder Memorial
Personal Stewardship Leader	Dewey Adams, Cedar Falls
World's Missions Leader	D. L. Bunce, Stedman

Advisory Committee:

E. C. Chamblee, Cedar Falls
R. W. Boling, First, Fayetteville
A. R. Teachy, Mt. Elam
Robert D. Isner, Salemburg
James Cammack, Snyder Memorial

TRAINING UNION

Director	E. N. Keen, Mt. Gilead
Assoc. Director	W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman
Assoc. Director	Bill Byrd, Snyder Memorial
Pianist	Mrs. Mae Kendall, Mt. Gilead
Pastor Advisor	Robert E. Watson, Carroll Memorial
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. Wilma Hall, Autryville
Choister	Charles T. Clanton, Snyder Memorial
Adult Leader	E. W. Whetzel, Trinity
Young People Leader	Hubert Edge, Pleasant Grove
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. A. R. Teachey, Mt. Elam
Junior Leader	Mrs. J. D. Hobbs, Snyder Memorial

Group Directors:

Group I—	
Group II—	
Group III	Mr. Charles Matthews, Lebanon
Group IV—	
Group V	Mr. S. H. Bolton, Autryville
Group VI	Mr. E. D. Sessoms, Mill Creek
Group VII—	

MUSIC

Director of Music	Horace Jones, Cedar Falls
Director of Graded Choir Activities	Paul Bobbitt, Snyder Memorial
Director of Training	Jack Alexander, First, Fayetteville
Director of Congregational Activities	James Brisson, Salemburg
Director of Instrumental Activities	Mrs. James Taylor, Trinity
Director of Publicity	Mrs. Eugene Turner, Carroll Memorial
Pastor Advisor	Richard McDuffie, Autryville

Respectively Submitted,

D. H. LOWDER

The proceedings of the first day ended with the adoption of the Nominating Committee Report. Moderator Boling expressed his appreciation for the splendid cooperation of the messengers in transacting the business of the first day of the Annual Associational Meeting. He then urged a good attendance for the second day which would be held at Snyder Memorial Church in Fayetteville. After the moderator's words of appreciation, the session of the first day was adjourned with prayer.

MORNING PROCEEDINGS — SECOND DAY

SNYDER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, FAYETTEVILLE

THEME: "No Other Name." Acts 4:12

Moderator R. W. Boling called the association to order for the business of the second day. He recognized Rev. Jack Alexander, director of Music, who led the song service. Mrs. George C. Elvey was at the piano.

The Reverend T. K. Woody conducted Moments of Meditation. He read scripture in Acts 4:1-12 and led in prayer.

Moderator Boling called for the reports of the institutions which constitute Our Social Outreach. These are the Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes and Homes for the Ageing. Mr. R. E. Langdon gave his report on the Baptist Hospital and called attention to the presence of Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations for the hospital, who had spoken for this institution on the afternoon program of the first day. He moved the adoption of the Hospital Report which was seconded and voted unanimously as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

North Carolina Baptist Hospital occupies a most unique position, working with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine to provide North Carolina a Medical Center, which serves the sick with expert care and exceptional facilities, conducts vital and extensive research into the causes and cures of illnesses, prepares young people for careers in the medical profession, and its various branches, and teaches pastors and theological students skills needed in their ministry. We are indeed proud of our Baptist Hospital.

The heart of Baptist Hospital's ministry of healing, is the care of the needy sick. Forty percent of its work is for those who cannot pay the cost of medical treatment and hospital are they so desperately need. For the support of this program, the Hospital and the needy sick depend upon the support of our churches, for the contributions made by Baptists of the state through their Churches on Mother's Day. The Hospital received 3.75% of the Cooperative Fund — a total of $129,605.11 in 1959 — but this money is pledged for capital expenditures, such as payments on new buildings and equipment. Not any of this money from the Cooperative Program can be used for direct medical care of patients. Last year the cost of medical care for service patients (those who must have financial assistance) was $780,435.40 with no charges for professional services of physicians, beyond insurance payments. To pay this cost, the Hospital had $449,606.58 from the following sources:

Welfare Funds, $186,613.13; Gifts, mostly from individuals, $23,645.06; Duke Endowment, $24,942.00; Mother's Day Offering, $214,406.39.

Money spent above the available funds was $195,593.61. Although room rates were increased to private patients and employees continued to work for less than they could earn in comparable institutions, there was not enough money to pay the $195,593.61. There was an operating loss of $17,144.05, with no allowance for depreciation.

At the beginning of this year, the Trustees felt that they were compelled to establish the 40 hour work week, and 75c minimum wage for the 900 employees. This action will increase the operating cost of the Hospital.

The Baptist Hospital was established by the Baptists of the State, because they wanted a place where our people could get medical care when they needed the facilities of a modern hospital. Last year the Hospital served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by the ministry of healing. No doubt, there are some within this group, who have been served by its facilities.

There is no reason to expect the need for these services to decrease. About 20% of the white population of North Carolina lives on a total family income of less than $1,000.00. The number of our older people increases each year, with many of the aged having no income whatsoever. Some have inadequate incomes, such as Social Security or Old Age Assistance, which are not sufficient to meet their needs. They must have help in order to have good medical care. Families in lower income groups find it impossible to meet the cost of long illnesses, injuries of critical nature, the necessity of difficult surgery, or other conditions requiring costly treatment and care. All of this leads us to the conclusion that our Baptist Hospital must have more money in order to continue to take care of those who need its help. This money can come through increased giving by our churches.

The latest report I have shows a very slight increase in Mother's Day Offerings in the New South River Association. One year ago, the offerings were $4,579.79, while this past year $4,656.41 was given. This is an increase of only $76.62. I shall not attempt to give a detailed report of each church. There were 28 churches who gave more than last year, 21 churches gave less, and 11 churches gave none.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Who is our neighbor? Am I my brother's keeper? Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answers to these vital questions.

Our failure to meet the increased needs of our Hospital may be due to several reasons. Whatever the cause may be, it should challenge us to a greater concern for the welfare of our needy sick. Perhaps we should publicize and promote the Mother's Day Offering in our churches more by calling for increased giving, "**Specified**", for Mother's Day Offering; whether it be through the unified budget or through special offering. If each church in the Association will make somebody responsible for this great need; to challenge the members to give of their means, it will mean a lot to our Baptist Hospital in caring for the sick, but it will mean a lot more to the sick people who need the care.

Let us work together faithfully and prayerfully, that our people who so greatly need medical care, may have it through the Christian giving of our means for the Mother's Day Offering.

Respectfully submitted,

R. LANGDON,

Hospital Representative

Mr. W. D. Byrd gave the Report of Children Homes and moved its adoption which was duly seconded. He then introduced Mr. Vernon Sparrow, Supt. of Mills Home, who spoke on the work of child care. Mr. Sparrow gave first hand illustrations in his very informative message which brought the work of child care close to the hearts of all who heard him. The Report of Children's Homes was voted unanimously. It was presented as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campus, in the cottages, and through the churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquires about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and Churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent. Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent. Once-A-Month offerings29.1 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tenions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN, June 1, 1960. We invision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. BYRD, JR.

Rev. J. M. Gibbs presented the Report of Homes for the Ageing and moved its adoption which was duly seconded. He then introduced Rev. W. A. Poole, General Superintendent of the homes to speak to the report. Mr. Poole brought a very personal and urgent appeal to support the homes in view of the growing increase of older people. Following his message the report was voted unanimously as printed below.

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGEING

Today more attention is being given to the consideration of old age and its problems than has been given to this subject in the entire history of mankind.

Just the other day there passed away at Long Beach, California, a man who devoted the best years of his life to this all important matter. I refer to Dr. Francis Townsend, the champion of the aged.

At the last session of Congress five bills were introduced, dealing with this problem.

Two great magazines in this country today are making Herculean efforts for one purpose only—to present the problem of the aged in an outstanding way. One of the latest magazines to make its appearance in the recent past is entitled, "Modern Maturity". The influence of this magazine is assuming colossal proportions, and seems destined to wake up the American people on the matter of their obligations and responsibilities to that part of our population reaching the sunset of life.

These facts are given to indicate the growing emphasis that is being given to this all important matter.

At last the church has awakened to a realization that she, too, has an obligation and a responsibility in this field which she can not possibly ignore, nor neglect.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention is now in the ninth year of operation of three homes for the care of the ageing. Two of these homes are located at Winston-Salem, and the third at Albemarle. Another home is being located at Hamilton, in Martin County.

Mr. Don Matthews of Hamilton, has given $50,000 and land on which to build a home for the aged at Hamilton, N. C. The General Board has accepted this gift, and a new home will, therefore, soon be in operation in the Eastern part of our State.

These homes will provide a home for 177 of our deserving old people. Another very pressing need is an infirmary to take care of these old people, who are breaking down at a very rapid rate. It is not unrealistic to say that at least 500 will be knocking at the doors of this institution by next year.

From August 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, there has been contributed to this cause $82,521.20. Of this amount $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day offering in February.

The Cooperative Program has contributed $50,000, and The New South River Association $1,845.87.

It was my happy privilege to represent this cause in our Association this year. I have in my possession the amounts contributed by every church in our Association. I should be glad for any one to see those figures for your church, for your own information and inspiration.

I am exceedingly sorry to report, however, that only 46 of our churches in this Association contributed to this worthy cause. I hope we will do better next year. I wrote every pastor and many leading laymen a letter concerning this all important matter, and received some very heartening replies.

May our Heavenly Father help us to do our best in the coming year for this important and very worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. GIBBS,

Chairman of Committee

At the time for Miscellaneous Business Moderator Boling recognized Mr. J. V. Baggett who presented the bequest of the late Mr. and Mrs. Randall Williams to the Children's Home at Thomasville. He then moved that the 1960 Minutes be dedicated to the memory of this husband and wife who never had children of their own, but always loved and cared for other children. His motion stated that a picture of Mr. and Mrs. Williams be presented in the minute with an appropriate acknowledgment of their bequest to the Children's Home at Thomasville. His motion was duly seconded and voted unanimously. (The picture of Mr. and Mrs. Williams apears on page three of the minute).

Following the period of Miscellaneous Business, Rev. Jack Alexander led the messengers in singing a hymn while they stood for a moment of relaxation. At this point of the program the clerk announced that 235 messengers and 54 visitors had registered for a total of 289 in attendance on the second day.

Moderator Boling recognized Mr. J. V. Baggett for the Report on Christian Education. Mr. Baggett moved the adoption of his report and introduced Rev. James C. Cammack, a trustee of Wake Forest College and a member of the Committee on Christian Education to study the status of the seven Baptist Colleges. Mr. Cammack brought a challenging report from the result of the Committee's study, and he urged renewed interest in the seven Baptist Colleges of North Carolina as plans are made for future development and expansion. The Moderator restated motion as presented by Mr. Baggett which had been duly seconded. It was voted unanimously and enthusiastically. The report is presented as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists are promoting a program of education much wider in scope than that represented in their seven colleges. In the local Churches there are numerous activities along with the Sunday School relating to education. All these activities are promoted through a special division known as Church Programs. Through the Southern Baptist Convention, North Carolina Baptists share in the promotion and support of the seven seminaries which are administered through trustees elected by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through a Division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the work of seven colleges is promoted. These are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan, and Campbell. In the last year there were enrolled in these seven colleges some 8,100 students. Their annual operating costs were above $10,000,000, with approximately $500,000 of this coming through our Cooperative Program plan of giving. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion. Without the addition of new buildings, it is not possible for these colleges to enroll many more students than the number taken last year.

In recent years there has been a marked growth in the interest of North Carolina Baptists in their colleges. For fifteen years the work of these colleges has been coordinated and studied through the Council on Christian Education, with offices in the Baptist Building at 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. The staff consists of two employees—an office secretary, Miss Grace Yow, and an executive secretary of the Council and Director of the Division of Christian Education, Claude F. Gaddy. In the past three years, three major Convention Committees have prepared and presented reports on the work of these colleges to the Convention, and a fourth committee was appointed in 1959 to report in 1960.

The first committee of 25 members was appointed in 1956, "to study the needs and possibilities of our existing institutions and such new institutions as may be needed". The report of this particular committee was presented to a special session of the Convention in May 1959. In 1957 two special committees were named and directed to study two particular aspects of Christian education as follows:

1. A committee of nine members was instructed "to prepare a statement of permanent policy describing and setting forth the relationships of the Convention to the trustees, the trustees to the Convention, the trustees to the institutions, and the institutions to the Convention;

2. "To devise at the earliest possible moment a method of orienting, training, and instructing all trustees as to their duties, responsibilities, prerogatives, and relationships".

This committee brought its report to the Convention in 1958 and its recommendations were adopted. In compliance with the second part of the report, the first Trustee Conferences were held in Winston-Salem, March 11-12, 1960.

3. In this same Convention of 1957 a committee of 17 members was directed (1) "to make a study of ways by which the spiritual life of each of our seven colleges would be enhanced or deepened; (2) that its study include further an appraisal of any attitude, activities, or organizations on any campus which might be hindering the development of a enuinely spiritual atmosphere upon our college campuses."

The report of this committee was adopted by our State Convention.

Let us return now for a further look at the work of the third committee of 25 members appointed in 1956, and reporting to special convention in May 1959. After a study covering nearly three years, and with the aid of a professional firm of consultants—Booz, Allen, and Hamilton, this committee presented a strong and comprehensive report with certain recommendations for each of the seven colleges.

1. Wake Forest—that provision be made as rapidly as possible for resuming graduate study for advanced degrees, both master's and doctor's.

2. Meredith—for growth to povide a student enrollment of 1,000.

3. Mars Hill, Campbell, an Wingate—that all three of these two-year colleges consider the possibility for becoming four-year senior colleges as soon as possible.

4. That Gardner-Webb and Chowan Colleges continue to serve as junior colleges with provision for becoming senior colleges "when it is the belief of their trustees and administration that the time has come when a change from junior to senior college status is advisable."

It was in the light of the work of these three special Convention Committees and the reports adopted by the Baptist State Convention that a fourth Committee of 21 members was appointed in 1959 to give meaning to the work and recommendations of previous committees. This new committee was directed "to work with the Council on Christian Education and the General Secretary of the Convention to study the pressing needs of seven Baptist colleges, and to bring to the Convention in 1960 a recommending program and plan for meeting the presing financial needs of these schools." With this directive the committee of 21 members, with Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner as chairman, began its work with the Council and General Secretary Branch to prepare a recommended program of work for the seven colleges and a plan for the securing the funds necessary for such a program. This Committee will report to our State Convention in November.

Now let us remind ourselves of some of the rather disturbing statistics on our Baptist young people as follows:

Last year, 1959, there were graduated from our North Carolina high schools 42,954 students. Of this number there were 32,411 white high school graduates. It is safe to estimate that of this 32,441 graduates 15,000 were Baptist. Almost exactly one out of three enrolled in some college last September leaving the other two out of three without college training. So, of our 15,000 Baptist youth graduating from high school in 1959, 10,000 never enrolled in college. Of this 10,000 ending their education with high school, one-fourth of them were in the upper third of their high school graduating class. Thus, we see that a majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, nof any of the many other professions open only to those having an opportunity to go to college. Of the 8,103 students in our seven Baptist colleges last year, 5,000 were Baptist. There were some 13,000 Baptist students in other colleges.

It is believed that by 1970 we shall have in North Carolina not 15,000 white Baptist boys and girls graduating from high school each year, but 30,000; and that we may expect a much larger percentage to go to college. It seems conservative to predict that at least 35,000 Baptist boys and girls will be in college within ten years. The question confronting us is, where shall we provide for their college training? Shall we maintain the status quo in our Baptist colleges and ask the state to provide for them through increased taxes, or other denominations to provide for them in their colleges, or would it be better for Baptists to face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian Education for their future leaders? Let us not be afraid to think together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do.

Now let us look to our Baptist work in the field of Education on a Southwide level.

Enrollment and Support Increase

Southern Baptist operate seventy-one seminaries, colleges, and schools. Enrollments of regular students have reached a record high for 1960 of 61,194 students compared to 61,086 in 1958-59. In addition, there are 8,221 special and extension students, making a total of 69,415.

Graduates from the seventy-one schools from September 1958 to August 1959 totaled 10,006, compared with 10,218 the preceding year.

State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention increased gifts to the schools from $14,169,831 to $14,729,621. Gifts from the conventions for operations amounted to $9,280,117 and for capital projects $5,440,504.

In addition, the schools received $8,232,505 in gifts, grants, and donations. The total assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions continue to grow. Property value is listed at $231,655,841 and endowments at $79,686,028, or a total of $311,341,869.

Christian Service Volunteers

This year there are 13,471 students who have volunteered for some church related vocation as compared to 14,344 in the preceding year.

Ministerial students number 8,233 compared to 9,063 in 1958-59; mission volunteers 2,070 compared to 2,011; educational directors 2,009 compared to 2,173; and church music volunteers 1,159 compared to 1,097.

Problems of the Schools

Increasing numbers of students are seeking admision to colleges. Baptist colleges now enroll only one out of five Baptist students who attend college in the area of the Convention. If all Baptist students sought enrollment in Baptist colleges, the schools would be hopelessly swamped. There is no prospect that Baptist colleges will ever have enough resources to offer a place to every Baptist student. Therefore, the colleges must try to decide what their maximum registration will be and then make every effort to enroll the best possible students who apply.

Though denominational support is increasing, the institutions are still in great need of new buildings, salary increases, renovations, and larger endowments. In order to try to meet these needs, the schools report special campaigns under way amounting to $90,063,752.

The faculty is the real heart of a college. Baptist colleges are having to compete with business and industry and the defense effort in recruiting good teachers. The colleges must make every effort to recruit and hold effective and dedicated teachers. Without them, the education program of Southern Baptists will be ineffective and cause the entire program to the denomination to suffer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. V. BAGGETT

A Report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness was presented by Mr. Thomas H. Williams, Judge of Cumberland County Juvenile Court. Judge Williams presented factual information from case studies and from his own personal observations during his years as Judge of Juvenile Court. He appealed to Christian citizens to aid in the work which he administers. He moved the adoption of his report which was duly seconded and voted unanimously. The text of his report is presented as follows:

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

The Christian Church believes that every individual is of value, and certainly one purpose of the church is to manifest compassion wherever there is human need. The early Christian Church took full responsibility for the needy of the church community. Today there is still great need for the church to support needed social services in the community, as our democratic society seeks to protect and help its more unfortunate individuals.

In considering social services and civic righteousness, there is no better statement than given by the North Carolina 1960 White House Conference on Children and Youth. This statement pointed out that among the basic values of our way of life, we hold these to be of first rank and importance:

> That freedom of choice in social, intellectual, and commercial activities is the right of every man;
>
> That dignity of the individual and the rights of citizens are guaranteed under our constitution;
>
> That there must be tolerance of and respect for differences of race, creed, and ways by which free men choose to distinguish themselves;
>
> That the state exists for man, and that in the continuing American conflict between organizational and individual values, the organization must operate for the good of the individual;
>
> That private citizens in voluntary association must undertake on their own initative, whenever practical, to meet needs which are not being met before calling upon a government, and so the total welfare of our democratic society still is measured by the quality of the functions performed by private citizens;
>
> That in the achievement of our finest fulfillment as a nation, we must ever seek these aims through common consent;
>
> That in attaining an ever-climbing standard of material wealth, the machine is the slave and not the master of man;
>
> That each man is primarily responsible for his own direction and development of character, but that in our commitment to be our brother's keeper, the more vulnerable of our citizens can look to society for essential sustenance;
>
> That in all efforts, both public and private, to improve the environment in which we live, we must remain constant in our regard for the family as the basic unit of our society;
>
> That our people must remain steadfast in their devotion to truth, respect for excellence, and faith in God.

There are neglected areas and the report of the recent 1960 White House Conference on Children and Youth explicitly points out areas of need. This conference was made up of representatives from education, health, social services, recreation, family life, employment, church related activities for youth and law enforcement. The conference listed major areas of unmet needs.

1. Assistance to working mothers through day-care facilities.
2. A state institution for the treatment of the emotionally disturbed child who needs to be away from home.
3. A state institution for the care of the mentally retarded under six years.
4. Additional facilities are needed for treatment of the child with the speech defect.
5. The establishment of a separate Juvenile Court.
6. The establishment of area detention homes, or better facilities established for immediate admittance of children to State Training Schools.
7. Additional staff for Child Welfare Services.
8. A general assistance program to provide for needy children not eligible for other assistance programs.
9. Expansion of the school's apprenticeship programs and vocational counseling.
10. Additional school buildings.
11. Additional buildings to house the recreational program.
12. Increase in hospitalization program for obstretical cases.
13. Elevation of moral standard to reduce illegitimate births.
14. Additional staff for the Mental Health Clinic.
15. Expanded health education in all areas.

During 1959 the payments to our needy aged persons and needy disabled citizens were reduced by the State Board of Public Welfare because of a lack of money to continue to meet bare subsistence needs of these underprivileged people. After some six or seven months of the past year, the money was found to restore the payments. The sad fact is that the payments, even after they were restored, did no tmeet the minimum subsistance needs of these people. North Carolina ranks near the bottom of the states in its payments to the needy aged and disable people of the State. These are areas of unment need. In our State Welfare Program for financial aid to needy children, the families are not receiving the full amount of a minimum standard subsistence budget. One wonders what methods these families use in order to manage with the little they have. In a recent study by the State Board of Public Welfare on Aid to Dependent Children in North Carolina, there were certain observations of the case workers in the program of how these families managed, "They buy cheap food, food that fills the stomach but does not supply the body nutrients that are needed. When fuel money gives out, they have to let the house get cold, and they stay under blankets, if they have them, to keep warm. When they do not pay the electric bill, the power is turned off, but they can live without that. They skip the water bill, but hope that, of concern for public anitation, the water department will leave their water on. They tell the children they cannot have lunch at school, because that money is needed more elsewhere."

Are we our Brother's keeper?

How can we help?

What can we do?

Just who are these people who need all this help and guidance? Today, it is our friend and neighbor, Tomorrow, it may be YOU and ME!

We are only limited by our own energies and imaginations. Let's take a positive approach. It helps a lost or sick brother very little to tell him how lost or sick he is UNLESS we can help him up on the high road again. Remember, there are one hundred sixty eight hours in a week—not just two or three.

Are we our Brother's keeper?

YES! Seven days a week—in the church, the hospital, the market place, in the struggle for existence in the world battle for the minds of men raging around us today and in racial and religious tolerance.

"He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone" . . . St. John 8:13.

"Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's and unto God the things which be God's." . . . St. Luke 20:20.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS H. WILLIAMS

The Campbell College Choir under the Director, Charles Horton, presented several selections before the Report on Evangelism. They created an appropriate mood fo rthe Message on Evangelism which was presented by Rev. Nane Starnes, pastor of West Asheville Baptist Church and President of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Mr. Starnes was introduced by Rev. E. C. Chamblee who presented the written report in the absence of Mr. Hoyle Langford. After moving the adoption of the report, Mr. Chamblee presented Mr. Starnes who spoke on the text of Revelation 12:10-11. He gave a brief but pointed example for Christians of our day on the basis of the text and its evangelistic application in any age.

After the message by Starnes, the motion to adopt the evangelistic report was voted unanimously and enthusiastically. The written report as prepared by Mr. Langford and presented by Mr. Chamblee is printed below.

Following the message on evangelism, moderator Boling asked Rev. E. C. Chamblee to lead in a prayer of thanksgiving for the food we would eat during the noon hour. The morning session was adjourned after prayer, and messengers were encouraged to re-convene at 1:15 in the afternoon after they had shared the bountiful picnic lunch served by the host church, Snyder Memorial.

AFTERNOON PROCEEDINGS—SECOND DAY

THEME: "I Am With You Alway" Matthew 28:20

Moderator R. W. Boling called the last session of the annual associational meeting to order and recognized Paul Bobbitt, Minister of Music at Snyder Memorial, who directed the singing of several hymns in the absence of Rev. Jack Alexander, who had directed the music during the previous sessions of the annual meeting.

Rev. Alden Hicks conducted Moments of Meditation with the reading of Matthew 28:19-20, and then led in prayer.

The Report on Home Missions was presented by Rev. Louis S. Gaines who moved its adoption. The report was adopted by a unanimous vote. It is as follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Our Southern Baptist Home Mission Board has undergone a complete reorganization within the last eighteen months, implementing a more effective and unified Convention-wide service. A new Personnel Department for the careful screening of all applicants for missionary service, and for counsel with young people looking forward—in their preparation—to service with the Home Mission Board, has been activated with Dr. Glendon McCullough as Secretary. Dr. C. E. Autrey has succeeded Dr. Leonard Sanderson as Director of Evangelism, Dr. Walker L. Knight has succeeded Dr. John Caylor as Editorial Secretary, and Dr. Fred B. Moseley has taken over the new post of Secretary of the City Missions Department.

EMPHASIS BEING OBSERVED:

"1—The Board encourages the older and stronger states to accept a larger percent of financial support for co-operative mission work from year to year.

2—The Board encourages churches and missions to become self-supporting as rapidly as the welfare of the work will permit.

3—The Board strives to secure church sponsorship for all mission projects where possible and feasible.

4—The Board is giving wholehearted support to the Third Jubilee Program and to the Thirty Thousand Movement.

5—The Board gives full co-operation to local, associational, and state mission forces in planning and implementing a unified, Convention-wide program of evangelism and missionary endeavor.

6—The Board carefully and prayerfully observes Christian policies with respect to areas served by other Baptist groups. It is the policy of the Home Mission Board to give no assistance in the purchase of property, or in support of a mission pastor, in a community which is being adequately served by another Baptist Church."

Included in the program of Home Missions are the following projects: The Program of the Chaplaincy including Military, Hospital and Institutional chaplaincies; Evangelism with special emphasis on pioneer areas; Direct Missions in all fifty states of the Union; Associational and Pioneer Missions; City Missions with emphasis upon the "big cities"; Jewish Work; Juvenile Rehabilitation; Mission Centers, including good will centers and rescue missions; Language Groups Ministries; Work with National Baptists (Negroes); Church Loans with four Funds operating: Church Building Loan Fund, Church Extension Loan Fund, Church Site Fund, and the Memorial Fund; Missionary Education and Promotion; Field Workers; Student Summer Missions Program; Tentmakers; and Correspondence Bible Course.

The Home Mission Board employs 1,626 full-time workers and some 500 Summer Student workers. In 1959 the Board's workers reported 47,793 professions of faith, and 47,929 additions to churches. In the area of the Thrity Thousand Movement, the Board reported in 1959, 672 new missions started, and 330 new churches constituted. In addition to the above statistics, the Chaplains reported total receipts for the work by contributions—$4,940,888,56, with supplemental receipts from investments of $892,062, making total cash available for the Board's use of $5,832,950.56.

The Home Mission Board is in "big business" for our Lord. His loving favor is upon us in all of our operations. In our work of taking "America for Christ" our Home Mission Board is doing a monumental work, deserving the earnest prayers and generous support of all Southern Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS S. GAINES, Fayetteville

Rev. R. F. Marshburn presented the Report of Historian and emphasized the need for more historical data from the churches. Only eighteen churches presented historical data which leaves much to be desired in this respect. Brother Marshburn moved the adoption of his report which was duly seconded and voted unanimously. His report as read follows:

REPORT OF HISTORIAN—1960

We remind the Association again that there is a complete file of the Association Minutes on record in the Associational Missionary's office. We thank our Association Clerk for the historical facts gleaned from the letters from the churches in 1960. At the time of this report some 70 churches, or 100 per cent, have sent in letters. Eighteen of these churches have reported historical facts as follows:

Clement erected a steeple, paved drive and parking area, purchased 16mm projector, and installed an electric bell system. **Corinth** installed restroom facilities, and painted the outside of the church. **Bonnie Doone** held two mission Vacation Bible Schools of one week each, organized one mission Sunday School, and completed the first floor of their educational building. **Carroll Memorial** ordained four deacons this year, namely, Mr. James V. Gibson, Mr. William Tyson, Mr. Jack Barnes, and Mr. Aubrey Smith. **Cedar Falls** paid off the debt on their educational building, held special dedication services, and voted to enlarge and brick veneer the sanctuary. **Fayetteville First** paid all subordinate debts with their new building debt (balance $100,000) as their only outstanding obligation, and called Rev. Lynn Allen as their Education Minister. **Harmony** put carpet on the floors and purchased a vacuum cleaner. **Immanuel** purchased and paid for 1.05 acres of the Honeycutt property and one four-unit Apartment Building, for temporary educational space. **Powell Tabernacle** installed a new heating system, purchased fifty new Baptist Hymnals, renovated and painted the Sunday School department and the sanctuary. **Snyder Memorial** held Occupation Day in October 1959 for their new $422,000 sanctuary, called a Minister of Music in November 1959, and called an Educational Director in April 1960. **Lebanon** has made plans to construct a pastorium. **Mill Creek** called Rev. R. D. Byrd to begin serving them October 1959 as pastor, and completed the upper story of their educational building in time for use on Mother's Day 1960. **Mt. Gilead** completed their new education building including their kitchen. **Salemburg** called Rev. Yancey C. Elliott, Sr., of the Ocean View Church Norfouk, Va., December 27, received him February 17, and heard his first sermon February 21, observed their first, and a very successful, Youth Week, April 3-19, and licensed to preach Rev. Roger White, their Youth Pastor, at the end of the Sunday morning services April 10, 1960. **Shaw Heights** called Rev. E. N. Teague on April 15, repainted and remodeled the church, installed restroom facilities, bought a 90 x 26 ft. building, spent $3,000 on the building, organized choirs, census, organized tithers club, made preparation for a enw auditorium and a graded Sunday School, and borrowed from banks $3,000. **Spring Branch** started their new Education Building in October 1959, and called Rev. Gary Long as their pastor on August 21, 1960.**Stony Point** called Rev. John L. Hooks on July 6, 1960, painted the sanctuary, refinished the floors, purchased a vacuum cleaner, poured cement walks and set out shrubbery, built the plywood choir chancel rail (by some of the men) at a cost of $20.00, built an outdoor bulletin board, hauled dirt in and graded drives at a cost of $150 with the church spending altogether $275.00.**First Baptist Church, Bamberg, Germany,** accepted the resignation of M-Sgt. Howard W. Wiseman on July 10, 1960 because of change of orders moving him to another town. Soon thereafter they called S-Sgt. Major Jones as their new pastor on July 27, 1960.

We challenge these 18 churches, and all our churches, to give to the Association more historical facts in 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN, Historian

The Report on State Missions was presented by Rev. R. E. Watson. He stressed the work of State Missions and made reference to several specific areas in our Association where aid had been, and is being received from this ministry of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. After reading the report, Brother Watson moved its adoption. It was duly seconded and voted unamimously as presented here.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

In the August 27, 1960 issue of the **Biblical Recorder** the Baptists of North Carolina and, in particular, Baptists in the New South River Association read of State Missions in this issue.

Dr. Earle Bradley gave a summary of the Mission program in our state when he tated the following:

> "Baptists carry on their mission work from three points of view, State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions. This seems to have the warrant of the Scriptures. STATE MISSIONS is the basis and seed-corn of all missions. Jesus was as much a missionary on the Judean hills as he was on the coast of Tyre and Sidon, or when he set at Jacob's well leading the Samaritan woman into a new way of life.
> . . . State Missions is the collective agency for all of our work. State Missions is the chief factor in organizing churches. State Missions organized the forces."

We of this Association are a part of the most thrilling and challenging activity in State Missions in North Carolina, just now as we have a part in the "Southern Baptist Movement for 30,000 New Churches and Missions" as a part of the Baptist Jubilee Advance.

Baptists of North Carolina have assumed responsibility for helping to meet the spiritual needs of 30,000 Indians in North Carolina. Dr. Douglas Branch in a letter to Pastors on August 22, 1960, points out the terrific responsibility and the need of active missionaries in the Fayetteville area.

> "We are for the first time endeavoring to assist local churches in or near large military installations in their efforts to reach families of career military men; we are doing all our resources will allow to strengthen leadership in and cooperation with the district associations."

From 1949 to the present our New South River Baptist Association has received from State Missions $24,732 for Pastoral Aid. During the period of 1956-1960 we have received $5,400 in lot aid. In 1960 the salary of our missionary was supplemented by State Missions by $1,000. The financial strengthening, as well as leadership, can be seen at work in our Association. The requests for aid far exceeds that which State Missions has for this work.

These loans and gifts for new church sites, and assistance on the salaries of mission pastors and associational missionaries on promotional directors are a few phases of the work of State Missions.

We must have a State Missions program geared to the needs of our state. The areas of greatest spiritual need must be discovered and supplied with the aid that ministers to the needs.

These and many other ministries and services are STATE MISSIONS. They are dependent on our gifts through the Cooperative Program and the special State Missions Offering in September of each year.

Respectfully Submitted,

R. E. Watson

Reports were requested at this point of the program from the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher with Mr. Robert Isner as chairman, and the Committee on Resolutions with Rev. E. C. Chamblee as chairman.

Mr. Isner stated that the next Annual Associational Meeting would be held with Salemburg Church on the first day, October 11, 1961, and with Judson Church on the second day, October 12, 1961. The preacher for the annual sermon will be Rev. Edwin Bullock of Clement, and the alternate will be Rev. Dan Jolly of Temple Church. His report was adopted as read.

The Report of Resolutions Committee was read by the chairman, Rev. E. C. Chamblee, who moved its adoption as presented herein. The report was voted unanimously and adopted as read.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, we have been the recipients of God's manifold blessings during the past year, and

Whereas, because of these blessings and His gracious hand upon us much progress has been realized within the bounds of our association and throughout our great denomination.

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that we express our humble thanks to Almighty God for His hand upon us and we pledge ourselves to a deeper sense of dedication to His will and work.

Whereas, our moderator, our clerk, our treasurer and all other associational officers and committees have given us such splendid guidance this past year, and.

Whereas, our assoiational missionary and his co-laborers have given us such fine direction in the development of all phases of the Christian enterprise through our churches.

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that we express our gratitude to them and pledge our continued sincere support of their leadership.

Whereas, God has led us to establish and support our several institutions of social outreach, education and missions in this state and because of the great work being done therein.

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that we pledge anew and afresh our prayers and financial support of these ministries.

Whereas, there are yet many thousands within the bounds of our association, yea millions in our world, who are without Christ and doomed to an eternal hell.

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that we cooperate in every way possible through personal and mass evangelism to bring the message of Salvation to every person in our world whether he be in our land or across the seas that he, too, might be saved.

Whereas, the Eureka Baptist Church, near Fayetteville has seen fit to transfer its membership from the Little River Association to the New South River Association,

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that we extend to its pastor and people a most cordial welcome to membership into our association and pray that this fellowship will be profitable and enjoyable both for them and us.

Whereas, our Association voted unanimously to endorse, sponsor, and recommend that the Baptist Committee from the General Board and Council on Christian Education appointed to visit Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute to study the possibilities of incorporating these institutions into the Baptist family of schools and colleges, we do recommend to this said Committee that they give much serious and earnest thought and prayer to this subject; that they seek to learn the wishes of the people of this Association, especially the people of Sampson County, Duplin County, Bladen County, and other areas of southeastern North Carolina whence students are now coming to these schools; and that they do endeavor to make a recommendation of some feasible plan whereby these schools may be used by our denomination to further serve the cause of Christian education.

Whereas, by God's grace and through His love we were allowed to be challenged afresh by Dr. Douglas Branch to greater and unceasing efforts to win a Lost World to Christ.

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that we lay his message on our hearts and increase our cooperative program gifts as much as possible this coming year in order that we may advance on all mission fronts.

Whereas, Mr. Charles Fulbright and Mr. Grover Griffin have served tirelessly and unceasingly as clerk and treasurer of our Association respectively,

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that our Association extend to them our deep appreciation for these years of faithful service.

Whereas, the Pineland College ensemble and girls trio so graciously favored us with special music both morning and evening of the first day, and whereas, we were privileged to have the Campbell College Choir for the second day of our meeting for the morning and afternoon sessions,

Therefore, be-it-resolved: that our Association express to them and their directors our sincere appreciation for their musical ministry among us.

Whereas, we have adopted the largest budget in the history of our Association, Therefore, be-it-resolved: that every church endeavor to increase its gifts to Associational Missions in order that we may meet our new budget obligations.

Whereas, the Cedar Creek and Snyder Memorial Baptist Churches have so graciously entertained the Association this year; we hereby express our deep appreciation to the pastors and the people for their kindness and hospitality. We wish to thank everyone who had any part in making this such a memorable occasion.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Chairman

Mr. J. V. Baggett

Rev. Charles Stevens

Rev. R. E. Watson

Rev. A. C. Tatem

The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Associational Clerk, Rev. Charles Fulbright. A comparative analysis of the two associational years 1958-'59 and 1959-'60 presented gains and losses which were very noticeable in some items as may be observed in the digest presented herein. This Digest of Letters was a matter of information and was not considered as business. The clerk urged the Program Committee to consider placing the digest of letters on the program the first day in the future years. The Digest is presented as follows:

THE DIGEST OF LETTERS IS PRESENTED BY CHARLES FULBRIGHT, ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

ITEMS	1957-'58	1958-'59	1959-'60	Gains	Loss
Baptisms	1028	897	803		94
Received by letters	1030	1172	857		315
Resident Members	14184	14561	14552		109
Total members	18049	19473	19976	503	
Sunday School Enrolment	15973	17508	18176	668	
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	7339	7624	8448	824	
Training Union Enrolment	5108	4985	5059	74	
W. M. U. Enrolment	4074	4051	4100	49	
Brotherhood Enrolment	1667	1567	1541		26
Cooperative Program	$ 73004	$ 79546	$ 85938	$ 6392	
Associational Missions	9390	9829	10894	1063	
State Missions	5084	3901	4091	190	
Home Missions	6010	6175	6032		143
Foreign Missions	13673	15001	20742	5723	
Christian Education	4450	3044	3149	105	
Childrens Homes	7109	6949	7188	239	
Hospital	4160	4545	4954	409	
Other Objects. Missions	5773	2713	7187	4474	
Total Missions Expenditures	125397	138348	147456	9106	
Total Local Expenditures	767446	715599	849962	134363	
Grand Total Expenditures	$896461	$892034	$1014479	$122445	

NOTE: Gains and losses are a comparison of columns 1958-'59 & 1959-'60

The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. James C. Cammack, pastor of the host church. He asked everyone to stand while he read the names of Our Beloved Dead. Meditative music was played as a background during the reading of the names of the deceased, and Rev. Cammack concluded the service with prayer. The names of those who died during the Associational year of 1959-1960 are listed as follows:

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AUTRYVILLE——Mr. Walter Autry, Mr. Alfred Sessoms, Mr. J. Thomas Hall.

BAPTIST CHAPEL——Mrs. Molsy Jane Jackson, Mr. Charles Sykes Hall, Mrs. Appie Wrench, Mr. Benjamin Seals, Mr. C. M. Tew.

BROWNS——Mr. Henry Jordan.

CAPE FEAR——Mrs. Mary Ella Seals Thompson.

CEDAR CREEK——Miss Dolly Dwight, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mr. Daniel Nunnery, Rev. Joel S. Johnson.

CENTER——Mr. Ernest Godwin, Mr. J. C. Lockamy.

CLEMENT——Mr. Walter Williams, Mr. George Hairr, Mrs. Sarah Ann Matthews, Mrs. Anna Autry, Miss Elizabeth Daniel.

CUMBERLAND BAPTIST——Mr. W. J. Graham.

CUMBERLAND UNION——Mrs. Mary Jones.

ELIZABETH BAPTIST——Mr. R. L. Royal, Mr. W. J. Mitchell, Miss Victoria Faircloth.

EVERGREEN——Mrs. Bertha Graham.

BONNIE DOONE——Mrs. Mary Lowe.

CALVARY——Mrs. Viola Moody.

CARROLL MEMORIAL——Captain Woodrow C. Thompson.

FIRST BAPTIST——Mrs. L. D. Bennett, Mrs. A. A. Dawkins, Mr. Empie Mortimer Downing, Mr. Clarence C. Kennedy, Mr. Fred H. Kennedy, Sr., Mrs. Nellie B. Widdifield.

GRACE——Mr. Jim Everette Jackson, Mrs. Carrie Grady.

MASSEY HILL——Mrs. N. M. McDaniel, Mr. J. W. Cameron, Mr. Frank M. Barrett, Mrs. W. W. Wallace, Mrs. Lilly Barfield, Mr. C. J. Evans.

POWELL TABERNACLE——Mr. Council Sessoms.

SNYDER MEMORIAL——Colonel Frank Bush, Mr. Charles Seats, Mr. Glenn Parrish.

TEMPLE——Mr. H. L. Powers.

TRINITY——Mr. J. T. Layton, Mr. Thomas Tew, Mrs. F. O. Smith, Mr. Harry Meeks.

FAYMONT——Mr. Houston C. Hayes.

GODWIN——Mr. James Callahan.

HARMONY——Miss Alice Norris, Mrs. Mary Branch, Mr. Howard Peterson.

HICKORY GROVE——Mr. Vayden Smith.

HIGHLAND——Mr. Daniel Bryant, Mr. Northorp Evans, Mrs. Bertha Thames, Mrs. Ed. Kelley, Mrs. J. F. Green, Mrs. Elizabeth Payne Mrs. Julia Biggs.

HOPE MILLS——Mr. Alcie Edwards, Mr. Rob Blackwell, Mrs. Ora Gilbert.

JUDSON——Mr. May Cain, Mrs. Isabelle Smith.

MACEDONIA——Mrs. W. F. Jones, Mr. John R. Hall, Mrs. J. L. Autry, Mr. James Phillip Harris.

MAGNOLIA——Mrs. Lottie Pollock, Mr. W. G. Bullock, Mrs. Mamie Willis, Ernest D. Page.

MILL CREEK——Mrs. Addie Horne, Mr. Mack Sessoms.

MINGO——Mr. C. S. Smith.

MINTZ——J. D. Hutchinson

MT. GILEAD——Mrs. D. T. Gallup.

MT. PISGAH——Mr. Lee Carver, Mrs. W. H. Arnette, Mr. Johnson Brooks.

PARKERSBURG——Mrs. Mollie Green, Mrs. Ida Norris.

PINEY GREEN——Mrs. H. G. Sessoms

PITTMAN GROVE——Mr. R. L. Sessoms.

PLEASANT GROVE——Mrs. Fred B. Owen.

PLEASANT UNION——Mrs. Mary Jane Strickland, Mrs. Mandy Autry, Miss Blannie Ann Parker.

ROSEBORO——Mrs. Lula Crumpler, Mr. Joe Ab Smith.

SALEMBURG——Mr. A. P. Howard, Mrs. Iverson Royal, Mr. W. M. Averitt, Mr. Charles O. Strickland, Mr. Richard White.

SHARON——Miss Mattie Melvin, Mr. E. L. Mintz, Miss Hattie Hall.

SPRING BRANCH——Mr. Dee Honeycutt, Mrs. Lizzie Williford Strickland, Mr. C. Frank Boss.

FIRST BAPTIST, SPRING LAKE——Mrs. Nola Delaney, Mr. Grover G. Hill.

STEDMAN——Mrs. H. T. Ennis.

STONY POINT——Mr. George W. Ratley, Mr. Thomas J. Polston, Mr. Bradley Wheeler.

UNION GROVE——Mr. J. C. Howard.

WADE——Mr. Leonard Lovick.

WHITE OAK——Mrs. Berta Crumpler, Mr. Mack Herring.

EUREKA——Mr. Jesse F. Pulley.

Moderator Boling recognized Mr. Bobbitt who led the messengers in singing a hymn while Rev. Yancy C. Elliott, pastor of Salemburg Church, was coming to the platform to deliver the Missionary Message. After recognizing Brother Elliott as a pastor who had enjoyed a varied and successful ministry through the years, Moderator Boling presented him to bring the last message of the associational program. Brother Elliott read verses from John 1: using verse 6 as a text, "There was a man sent from God, whose name was John." He presented a challenging message in view of contemporary conditions and emphasized the missionary motive of our Associational Program.

Following the Missionary Message, Moderator Boling requested everyone to stand for the closing prayer which was led by Rev. James C. Cammack, host pastor of Snyder Memorial Church. After the prayer, the thirty-seventh annual meeting of the New South River Baptist Association was announced adjourned by the moderator.

MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
J. O. Davis	Concord	Route 2, Autryville
Samuel Smith	Cumberland Union	Route 2, Fayetteville
Roy Kennington	Bonnie Doone	203 Sivey St., Fayetteville
Charles V. Duncan	Boonie Doone	Route 4, Box 17-B, Fayetteville
Horace E. Jones	Cedar Falls	227 Riverdale Dr., Fayetteville
Roland B. Armstrong	First Baptist, Fayetteville	Germany
Jack Alexander	First Baptist, Fayetteville	206 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Lynn Allen	First Baptist, Fayetteville	111 Scott Ave., Fayetteville
J. Herman Barnes	First Baptist, Fayetteville	4103 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville
Albert C. Bean	First Baptist, Fayetteville	109 Kensington Cir., Fayetteville
David H. Sperring	First Baptist, Fayetteville	1008 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville
Cammid Arrenbell	Grace	3902 Brentwood, Fayetteville
Godfrey B. Fowler	Grace	1001 Hicks, Fayetteville
Troy C. Bennett	Immanuel	(Foreign Missionary)
E. C. Getzman	Second Baptist	2727 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville
Marcellus Cox	Second Baptist	Arsenal St., Fayetteville
A. E. Teague, Jr.	Second Baptist	Kennedy St., Fayetteville
Paul Bobbitt	Snyder Memorial	3209 Shamrock Dr., Fayetteville
Billy Mobley	Snyder Memorial	329 Spear Dr., Fayetteville
Clifton O. Canipe	Faymont	3516 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
J. T. Wood	Faymont	211 Mayfair St., Fayetteville
J. F. Parker	Hope Mills First	Box 688, Hope Mills
H. J. Temple	Macedonia	Route 2, Fayetteville
Edwin Carrol	Roseboro	Roseboro
D. J. Robinson	Salemburg	Salemburg
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman	Stedman
Fred J. Hall	Stedman	Stedman
E. C. Watson, Jr.	Stedman	Stedman
Ray Hatcher	Stony Point	Route 6, Fayetteville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
J. A. Johnson	Boonie Doone	101 Bremer St., Fayetteville
E. C. Getzman	Second Baptist	2727 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville
Roger A. White	Salemburg	Salemburg
Richard L. August	Central	5-B Rhine St., Fort Bragg
Sp/4 Carl L. Frazee	First (Bamberg)	Bamberg, Germany
Sp/5 William A. Gray, Jr.	First (Bamberg)	Bamberg, Germany
1/Sgt. John B. Copeland	First (Bamberg)	Bamberg, Germany

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Marcellus Cox	Second Baptist	Arsenal St., Fayetteville
E. C. Getzman	Second Baptist	2727 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville
Sp/4 Carl L. Frazee	First (Bamberg)	Bamberg, Germany

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Lynn Allen	First, Fayetteville	111 Scott Ave., Fayetteville
Don Biggerstaff	Massey Hill	1030 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
E. C. Getzman	Second, Fayetteville	2727 Arlington Ave., Fayetteville
Jane Barnett	Snyder Memorial	2102-B Rogers Drive, Fayetteville
David Walters	Judson	Route 5, Fayetteville

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	CHURCH	ADDRESS
Mrs. LeRoy Faircloth	Cedar Creek	Route 5, Fayetteville
Mrs. Carlton Martin	Clement	Route 1, Autryville
Mrs. Katherine Pardue	Cumberland	301 Lynn Ave., Fayetteville
Mrs. Lois Thompson	Boonie Doone	400 Andy St., Fayetteville
Mrs. Ada Hall	Calvary	2501 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville
Mrs. Edna Page	Cedar Falls	3521 Patricia Dr., Fayetteville
Mrs. Jack Alexander	First, Fayetteville	206 Langdon Rd., Fayetteville
Betty Whitman	Grace	203 Eucalyptus Rd., Fayetteville
Mrs. Loraine Jones	Massey Hill	104 Cude St., Fayetteville
Carlene Willard	Powell Tabernacle	225 Dick St., Fayetteville
Mrs. W. G. Proctor	Trinity	1107 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville
Mrs. W. C. Bass	Harmony	Route 2, Garland
M. C. Lee	Macedonia	P. O. Box 222, Fayetteville
Ruby R. Hall	Mill Creek	Box 326, Roseboro
Mrs. Lema Jackson	Mt. Elam	Roseboro
Mrs. Floyd C. Reeves	Mt. Gilead	Route 4, Box 17, Fayetteville
Mrs. A. J. Hart	Mt. Pisgah	Route 7, Box 318, Fayetteville
Mrs. Jack Kirby	Pleasant Grove	Route 5, Fayetteville
Mrs. Roland Bullard	Pleasant Union	Route 2, Autryville
Mazzie Currie	Roseboro	Roseboro
Mammie Howard	Salemburg	Salemburg
Mrs. Austin West	Sharon	Route 5, Fayetteville
Mrs. E. N. Teague	Shaw Heights	1112 Tammy St., Fayetteville
Dwanda Glove	Spring Branch	Route 1, Dunn
Mrs. Lucille Taylor	Wade	Wade
Mr. F. E. Williamson, Sr.	White Oak	Route 1, Clinton

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural - V - T - C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	CLERK CHARLES T. FULBRIGHT 2500 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. MODERATOR R. W. BOLING Box 107, Fayetteville, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvas?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	V	1869	4	A. L. Bean, 109 Kensington Cir., Fay	8	2	0	87	39	126	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	1200.00
Autryville	V	1891	4	J. Richard McDuffie, Rt. 2, Autryville	22	1	4	153	72	225	2	12	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	4	O. W. Pulley, RFD 1, Stedman, N. C.	13	0	11	253	96	349	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	2060.00
Beaver Dam	R	1776	4	E. C. Reeves, White Lake, N. C.	1	0	1	200	70	271	1	20	No	No	No	0	0	1300.00
Brown's	R	1778	4	Paul L. Cashwell, Rt. 3, Clinton	0	4	7	116	42	158	1	17	Yes	No	No	0	0	1500.00
Cape Fear	R	1785	2	David E. Miller, 205 Brainerd Ave., Fay.	6	2	1	58	33	91	1	3	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	1205.00
Cedar Creek	R	1800	4	Horace O. Barefoot, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	10	3	11	259	83	342	2	49	Yes	No	No	0	0	5000.00
Center	R	1895	4	T. E. Crawford, Route 1, Wade, N. C.	18	2	6	172	60	232	1	15	Yes	No	No	0	0	3600.00
Clement	R	1888	4	J. Edwin Bullock, Rt. 1, Autryville	11	2	8	237	110	347	1	50	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4000.00
Concord	R	1843	4	Roger L. Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	1	2	106	44	150	2	26	Yes	No	No	0	0	2004.00
Corinth	R	1911	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	0	4	0	72	35	107	2	5	No	No	No	0	0	840.00
Cumberland	V	1887	4	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	9	4	1	153	39	192	1	25	Yes	No	No	0	0	2015.00
Cumberland Union	R	1878	4	Steve Hora, 324 Fairfield Rd., Fay.	6	4	7	100	48	148	2	8	Yes	No	No	0	0	2130.00
Elizabeth	R		4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro, N. C.	3	1	3	205	12	224	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	1800.00
Evergreen	R	1883	2	Clifton O. Canipe, 3518 Cumberland Rd.	0	0	3	94	72	166	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	V	1952	4	Charles A. Stevens, 214 Spring St., Fay.	35	62	37	278	148	426	1	0	Yes	No	No	1	1	3600.00
Calvary	V	1950	4	Fred Nordan, 1943 Pamalee Dr.. Fay.	6	15	9	149	101	250	2	28	Yes	No	No	0	0	3380.00
Carroll Memorial	C	1913	4	Robert E. Watson, 2202 Cumberland Rd.	19	13	5	173	40	213	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	3	3600.00
Cedar Falls	C	1837	4	E. C. Chamblee, Rt. 6, Box 436, Fay.	9	19	7	208	100	308	1	60	Yes	No	No	0	0	4760.00
First Baptist	C	1837	4	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fay.	23	39	47	1011	392	1403	2	300	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	7000.00
Grace	C	1952	4	Baxter Walker, 108 Durant Dr., Fay.	61	59	43	300	128	428	4	90	No	No	No	0	1	3813.00
Immanuel	C	1942	4	Charles T. Fulbright, 2500 Morganton Rd.	4	28	8	148	126	274	2	31	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4785.00
Massey Hill	C	1901	4	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	12	12	26	513	78	591	2	195	Yes	No	No	0	0	3641.00
Powell Tabernacle	C	1941	4	Grady McKeithan, 4339 Pine Meadow Dr.	8	12	1	64	12	76	1	20	Yes	No	No	0	0	2625.00
Second Baptist	C	1912	4	J. P. Johnson	30	31	70	857	206	1063	2	200	Yes	Yes	No	0	2	5720.00
Snyder Memorial	C	1949	4	James C. Cammack, 608 Westmont Dr.	51	128	112	1052	300	1352	1	572	Yes	Yes	No	3	3	10000.00
Temple	C	1950	4	Dan H. Jolly, 401 S. Plymouth St., Fay.	10	12	36	407	106	513	2	81	Yes	No	No	0	0	4680.00
Trinity	C	1944	4	T. J. Fulk, 208 Hawthorne Rd., Fay.	31	22	81	722	276	998	1	225	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	6100.00
Walstone	C	1955	4	W. Harold Bridges, 510 Pearl St., Fay.	34	20	5	123	19	142	2	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	5200.00
Faymont	V	1948	4	Guy C. Futral, Jr., 3800 Cumberland Rd.	4	15	8	142	62	204	2	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	4000.00
Gethsemane	T	1952	4	Paul Trodgen, Box 133, Cumberland	5	22	3	81	34	115	1	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	4680.00

Godwin	V	1908	4	David McGoogan, Godwin, N. C.	0	0	2	26	26	52	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	325.00
Harmony	R	1921	2	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg, N. C.	3	0	9	106	51	157	1	53	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	825.00
Hickory Grove	R		4	Paul Cashwell, Rt. 3, Clinton	0	2	3	88	41	129	1	9	Yes	No	No	0	0	1500.00
Highland	T	1904	4	E. Deon Butler, Hope Mills	16	5	17	170	62	232	1	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	4160.00
Hope Mills: First	R	1892	4	J. W. Myrick, Cumberland	14	7	6	122	50	172	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	2288.00
Judson	R		4	Wayne Tyner, Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.	4	4	8	230	2	232	1	54	Yes	No	No	0	0	4274.00
LaFayette	T	1955	4	M. J. Davis, 4937 Cypress Rd., Fay.	15	29	18	204	70	274	2	25	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	3900.00
Lebanon	R	1850	4	A. C. Tatem, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	22	14	9	247	47	294	1	80	Yes	No	No	0	1	4680.00
Liberty	C	1952	4	George L. Denton, 217 Pinecrest Dr.	3	2	1	79	14	93	0	13	No	No	No	0	0	1500.00
Long Branch	R	1875	2	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	11	1	0	140	32	170	1	6	No	No	No	0	0	1050 00
Macedonia	R	1877	4	T. K. Woody, Stedman, N. C.	14	3	4	139	72	211	1	4	Yes	No	No	0	0	1900 00
Magnolia	R	1858	4	O. W. Pulley, Rt. 1, Stedman	3	0	10	157	48	205	1	30	Yes	No	No	0	0	2060.00
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	2	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	5	1	0	74	54	128	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	840.00
Mill Creek	R	1881	4	R. D. Byrd, White Oak	18	2	2	119	27	146	1	16	Yes	No	No	0	0	1875.00
Mingo	R	1913	4	H. Ellis Lanier, Rt. 1, Dunn	5	1	5	158	47	205	1	35	Yes	No	No	0	0	3600.00
Mintz	R		4	Earl Hales, Box 728, Roseboro	0	2	2	71	27	98	0	10	Yes	No	No	0	0	1800.00
Mt. Elam	R	1870	4	A. R. Teachey, Rt. 2, Roseboro	16	7	5	236	74	310	1	37	Yes	No	No	0	0	4500.00
Mt. Gilead	R	1835	4	W. E. Pope, 5305 Raeford Rd., Fay.	23	23	12	319	107	426	1	35	Yes	No	No	0	0	4160.00
Mt. Pisgah	R	1875	4	R. L. Stocks, Rt. 7, Box 120, Fay.	17	7	13	123	113	236	3	52	Yes	Yes	No	2	2	3600.00
Parkersburg	V	1910	2	E. L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland	22	3	2	92	36	128	1	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	1200.00
Peter's Creek	R	1887	4	None	5	0	1	85	67	152	2	0	No	No	No	0	0	1012.00
Piney Green	R	1847	4	Alden Hicks, Roseboro, N. C., Rt. 2	11	6	9	187	74	258	1	0	No	No	No	0	0	0.00
Pittman Grove	R	1936	4	Jasper Stutts, Red Springs	2	2	3	47	13	60	1	5	Yes	No	No	0	0	800.00
Pleasant Grove	R	1905	4	Johnson Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 440, Fay.	3	10	2	167	95	262	1	45	Yes	No	No	0	0	4040.00
Pleasant Union	R	1886	4	Roger Jackson, Autryville	5	0	4	131	90	221	2	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	2200.00
Roseboro	T	1890	4	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	5	4	10	271	45	316	1	60	No	Yes	No	0	1	4500.00
Salemburg	T	1842	4	Yancey Elliott, Salemburg, N. C.	11	29	28	269	78	347	0	37	Yes	No	No	0	0	5225.00
Sharon	R	1876	2	T. K. Woody, Stedman, N. C.	0	0	5	89	48	137	2	9	Yes	No	No	0	0	1800.00
Shaw Heights	T	1954	4	E. N. Teague, 1112 Tammy St., Fay.	17	29	0	150	25	175	2	47	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	1500.00
Spring Branch	R	1795	4	Gary Long, Rt. 1, Dunn	3	7	11	267	105	372	1	11	Yes	No	No	0	0	3640.00
Spring Lake: Central	T	1952	4	Dennis T. Wright, P. O. Box 833, S L.	19	29	8	134	74	212	2	20	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	0 00
Spring Lake: First	T	1945	4	John P. Johnson, Spring Lake	33	50	101	313	327	640	2	180	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	5500.00
Stedman	V	1913	4	Fred G. Culler, Box 23. Stedman	4	16	7	267	37	304	0	125	Yes	No	Yes	0	0	5200.00
Stony Point	R	1952	4	John L. Hooks, Cumberland	15	10	31	155	65	220	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2560.00
Tabernacle	V	1900	4	Harold L. Cumbie, Rt. 2, Raeford	4	5	7	235	50	285	1	30	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	4000.00
Union Grove	R	1878	4	Gibson Lockerman, Salemburg	2	1	4	155	91	247	2	8	No	No	No	0	0	2500.00
Wade	V	1928	4	Richard McDuffie, Wade	1	3	3	116	62	178	2	20	Yes	No	No	0	0	2400.00
White Oak	R	1847	4	A. L. Hicks, Rt. 2. Roseboro	3	4	9	121	87	208	1	11	Yes	No	No	0	0	1800.00
				TOTAL	803	857	934	14552	8138	19976	94	3203						203752.00
Eureka	V	1956	4	G. Milton Bettini, Rt. 6. Box 1630, Fay	6	13	7	193	10	203	1	22	Yes	Yes	No	0	0	3120.00
First Bapt. Ch., Bam., Ger.	C	1959	4	S/Sgt. Major Jones, Btry A, 2nd Msl. 82	11	34	1	34	10	44	2	22	Yes	Yes	0	0	0	0.00
				GRAND TOTAL	820	904	942	14779	8158	20223	97	3247						206872.00

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent H. O. BAREFOOT Route 5, Fayetteville, N. C. Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 & up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church VBS Enr.	Mission VBS Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Marshall Young Rt. 1, Godwin	0	0	14	15	14	12	22	11	0	13	12	0	3	0	116	72	49	0	49	No	No
Autryville	Harvey Tyndall, Autryville, N .C.	0	6	9	22	18	14	11	11	0	0	67	0	2	0	160	86	98	0	98	Yes	No
Baptist Chapel	Darwin Jackson, RFD. #1, Autryville	3	7	18	19	23	25	22	7	6	60	70	0	0	0	260	164	106	0	106	No	No
Beaver Dam	Lewis Henry Weathington, Roseboro	0	0	25	18	22	21	13	12	0	0	35	0	5	0	151	116	90	0	90	No	No
Brown's	James F. Dickinson, Rt. 3, Clinton	0	0	13	14	13	8	22	22	0	20	17	0	2	0	131	60	69	0	69	Yes	No
Cape Fear	M. P. Bishop, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	0	0	10	5	7	5	0	0	0	5	23	0	9	0	64	35	20	0	20	No	No
Cedar Creek	Rupert Tatum, Rt 2, Fayetteville	11	25	24	20	36	34	12	12	5	17	98	4	5	0	303	175	102	0	102	Yes	No
Center	Henry Weeks, Rt. 1, Wade	0	13	15	16	31	24	12	0	4	32	38	6	5	0	196	135	83	0	83	Yes	No
Clement	James Edward Williams, Rt. 1, Autryvil.	4	26	13	26	26	17	12	13	0	17	104	28	2	0	288	138	108	0	108	Yes	No
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	6	5	21	28	13	24	16	0	12	27	0	0	0	152	89	47	0	47	No	No
Corinth	John Flannery, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	0	8	0	16	12	12	0	0	0	32	0	1	0	81	65	48	0	48	Yes	No
Cumberland	Harold Buie, P. O. Box 1322 Route 3,	0	13	20	19	27	33	0	28	0	0	75	0	2	0	217	152	117	0	117	Yes	No
Cumberland Union	David Hood, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	0	3	5	10	14	20	0	0	23	22	8	5	0	110	50	50	0	50	No	No
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	8	19	10	23	16	20	14	6	25	99	0	5	0	245	149	215	0	215	Yes	Yes
Evergreen	Harold Shirley, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	0	5	0	7	12	10	0	7	0	18	0	0	0	59	51	0	0	0	No	No
Fay.: Bonnie Doone	John Hopkins, 3 E. Douve Pl., Ft. Bragg	0	61	54	74	78	28	9	14	0	55	30	0	5	52	460	222	378	150	528	Yes	No
Calvary	Calvin Chadwick, Rt. 6, Box 304, Fay.	12	16	28	20	35	25	12	18	0	28	36	0	4	0	234	143	137	65	202	Yes	No
Carroll Memorial	William E. Julian, 3123 Boone Trail, Fay.	0	20	17	18	41	26	11	18	2	39	34	0	6	32	264	166	167	0	167	Yes	Yes
Cedar Falls	Ed Poole, P. O. Box 3221, Fayetteville	6	29	22	29	37	25	16	0	0	0	110	5	3	0	282	151	120	16	136	Yes	No
First	Horace A. Inman, Sr., 603 Huske St.	10	71	69	81	122	117	80	0	0	73	440	57	8	45	1173	527	269	0	269	Yes	Yes
Grace	M A. Williford, Fayetteville	0	65	64	78	112	54	44	0	0	95	84	0	5	0	601	320	287	0	287	Yes	Yes
Immanuel	Harvey H. Hill, 228 Sea Right Dr., F.B.	0	22	26	31	38	27	15	21	0	27	23	0	5	0	235	0	78	0	78	No	No
Massey Hill	R. Wylie Gibson, 1113 Southern Ave.	0	47	29	49	71	47	26	0	7	72	113	14	6	0	481	251	218	0	218	Yes	No
Powell Tabernacle	George L. Sullivan, 2068 Oceola Dr.	0	5	12	10	5	10	16	0	0	14	14	0	2	0	88	48	48	0	48	No	No
Second	Jesse Hall, 3817 Shepard St., Fay.	20	77	54	82	146	90	31	28	0	89	142	14	4	222	999	523	298	25	323	Yes	Yes
Snyder Memorial	T. E. Koontz, 710 Emeline Avenue	45	136	109	151	168	150	49	48	0	89	382	25	17	32	1401	647	403	0	403	Yes	Yes
Temple	R. J. Johnson, 1926 Sloan Ave., Fay.	2	43	41	56	65	50	23	35	0	60	76	0	7	0	458	242	214	0	214	Yes	No
Trinity	Charley Starnes. 106 Buckingham Ave.	0	56	61	77	117	74	29	6	0	222	0	0	9	0	651	368	255	0	255	Yes	Yes
Walstone	Leroy M. Williams, 117 Post Ave., Fay.	11	13	13	32	38	6	0	0	0	32	22	0	3	0	170	103	133	0	133	No	No
Faymont	G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	0	27	22	33	47	23	15	0	0	34	40	0	4	0	245	130	146	0	146	Yes	No
Gethsemane	B. F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	0	10	3	19	26	16	15	10	0	9	15	0	3	0	126	80	0	0	0	No	No

Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn	0	0	5	6	8	0	10	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	45	30	52	0	52	No	No
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Rt. 2, Garland, N. C.	1	9	5	6	19	19	7	7	0	9	30	3	0	0	115	71	90	0	90	Yes	No
Hickory Grove	Robert Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	0	0	14	12	19	15	21	13	0	0	45	0	10	0	149	95	69	0	69	No	No
Highland	James M. Beard, Hope Mills	0	14	22	22	34	17	13	0	0	40	38	0	7	0	207	141	99	0	99	Yes	No
Hope Mills: First	L. W. Grimes, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(289)	161	159	0	159	Yes	Yes
Judson	Gene Doby, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	21	15	30	43	25	27	12	0	41	55	18	11	0	298	161	123	0	123	Yes	No
LaFayette	E. C. Barlett, 5323 Raeford Rd., Fay.	0	15	52	56	62	53	20	0	0	59	60	0	4	0	381	221	181	0	181	Yes	No
Lebanon	L. V. Beard, Rt. 1, Box 186, Fay.	0	12	20	42	36	34	22	0	0	54	51	0	0	33	304	193	123	0	123	Yes	No
Liberty	W. R. Averitte, 2204 Progress St., Fay.	0	0	26	34	30	17	9	0	0	25	20	0	2	0	163	77	89	0	89	No	No
Long Branch	A. K. Hall, Rt. 1, Stedman	0	0	0	10	15	15	25	0	0	20	43	0	2	0	130	86	76	0	76	No	No
Macedonia	Thomas B. Starling, Rt. 2, Fay.	0	5	8	9	22	29	0	16	0	0	48	0	22	0	159	81	74	0	74	Yes	No
Magnolia	Harold Hughes, Rt. 1, Stedman	0	15	18	14	18	10	11	24	0	33	35	0	2	0	180	135	76	0	76	No	No
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Jr., Rt. 3, Clinton	8	12	11	0	12	0	14	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	102	100	65	0	65	No	No
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	7	19	18	44	13	8	1	0	18	37	0	2	0	167	102	169	0	169	Yes	No
Mingo	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	0	11	5	10	17	23	16	16	0	14	55	9	3	0	179	119	69	0	69	No	No
Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	0	14	11	10	0	0	0	11	17	0	3	0	66	42	0	0	0	Yes	No
Mt. Elam	Wilton Jackson, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	22	10	8	34	17	13	30	0	0	107	11	4	0	256	177	128	0	128	Yes	No
Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Jr., Box 3033, Fay.	5	39	31	33	34	26	25	0	0	0	110	0	4	0	307	168	131	0	131	Yes	Yes
Mt. Pisgah	Russell Williams, Route 7, Fayetteville	0	6	20	16	29	20	11	4	0	37	37	0	2	40	222	110	112	0	112	Yes	No
Parkersburg	C. R. Reeves, Route 2, Garland	0	6	7	15	15	23	9	0	0	0	36	0	14	0	125	98	74	0	74	No	No
Peter's Creek	R. B. Royals, Route 2, Garland	0	0	25	19	14	20	15	0	0	15	28	0	4	0	140	86	74	0	74	No	No
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	17	11	16	33	16	14	0	0	52	68	0	0	0	227	138	93	0	93	No	No
Pittman Grove	Lawrence Pittman, Route 2, Fay.	0	0	0	5	13	0	17	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	66	34	19	0	19	No	No
Pleasant Grove	Johnnie W. Rice, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Fay.	0	27	15	17	33	19	19	0	0	32	42	8	3	0	215	132	116	0	116	Yes	No
Pleasant Union	M. W. Bullard, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	0	14	15	24	24	25	0	0	18	46	0	0	0	166	92	79	0	79	No	No
Roseboro	Joe M. Butler, Roseboro	0	6	24	24	29	33	5	20	13	69	79	5	22	30	359	220	105	68	173	Yes	Yes
Salemburg	Roger A. White, Salemburg	5	26	20	26	46	33	24	0	0	0	177	16	5	0	378	175	146	0	146	No	Yes
Sharon	J. G. Melvin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	0	7	7	8	8	8	7	0	0	21	0	3	0	69	46	31	0	31	No	No
Shaw Heights	Henry Ford, 1153 Tammy St., Fay.	6	10	36	26	33	17	7	0	0	0	32	6	17	0	190	112	111	0	111	Yes	No
Sphing Branch	Earl Core, 607 E. Bay St., Dunn	0	19	12	25	34	36	0	22	4	0	89	0	6	0	247	140	96	0	96	Yes	No
Spring Lake: Central	Richard L. August, 5 B. Pine Rd., Fay.	0	11	19	26	27	19	5	8	4	28	33	1	5	0	186	105	138	52	190	Yes	Yes
First Baptist	M. D. Faircloth, Box 288, Fayetteville	0	51	77	91	106	43	26	42	2	55	77	0	4	0	574	322	293	88	381	Yes	No
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman	6	24	23	35	39	28	8	12	0	20	34	10	4	0	243	146	131	0	131	No	No
Stony Point	Elam Partin, Box 15, Cumberland	0	7	17	13	6	9	9	0	0	31	22	0	7	0	121	76	90	0	90	0	0
Tabernacle	W. B. Dees, Rt. 3, Box 583, Fayetteville	0	16	27	26	23	16	13	0	0	23	50	0	3	0	197	123	106	0	106	Yes	Yes
Union Grove	C. R. Howard, RFD 1, Autryville	0	0	22	19	27	24	15	15	0	41	46	0	2	0	211	125	85	0	85	Yes	No
Wade	A. J. Belk, Wade	0	0	8	16	25	24	11	0	0	18	36	0	2	0	140	0	52	0	52	Yes	No
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton	2	12	7	7	14	19	14	0	0	52	20	0	0	0	147	98	63	0	63	No	No
	TOTALS	157	1222	1477	1818	2483	1782	1099	593	60	2013	4078	248	316	486	18121	9891	8140	464	8604		
Eureka Bap. Church	Eugene Rogers, Rt 6, Box 305E, Fay.	0	25	34	39	37	27	14	0	0	31	29	0	3	0	239	116	160	0	160	No	Yes
First Baptist Church, Bamberg, Germany	Lt. John C. Jones, E Co. 2nd BG, 4th Inf., APO 139, New York, N. Y.	0	8	9	8	11	6	0	0	0	16	16	0	2	0	76	46	0	0	0	No	No
	GRAND TOTALS	157	1255	1520	1865	2531	1815	1113	593	60	2060	4123	248	321	486	18436	10053	8300	464	8764		

TABLE C-TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR R. Eugene Turner 1911 Southern Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Autryville	Mr. Earl Faircloth, Autryville, N. C.	0	7	8	15	6	6	0	0	23	2	0	67	40	Yes
Baptist Chapel	Mr. Lynn Tew, RFD 1, Godwin	0	0	5	10	15	4	0	5	0	2	0	41	35	No
Beaver Dam	None	3	10	6	6	15	5	0	0	15	0	0	60	18	No
Brown's	Mrs. Haywood Pope, Lloyd St., Clinton	0	0	3	5	3	0	0	0	11	2	0	24	12	No
Cape Fear	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Cedar Creek	Mr. James H. Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	5	5	9	26	21	11	0	31	0	4	0	112	60	Yes
Center	Mr. Bernice Tew, Sr.	4	5	8	16	12	0	10	6	11	3	0	15	59	No
Clement	Mr. J. Floyd Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville	5	11	0	9	7	0	0	16	0	3	0	51	38	No
Concord	Mr. Albert Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	0	6	8	6	8	8	8	8	0	0	52	28	No
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Cumberland	Mr. Woodley Cain, Cumberland, N. C.	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	22	20	Yes
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Myrtle Hora, 324 Fairfield Rd., Fay.	0	6	0	7	8	10	0	0	10	4	0	45	20	No
Elizabeth	Mr. A. W. Jackson, Route 1, Roseboro, N. C.	0	4	6	8	5	6	6	0	12	0	0	47	26	No
Evergreen	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Mr. Ralph Faires, 1823 Cherokee Drive, Fay.	11	14	24	36	15	11	10	27	10	3	0	161	97	Yes
Calvary	Mr. Robert Evans, 913B Country Club Dr., Fay.	5	8	7	12	13	10	7	0	13	3	0	78	66	Yes
Carroll Memorial	Mr. James V. Gibson, 3206 Boone Trail, Fay.	8	5	13	25	16	6	22	0	17	4	0	116	62	Yes
Cedar Falls	Mr. Dewey Adams, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	4	7	10	18	12	5	0	20	22	2	0	100	50	No
First	Mr. W. P. Turner, 917 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville	2	10	15	66	62	36	0	30	29	5	0	255	107	Yes
Grace	John Pittman, 3309 Nato Rd., Fayetteville	13	9	21	39	30	3	0	32	31	6	0	184	91	No
Immanuel	Mr. C. R. Stevens	5	3	8	17	14	11	0	0	29	3	0	90	48	No
Massey Hill	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 411 Hall St., Fayetteville	6	8	11	40	28	5	0	20	13	4	0	135	68	No
Powell Tabernacle	Mr. Ralph Tysan, 715 W. Mountain Dr , Fay.	2	0	8	6	0	0	0	22	0	3	0	41	25	No
Second	Mr. M J. Horne, 330 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville	14	14	25	58	15	16	0	31	31	5	77	286	142	No
Snyder Memorial	Mr. R. D. Buie 710 Weldon Ave., Fayetteville	25	19	38	84	89	58	25	68	0	8	0	414	209	No
Temple	Cecil Williamson, E. Fayetteville, P. O.	3	10	16	30	11	5	19	3	20	3	0	120	80	No
Trinity	Mr. J. H. Saunders, 106 Langdon St., Fayetteville	7	6	23	55	41	20	0	0	43	3	0	198	71	Yes
Walstone	Mr. M. P. Croom, 318 Country Club Dr., Fay.	3	6	13	27	8	0	0	14	0	3	0	74	44	No
Faymont	Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, 3514 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	5	8	11	9	16	9	0	0	19	2	0	79	38	Yes
Gethsemane	Mr. R. H. Randell, 4208 Kornbow Rd., Fayetteville	5	0	3	12	4	9	0	0	11	3	0	47	32	No

Godwin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Harmony	Mr. W. C. Bass, Route 2, Garland, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	55	0	Yes
Hickory Grove	Mr. Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	0	7	0	5	7	0	0	0	13	2	0	34	22	No
Highland	Mrs. Nellie Reynolds, Hope Mills	0	6	0	8	3	0	0	19	8	2	0	46	0	No
Hope Mills: First	Rev. J. F. Parker, P. O. Box 688, Hope Mills	0	4	0	14	22	0	0	13	0	0	0	53	24	Yes
Judson	Mr. R. L. Watson, Route 5, Fayetteville	4	3	9	23	11	0	0	16	18	3	0	87	55	Yes
LaFayette	Mrs. L. A. Phillips, Rt. 4, Box 4, Fayetteville	0	6	9	12	17	15	0	7	19	4	0	89	53	No
Lebanon	W. S. Boyd, Route 1, Box 375. Fayetteville	0	11	16	19	21	15	0	34	40	3	0	159	77	No
Liberty	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Long Branch	Mr. Weldon W. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	11	2	0	24	18	No
Macedonia	Mr. H. J. Temple, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	15	No
Magnolia	Miss Bonnie Hughes, Route 1, Stedman	0	10	6	11	0	12	9	11	0	5	0	64	50	No
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Mill Creek	Mr. Tommy Gardner, Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.	0	2	6	17	9	1	0	0	16	1	0	52	42	No
Mingo	Mr. Jimmy Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.	6	0	6	7	8	5	0	0	22	0	0	54	35	Yes
Mintz	Mr. Stacy B. Lewis, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	4	9	8	0	0	0	13	3	0	37	21	No
Mt. Elam	Mr. Thomas Dowell, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	4	9	23	14	13	0	25	0	3	0	91	64	Yes
Mt. Gilead	Mr. Floyd C. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 17, Fayetteville	0	11	8	16	10	11	0	5	25	4	0	90	46	No
Mt. Pisgah	Miss Emma Lynn Gainey, Rt. 7, Box 124A, Fay.	0	0	9	10	0	16	0	8	21	3	0	67	0	Yes
Parkersburg	Mr. J. A. Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland	0	4	8	10	17	0	0	0	24	7	0	70	0	No
Peter's Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Piney Green	Royce Fann, Salemburg, N. C.	0	0	17	18	16	0	0	17	15	6	0	89	44	No
Pittman Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hubert Edge, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	5	5	9	8	13	0	14	0	5	0	59	22	Yes
Pleasant Union	Mr. Alton Willis, Roseboro	0	0	0	5	6	10	0	0	12	0	0	33	19	No
Roseboro	Mr. Thomas O. Williams, Roseboro, N. C.	0	0	0	18	16	8	0	15	0	0	0	57	35	Yes
Salemburg	Mrs. J. K. Faircloth, Route 1, Salemburg	0	0	0	14	18	0	0	0	23	5	0	60	35	Yes
Sharon	Mrs. G. E. Hall, Route 5, Fayetteville	1	1	3	4	3	0	0	8	0	2	0	22	14	No
Shaw Heights	Mrs. John Wolfe, 1214 Tammy St., Fayetteville	7	11	10	8	9	8	0	17	0	6	0	76	0	No
Spring Branch	Mr. Gary Long, Route 1, Dunn	0	6	0	6	0	8	0	19	0	2	0	41	20	No
Spring Lake: Central	Mr. Ira J. Hines. Route 1, Spring Lake, N. Carolina	24	0	2	0	78	51	No	2	2	8	12	12	6	10
First	Mrs. E. L. Swain, Box 3317, Fayetteville	13	12	7	30	30	0	53	0	39	3	0	187	109	Yes
Stedman	Mr. Broadus Bunce, Stedman	10	8	10	21	18	13	8	8	10	2	0	108	54	No
Stony Point	Mr. Garland O. Edge, Route 3, Box 731	4	4	4	6	4	12	0	0	26	4	0	64	25	No
Tabernacle	Mrs. Louise Watson, Route 3. Box 583	8	13	10	18	13	15	0	22	0	2	0	101	47	No
Union Grove	Mr. Newton Worley, RFD 1, Salemburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Wade	Mr. Billy Bethea, Wade	0	0	2	8	7	5	0	0	6	3	0	31	29	No
White Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
	TOTALS	190	313	463	1016	779	446	187	621	824	166	77	5076	2612	
Eureka Baptist Church	Mr. Thomas Stubbs, 323 Castle Drive. Fay.	0	0	24	18	8	3	0	17	20	4	0	94	28	No
First Baptist Church, Bamberg, Germany	SFC Willis E. English, H/S Btry. 3rd. Gun B. 80th Arty., A.P.O. 139, New York, New York	8	5	2	6	5	0	0	0	32	2	0	60	35	No
	GRAND TOTALS	198	318	489	1040	792	449	187	638	791	172	77	5230	2675	No

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
Horace Jones, 227 Riverdell Dr., Fayetteville

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymal Used in Auditorium
Antioch	Marrin Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Autryville	Mrs. J. Richard McDuffie Rt. 2, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Baptist Chapel	Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Beaver Dam	Mrs. I. J. Vinson, Rt. 1, Roeboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Brown's	Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Cape Fear	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Cedar Creek	Mr. James H. Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	21	17	15	10	0	16	8	0	87	0	No	6	Baptist
Center	Mrs. Alice Williams, Rt. 1, Wade, N. C.	0	12	0	15	0	16	0	0	43	15	No	0	Broadman
Clement	Mrs. William Bullard, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
Concord	Mr. J. O. Davis, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
Corinth	Mrs. Leola Flannery, Rt. 1, Salemburg, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Cumberland	Mr. Woodley Cain, Cumberland, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	0	Broadman
Cumberland Union	Mr. Otis Bedsole, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Elizabeth	Mr. Donald Mitchell, Rt. 2, Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Evergreen	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Fay.: Bonnie Doone	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	10	Yes	12	Broadman
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Hilda Ward, 2208 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	9	15	10	0	0	15	3	0	52	48	Yes	20	Baptist
Cedar Falls	Mr. Horace E. Jones, 227 Riverdell Dr., Fay.	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	0	No	2	Baptist
First	Rev. Jack Alexander, 206 Langdon St., Fay.	15	34	49	39	4	35	8	0	184	151	Yes	40	Baptist
Grace	Mrs. Wayne Dunn, 1305 Woodland Ave., Fay.	0	0	22	0	15	0	0	0	37	10	No	0	Baptist
Immanuel	Mrs. E. B. Prine, 1923 Catawba St., Fay.	0	0	8	7	0	14	3	0	32	20	Yes	0	Broadman
Massey Hill	Mr. D. Biggerstaff, 1034 Southern Ave., Fay.	0	0	10	0	0	21	0	0	31	21	Yes	3	Baptist
Powell Tabernacle	Mr. J. E. Melvin, 214 E. Russell St., Fay.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
Second	Mr. Percy Izzell Rt. 3, Box 376 B., Fay.	0	0	20	0	0	30	3	0	53	25	No	25	Baptist
Snyder Memorial	Mr. Paul Bobbitt, 3209 Shamrock Dr., Fay.	40	63	77	46	16	41	27	38	348	270	Yes	40	Baptist
Temple	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Trinity	Mrs. James H. Taylor, Jr. 327 Fairfield Rd.	0	15	20	5	0	24	10	0	74	64	Yes	0	Baptist
Walstone	Mrs. P. W. Delaby, 127 Roland Cr., Fay.	0	16	16	0	0	12	3	0	47	20	No	0	Broadman
Faymont	Mrs. Cleo Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11	9	No	0	Broadman
Gethsemane	Mrs. P. Trogden, Box 133, Cumberland, N.C.	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16	12	No	0	Baptist

Godwin Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Harmony	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Hickory Grove	Mrs. J. H. Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Highland	Mrs. Peggy Boyd, 817 A Calvin Cr., Fay.	0	0	0	0	8	16	3	0	27	0	No	3	Baptist
Hope Mills First	Mr. Carson Nobles, RFD 1, Hope Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Judson Baptist	Mrs. Henry Clark, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	25	30	21	0	15	8	0	99	55	No	25	Broadman
LaFayette	Mrs. Ann Davis, 5101 Ponderosa Dr., Fay.	0	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	23	16	No	15	Broadman
Lebanon	Mr. Oscar Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 188, Fay.	0	0	14	0	21	21	5	0	61	50	No	3	Broadman
Liberty	Mr. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Long Branch	Mr. Weldon Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Macedonia	Mrs. Bevie Starling Rt. 2, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Magnolia	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman, N. C.	0	0	0	0	6	18	0	0	24	16	No	0	Broadman
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Mingo	Mrs. Dennis Butler, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	18	No	1	Baptist
Mintz	James Brisson, Salemburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
Mt. Elam	Maxie Ann Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	0	0	20	0	0	22	0	0	42	25	Yes	15	Baptist
Mt. Gilead	Lloyd Bass, P. O. Box 22, Fort Bragg N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	7	No	2	Baptist
Mount Pisgah	R. L. Stocks, Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	0	No	0	Broadman
Parkersburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Peter's Creek	Cevie Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Piney Green	Badie Naylor, Newton Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Pittman Grove	Grady Hardin, Raeford, Rt. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Voice of Praise
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jack Kirby, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19	16	No	20	Baptist
Pleasant Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
Roseboro	Miss Ossie L. Butler, Roseboro	0	0	13	15	0	15	2	0	45	0	No	0	Broadman
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Royal, Salemburg	0	14	10	0	25	25	2	0	76	30	No	25	Broadman
Sharon	Mrs. R. L. West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Broadman
Shaw Heights	Rev. E. N. Teague, 1112 Tammy St., Fay.	20	25	15	10	12	15	2	0	99	0	Yes	0	Broadman
Spring Branch	Mr. A. T. Dixon, Rt. 1, Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Spring Lake: Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
First	Mrs. Margaret Eargle, 22 Humphrey Plaza	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	No	0	Broadman
Stedman	Mrs. Earl Strickland, Stedman	0	0	0	0	7	16	0	0	23	10	No	0	Baptist
Stony Point	Mr. D. Buck, Rt. 3, c/o R. T. McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	10	No	0	Baptist
Tabernacle	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
Wade	Mrs. M. E. Faile, Box 6, Wade, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
White Oak	Mrs. Jasper Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Broadman
	TOTALS	105	236	349	184	114	541	92	38	1659	928		257	
Eureka	Jakey Morgan, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	0	15	0	7	0	20	4	0	46	0	No	12	Baptist
First, Bamberg, Germany	Lt. James L. Buckner, "C" Co. 2nd B. G., 4th Inf. A.P.O. 139, N. Y., N. Y.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0	Baptist
	GRAND TOTALS	105	241	349	191	114	561	96	38	1705	928		269	

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT J. V. Baggett, Salemburg, N. C. PRESIDENT OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Autryville	Ben Jaynes	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown's	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Creek	LeRoy Faircloth, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Marcus Carter, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	0	1	10	10	0	15	15	25
Center	Mr. Joel Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade	Wendell Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	1	15	1	15	30	0	12	12	42
Clement	Joel H. Bullard, Rt. 1, Autryville	William A. Bullard, Rt. 1, Autryville	1	12	1	6	18	0	25	25	43
Concord	J. C. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville	Robert Johnson, Rt. 1, Stedman	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	20
Corinth	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland	H. T. Elmore, 408 Tally St., Fayetteville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Union	Mr. Roy Owens, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	20
Elizabeth	A. W. Jackson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	Oliver Faircloth, Rt. 2, Garland	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	31
Evergreen	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Charles Duncan, Rt. 4, Box 17B Yadkin Rd.	None	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
Calvary	Mr. Frank Callahan, 1904 Pamalee Dr.	None	1	10	0	0	10	0	14	14	14
Carroll Memorial	Mr. Millard Ward, 2208 Cumberland Road	Mr. Larry Parker, Camden Rd., Fay.	1	18	1	12	30	0	20	20	50
Cedar Falls	Lester Roberts, 4620 Ramsey St., Fay.	Al Denning, 3520 Greenwood Dr.	1	15	0	0	15	0	25	25	40
First	Walter C. Slover, 2521 McNeill Circle, Fay.	Dr. R. E. Downing, 2526 Huntington Rd.	1	12	0	0	12	0	105	105	117
Grace	E. M. Buck, 5106 Tulip Dr., Fayetteville	Mr. Harry Cain, 5311 Dairy Dr., Fay.	1	6	0	0	6	0	25	25	31
Immanuel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massey Hill	Lacy Hodges, 5134 Cumberland Rd., Fay.	M. D. Hutchinson, 722 Veda St., Fay.	1	10	1	6	16	0	48	48	64
Powell Tabernacle	David Horne, 269 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
Second	McKinley Pope, Raleigh Rd., Fayetteville	James Brown, 1932 North St., Fayetteville	1	18	1	15	33	0	30	30	63
Snyder Memorial	L. W. Payne, 603 Greenland Drive, Fay.	None	1	14	0	0	14	0	65	65	79
Temple	E. G. Plyler, 1119 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	William Bryant, Englewood Dr., Fay.	1	12	1	6	18	0	24	24	42
Trinity	Richard Taylor, Sr., 2515 Murchison Road	J. G. Dunnagan, 304 Glenola Dr., Fay.	1	16	1	10	26	0	80	80	106
Walstone	Carl C. Mims, 311 Brainerd Ave., Fay.	L. B. Faircloth, 135 Northwest Ave.	1	18	0	0	18	0	11	11	29
Faymont	None	None	1	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Gethsemane	R. M. Watts, 4201 Murchison Rd., Fay.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10

Godwin Baptist	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills First	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judson Baptist	Curtis Dowd, 1203 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay.	Irwin Mercer, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	30
LaFayette	Jack Pitts, 819 Juniper Drive, Fayetteville	None	1	7	0	0	7	0	15	15	22
Lebanon	Charles McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 287, Fay.	J. M. Geddie Rt. 1, Box 120, Fayetteville	1	5	1	11	16	0	22	22	38
Liberty	W. R. Averitte, 2204 Progress St., Fay.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
Long Branch	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Roger Gibbs, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	H. J. Temple, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	14	0	0	14	0	40	40	54
Magnolia	None	Prennis Page, Box 82, Stedman	1	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
Mary's Chapel	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro	S. P. Riley, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	12	1	10	22	0	8	8	30
Mingo	Hurley Jones, Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C.	Thomas Aman, Dunn	0	0	1	9	9	0	12	12	21
Mintz	J. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elam	Homer Baggette, Rt. 2, Roseboro	Herman Warren, Rt. 5, Dunn	1	14	0	0	14	0	26	26	40
Mt. Gilead	E. N. Keen, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 144, Fay.	W. J. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 21, Fayetteville	1	3	0	0	3	0	19	19	22
Mount Pisgah	J. D. Crabb, Rt.7, Box 348, Fayetteville	R. L. Stocks, Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville	1	30	0	0	30	0	10	10	40
Parkersburg	None	None	1	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Peter's Creek	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Green	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittman Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	W. L. White, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	None	1	9	0	0	9	0	30	30	39
Pleasant Union	Robert Smith, Rt. 2, Roseboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	19
Roseboro	Haywood P. Harris, Roseboro	Maurice D. Pate, Roseboro	1	10	1	12	22	0	44	44	66
Salemburg	James P. Turlington, Rt. 1, Salemburg	O. U. Porter, Salemburg	1	16	0	0	16	0	56	56	72
Sharon	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shaw Heights	James A. Miller, Murchison Rd., Fay.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	20
Spring Branch	O. C. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	Earl Core, 607 E. Bay St., Dunn	0	0	1	7	7	0	17	17	24
Spring Lake: Central	Cecil O. Smith, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.	Richard L. August, 5B Rhine Rd., Ft. Br.	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
First	Marvin E. Harvey, 609 Eva Cr., Spring Lake	Joe Mullinax, 703 Seventh St., Sp. Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	21
Stedman	J. A. Wiggins, Rt. 1, Stedman	Gerald Stallings, Stedman	1	10	0	0	10	0	35	35	45
Stony Point	N. T. Barham, Rt. 3, Box 646, Fay	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Tabernacle	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade	Clayton House, Box 576, Wade	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
White Oak	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS		28	349	13	129	478	18	1043	1043	1539
Eureka	None	Carlos Troche, Rt. 6, Box 1720, Fay.	0	0	1	8	8	0	0	0	8
First, Bamberg, Germany	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRAND TOTALS		28	349	14	137	486	18	1043	1043	1547

TABLE F WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. T. E. Koontz 710 Emeline Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. Cecil Strickland, Rt. 1, Godwin	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	15
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Rt. 2, Autryville	1	1	1	1	4	12	11	10	17	50	8
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Delphia Jackson, Rt. 1, Salemburg	0	1	0	1	2	0	12	0	18	30	0
Beaver Dam	Mrs. J. Cannady, Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0
Brown's	Mrs. W. C. Moore, P. O. Box 144, Clinton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	25	25	8
Cape Fear	Mrs. Elizabeth Braddy, 226 Anderson St.	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	20	27	3
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Bradley Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3	2	1	3	9	54	36	6	42	158	49
Center	Mrs. R. R. Edwards, Rt. 1, Godwin	1	2	0	1	4	12	18	0	14	44	4
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	3	2	1	2	8	25	10	8	29	72	42
Concord	Mrs. J. B. Oaris, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	18	11
Corinth	Mrs. K. Hayes, Rt. 1, Salemburg, N. C.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	15	3
Cumberland	Mrs. R. Garner, P. O. Box 592, Hope Mills	0	1	0	1	2	0	11	0	18	29	11
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Landus Chavis, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	4	12	4	9	21	46	6
Elizabeth	Maxine Jackson, Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	30	30	4
Evergreen	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Mrs. C. H. Outland, 106 Buffalo St., Fay.	0	1	0	3	4	0	12	0	37	49	0
Calvary	Mrs. J. F. Johnson, 1820 Pamalee Dr.	2	2	0	3	7	27	19	0	33	79	20
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Doris Tyson, 3127 Boone Trail, Fay.	3	2	0	2	7	28	14	0	31	73	15
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Ruby Fisher, Riverdell Dr., Fay.	1	1	0	3	5	20	12	0	35	67	30
First	Mrs R. G. Creech, 2408 Ft. Br. Rd., Fay.	2	3	0	11	16	37	46	0	196	279	86
Grace	Mrs. D. L. Whitman, 203 Eucalyptus Rd.	2	3	0	3	8	34	27	0	45	106	33
Immanuel	Mrs. A. Strickland, 703 Rush Rd., Fay.	2	2	0	2	6	21	15	0	25	61	26
Massey Hill	Mrs. H. R. Burris, 308 Homewood St., Fay.	2	2	0	3	7	21	26	0	37	84	34
Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. Geo. Booth, 225 Dick St., Fay.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	14	8
Second	Mrs. E. C. Getzman, 2727 Arlington Ave.	1	1	0	6	8	36	20	0	99	155	50
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. T. Finch, 309 Woodcrest Dr., Fay.	5	2	2	12	21	92	26	18	164	300	101
Temple	Mrs. Robert Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd.	2	2	1	5	10	20	36	10	66	132	52
Trinity	Mrs. E. R. Benton, 107 Rowan St., Fay.	3	4	1	1	9	24	50	9	69	152	75
Walstone	Mrs. J. Hunt, 2626 Allsbrook Dr., Fay.	2	1	0	2	5	24	14	0	8	46	6
Faymont	Mrs. D. Howard, 115 Hopedale St., Fay.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	22	22	10
Gethsemane	Mrs. B. F. Harrill, 4624 Bragg Blvd., Fay.	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	11	11	3

Godwin	Mrs. Essie Rhiner, Rt. 1, Godwin, N. C.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Ave., Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	20
Hickory Grove	Mrs. F. Wilkes, Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C.	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	32	38	6
Highland	Mrs. R. B. Brantley, P.O. Bx. 161, H. Mills	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	9	19	28	10
Hope Mills First	Mrs. L. W. Grimes, RFD 1, Hope Mills	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	0	17	24	0
Judson	Mrs. L. C. Johnson,1207 Cedar Creek Rd.	2	2	1	1	6	24	17	8	52	101	45
LaFayette	Mrs. A. Stinedurf, 810 Juniper Dr., Fay.	1	1	1	3	6	15	8	5	35	63	15
Lebanon	Mrs. Willie J. Hall, Rt. 1, Box 69, Fay.	2	2	1	3	8	22	20	12	59	113	30
Liberty	Mrs. L. Sweeney, 811 W. Hudson St., Fay.	0	2	1	1	4	0	22	7	15	44	6
Long Branch	Mrs. M. H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	10	22	3
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	0	1	3	10	16	0	20	46	7
Magnolia	Mrs. Prennis H. Page, Box 82, Stedman	1	1	1	1	4	22	14	10	30	76	25
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	20	20	0
Mill Creek	Mrs. R. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 146 Roseboro	1	2	1	1	5	18	21	6	24	69	14
Mingo	Mrs. Naylor B. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	1	1	4	8	16	6	37	63	25
Mintz	Mrs. Stacy B. Lewis, Rt. 1, Roseboro	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	21	21	5
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Ruth McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1	2	1	1	1	10	21	4	34	69	37
Mount Gilead	Mrs. J. W. Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 21, Fay.	2	1	1	2	6	9	5	10	46	60	28
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Paul McClung, Rt. 7, Box 354, Fay.	1	1	0	1	3	18	12	0	15	45	12
Parkersburg	Mrs. T. A. Johnson, Rt. 2, Garland	0	2	0	1	3	0	8	7	20	35	7
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Lucy Caison, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	1	0	1	3	8	7	0	15	30	12
Piney Green	Mrs. Paul Fann, Salemburg, N. C.	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	33	33	2
Pittman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, Rt. 2, Raeford, N. C.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	3
Pleasant Grove	Miss Margaret Bryant, Rt. 2, Fay.	2	2	1	3	8	21	17	9	34	81	33
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Rt. 2, Autryville	0	1	0	1	2	0	29	0	14	43	16
Roseboro	Mrs. A. J. Butler, Roseboro	2	2	1	5	10	33	22	6	69	130	31
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg, N. C.	2	2	1	3	8	19	19	5	73	116	25
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shaw Heights	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 1112 Tammy St., Fay.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	14	12
Spring Branch	Mrs. Gary Long, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.	1	1	0	2	4	27	9	0	30	66	11
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. Irene Sizemore, Rt. 1, Sp. Lake	0	1	0	1	1	0	14	0	15	29	6
First	Mrs. S. Lawrence, 403 Wilson Ave., Fay.	3	2	1	5	11	31	16	10	37	94	44
Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Rt. 1, Stedman	2	2	1	3	8	33	30	8	48	119	25
Stony Point	Mrs. Edith Wade, Box 144, Cumberland	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	8
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. Berry, Rt. 3, Box 589, Fayetteville	2	2	0	2	6	24	12	0	21	57	9
Union Grove	Mrs. Maggie Daniels, Rt. 1, Autryville	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	35	35	8
Wade	Mrs. E. McPhail, Rt. 1, Box 51, Godwin	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	15	15
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, Rt. 1, Clinton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	26	26	10
	TOTALS	66	71	24	136	281	864	781	204	2243	4059	1278
Eureka	Mrs. Lura Carey, Rt. 6, Box 705, Fay.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	30	30	0
Bamberg, Bermany, First	Mrs. Nancy Cox, c/o SFC. Bobby H. Cox, HQ. Btry., 3rd How. Bn., 76th Arty., A.P.O. 139, N. Y., N. Y.	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	10	9
	GRAND TOTALS	66	72	24	138	284	864	781	204	2283	4099	1287

TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending September, 1960

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Cons., Prop., Material and Equip	Money Spent on Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program % of Total Budget	Asso. Mission Goal Coming Year	Do. Ch. & Pastor Partic. in Relief and Annuity Bd. Protection Plan?	Does Ch. Employ Ch. Secretary(ies) at Least Half-time?	Weekday Kindergarten?	Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Filmstrip Projectors
Antioch	None	0	35000	396	0	0	0	110	No	No	No	No	0
Autryville	None	0	30000	0	0	2980	12	2%	Yes	No	No	No	0
Baptist Chapel	None	0	30000	0	0	0	10	0	No	No	No	No	0
Beaver Dam	None	0	51000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Brown's	None	0	20000	1166	0	580	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Cape Fear	None	0	35000	8168	0	1550	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Cedar Creek	None	9000	90000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	Yes	0
Center	Brotherhood	12000	35000	0	0	855	10	200	No	No	No	No	0
Clement	None	11000	94642	2824	0	0	20	200	Yes	No	No	Yes	0
Concord	None	0	7500	800	0	1800	10	2%	No	No	No	No	0
Corinth	None	0	20000	1257	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Cumberland	None	10000	29000	908	0	1671	10	0	Yes	No	No	No	0
Cumberland Union	None	0	15000	0	0	0	6	25	Yes	No	No	No	0
Elizabeth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No	0
Evergreen	None	0	20000	60	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	None	12000	62000	9224	0	30000	0	0	Yes	Yes	No	No	0
Calvary	None	8000	30000	0	0	2395	8	2%	No	No	No	No	0
Carroll Memorial	Mr. James Gibson, 3206 Boone Trail, Fay.	10000	39500	5525	123	6612	10	100	Yes	No	No	No	0
Cedar Falls	Mr C V. Coleman, Route 6, Fay.	10000	65000	0	0	0	15¾	175	Yes	No	No	No	0
First	Mr. J. K. Davis,, 2406 Morganton Road Fay.	0	525000	0	0	10000	20	1200	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Grace	None	0	120500	37300	0	61953	2.8	432	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Immanuel	None	19500	87500	0	0	15916	19	0	Yes	No	No	No	0
Massey Hill	Linwood Maness, Clark Road, Fay.	6000	125000	2371	0	40192	2400	200	Yes	No	No	No	0
Powell Tabernacle	None	0	2500	347	0	700	4	65	No	No	No	No	0
Second	Mr Mack Buie, 126 Douglas St., Fay.	17000	220000	0	12711	32656	10	1000	No	Yes	No	Yes	1
Snyder Memorial	Mr Don Orr, 811 Calvin Circle	26000	690512	70054	0	294946	17	1750	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Temple	None	9000	92000	1107	0	22296	2	200	Yes	No	No	Yes	1
Trinity	None	15000	115000	480	0	4794	25	600	No	Yes	No	Yes	1
Walstone	None	0	30000	12000	0	9381	10	100	No	No	No	No	0
Faymont	None	8000	30000	561	0	4739	12%	175	Yes	No	No	No	1
Gethsemane	None	10000	30000	889	0	12982	0	25	No	No	No	No	0

Godwin	None	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Harmony	None	0	12000	0	0	0	15%	50	Yes	No	No	No	0
Hickory Grove	None	0	30000	0	0	1850	10%	0	Yes	No	No	No	0
Highland	None	0	40000	79	0	4860	2½%	50	No	No	No	No	0
Hope Mills: First	None	0	40000	2140	0	7500	450	140	Yes	No	No	No	0
Judson	None	17800	59800	11380	255	2500	20%	180	No	No	No	No	0
LaFayette	None	10500	55000	0	0	9000	100	100	Yes	No	No	No	0
Lebanon	None	0	50000	0	0	0	5.4%	125	No	No	No	No	0
Liberty	None	0	11500	245	0	384	20.00	20.00	No	No	No	No	0
Long Branch	None	0	0	1733	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Macedonia	None	0	35000	0	0	0	10.98%	150	No	No	No	No	0
Magnolia	None	9000	25000	175	0	2225	15%	200	No	No	No	No	0
Mary's Chapel	None	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Mill Creek	None	0	17595	1612	0	600	10%	$1 Per Mem.	No	No	No	No	0
Mingo	Doris Naylor, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.	17000	89000	0	0	4000	9%	100	Yes	No	No	No	0
Mintz	None	0	18000	0	0	0	10%	0	No	No	No	No	0
Mt. Elam	None	10000	150000	4243	0	15773	9%	200	Yes	No	No	No	0
Mt. Gilead	None	15000	65000	27489	0	4233	600	200	Yes	No	No	Yes	0
Mt. Pisgah	None	8500	30000	600	0	400	12%	150	No	No	No	Yes	1
Parkersburg	None	0	25000	100	0	2000	10%	25	No	No	No	No	0
Peter's Creek	None	0	7000	252	0	231	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Piney Green	None	10000	62000	644	0	0	0	135	Yes	No	No	No	0
Pittman Grove	None	0	8000	892	0	106	8½%	50	No	Yes	No	No	0
Pleasant Grove	None	15000	52200	700	0	1867	10%	167	Yes	No	No	Yes	0
Pleasant Union	None	0	28736	1064	0	775	0	100	No	No	No	No	0
Roseboro	None	0	120000	0	450	15500	600	250	Yes	No	No	Yes	0
Salemburg	None	30000	157500	0	0	10975	10%	357	Yes	No	No	Yes	2
Sharon	None	0	0	1469	0	0	6%	85	No	No	No	No	0
Shaw Heights	Mrs. John Wolfe, 1214 Tammy St., Fay.	0	18000	0	5802	3000	10%	25	No	No	No	No	0
Spring Branch	None	12000	57000	29130	0	12000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Spring Lake: Central	None	20000	80000	1250	0	26000	12%	280	Yes	No	No	No	0
First	None	12000	165000	0	0	7917	10%	240	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	0
Stedman	Belvin Hall. Stedman, N. C.	17500	87500	1356	0	10130	17%	400	Yes	No	No	No	0
Stony Point	None	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	No	No	No	No	0
Tabernacle	None	10000	45000	0	0	0	10%	150	No	No	No	No	0
Union Grove	None	0	50000	2310	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No	0
Wade	None	0	15000	0	0	200	150	50	No	No	No	No	0
White Oak	None	0	35000	1022	0	5500	150	100	Yes	No	No	No	0
	TOTALS	406800	4527485	245492	19616	708532		10636					
Eureka Baptist Church	William Crocker, 305 Langdon, Fay.	10000	36800	1915	0	6100	7½%	50	Yes	No	No	No	0
First Baptist Church, Bamberg, Germany		0	0	2541	0	0	3%	40	No	No	No	No	0
	GRAND TOTALS	416800	4564285	249948	19616	714632		10726					

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
G. L. GRIFFIN
608 Greenland Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Mr. L. W. Starling, Rt. 1, Godwin	3591	3320	1200	150	163	1098	2612
Autryville	Mr. Ben Jaynes, Autryville	7323	6447	2400	240	0	2742	5187
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, RFD 1, Godwin	7997	8016	2060	675	583	3174	6493
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Annie Ruth Hales, Rt. 1, Roseboro	4989	2641	1300	515	0	250	413
Brown's	Mr. Stacy Thigpen, Rt. 5, Clinton	4128	1486	1250	0	0	0	1250
Cape Fear	Mrs Wilson Marsh, Rt. 7, Box 175	7745	11037	1250	0	148	8947	10669
Cedar Creek	Mr. James R. Thagard, Jr., Rt. 5, Fayetteville	16013	16620	4500	1100	87	8533	14220
Center	Mr. Donald W. Royal, Rt. 1, Wade,	10027	10703	3600	370	0	5553	9523
Clement	Mr. A. Brewer Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville	10566	11441	4000	350	0	4974	9324
Concord	Mrs. Sidney Bullard, Route 1, Stedman	4791	5043	2004	473	0	1873	4350
Corinth	Mrs. T. C. Pope Route 1, Salemburg	2454	2963	840	205	0	1708	2753
Cumberland	Mr Ronald W. Loftis, P. O. Box 132, Hope Mills	6396	6320	2015	180	0	3731	5926
Cumberland Union	Mr. Bennie Hair, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	3139	3452	2130	0	0	951	3081
Elizabeth	Mr. Jeff Porter, Route 1, Roseboro	9230	5723	1800	158	223	1950	4131
Evergreen	Mr. L. C. Horne, Route 2, Autryville	780	467	200	0	0	237	437
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Mr. N. H. McLeod, 5100 Gavens Street, Fayetteville	22649	22463	3000	1736	126	16862	21724
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, 3003 Murchison Road, Fayetteville	8930	9325	3380	390	0	4170	7941
Carroll Memorial	Miss Lillian F. Haynes, 2227 Southern Ave , Fayetteville	14574	11595	3600	707	123	5525	9956
Cedar Falls	Mr. L. L. Dimsdale, Jr, 3521 Patricia Drive, Fayetteville	14703	11785	4760	929	23	3448	9160
First	Mr. Roy A. White, 709 Glenwood Ave., Fayetteville	106362	106360	8020	18218	0	53141	79379
Grace	Mr. A. B. Smith, Jr., 2942 Breezewood Street, Fayetteville	29169	30383	3813	2941	0	21068	27823
Immanuel	Mr. T. E. Barbee, 1902 McGougan Street, Fayetteville	18066	22623	4785	2032	0	12923	19740
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith B. Price, 1024 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville	25282	23317	3641	530	0	15763	19934
Powell Tabernacle	Miss Grace Lashley, 225 Dick Street, Fayetteville	4704	5988	2625	367	0	2430	5348
Second	Mrs. Frances Harris, 1604 Howell Street, Fayetteville	59957	59562	5720	11365	18453	21836	57375
Snyder Memorial	Mr. George Vick, 118 Olive Road, Fayetteville	137911	197094	10000	20519	0	141198	171716
Temple	Mr. Robert Strickland, 2106 Sapona Road, Fayetteville	22730	18779	4680	1730	0	6793	13004
Trinity	Mr. L. Y. Perry, 524 Ijams Circle, Fayetteville	42789	43045	6100	9750	0	16151	32001
Walstone	Mrs. T. R. Weeks, Route 1, Hollywood Blvd., Fayetteville	9953	12334	3450	125	0	7911	11486
Faymont	Mr. G. C. Collins, 4304 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville	8892	9639	4000	420	0	4030	8450
Gethsemane	Mr. F. B. Mulholland, 800 Rodie Avenue, Fayetteville	4624	1714	1478	56	0	145	1679

Godwin	Mr. P. S. Pope, P O Box 3, Godwin North Carolina	956	853	325	0	0	426	751
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, 400 Park Avenue, Clinton	4172	4325	825	100	0	2511	3437
Hickory Grove	Mr James Warren, Route 1, Box 130, Clinton	4010	3176	1260	0	0	1296	2546
Highland	Mr. Robert B. Brantley, Box 161, Hope Mills	9481	9859	4160	312	0	4743	9215
Hope Mills: First	Mr. Julius F. Sessoms, Route 7, Box 98, Fayetteville	8154	5384	2288	303	0	2140	4731
Judson	Mrs. Evelyn Alpin, 1223 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville	16643	14942	4274	600	48	6467	11388
LaFayette	Mr. Rhudy F. Phillips, 901 Hemlock Drive, Fayetteville	10650	8760	3900	455	0	2750	7005
Lebanon	Mr. Willis McLaurin, Route 1, Box 359, Fayetteville	19211	16466	4680	429	40	7454	12603
Liberty	Mr. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville	2789	2053	1487	0	0	510	1998
Long Branch	Mrs. Mila J. Faircloth, Route 1, Autryville	4677	3230	1050	0	217	1733	3000
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Route 2, Fayetteville	8097	5887	1900	340	0	1870	4110
Magnolia	Mrs. Love Page, P. O Box 82, Stedman, North Carolina	7191	6875	2060	520	0	2583	5163
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Daisy Holland, Route 3, Clinton, North Carolina	2276	1006	840	0	0	0	840
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Box 326, Roseboro, North Carolina	5081	4853	1875	0	0	2347	4222
Mingo	Mr. Hurley Jones, Route 1, Godwin, North Carolina	8962	7837	2300	260	0	2059	5919
Mintz	Mr. L. M. Horne, Route 1, Roseboro, North Carolina	4769	3580	1800	375	185	791	3151
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Jasper Jackson, Route 1, Dunn, North Carolina	6841	17075	4500	660	0	10766	14609
Mt. Gilead	Mr. John Sykes 912 Juniper Drive, Fayetteville	12175	36052	4160	650	0	29199	34009
Mt. Pisgah	Mr. L. C. Barnes, Route 7, Box 307, Fayetteville	8546	10439	3600	540	0	5162	9302
Parkersburg	Mrs. Clara Johnson, Route 2, Garland, North Carolina	2480	2511	1200	120	0	876	2196
Peter's Creek	Mr. C. S. Faircloth, Route 1, Roseboro, North Carolina	3304	3199	1012	0	0	1891	2904
Piney Green	Mr. H. Laudis Matthews, Route 2, Roseboro	7840	5846	1920	0	0	2724	4644
Pittman Grove	Mrs Pauline Pittman, Route 2, Raeford, North Carolina	2160	2080	800	0	0	1112	1912
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hubert Edge, Route 2, Fayetteville	15453	15861	4040	0	0	9542	13582
Pleasant Union	Miss Alene Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro, North Carolina	5064	5018	2200	0	0	2097	4297
Roseboro	Mr. E. C. Eatmon, Roseboro, North Carolina	21317	20413	4600	805	0	5580	10986
Salemburg	Miss Lucy Crumpler, P. O. Box 81, Salemburg	24312	23892	3940	1800	0	13298	19038
Sharon	Mr. Robert W. Melvin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3453	3999	1840	0	0	1469	3309
Shaw Heights	Mr. Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Road, Fayetteville	2802	2964	1088	120	0	1594	2802
Spring Branch	Mr Lamar Stone, 903 S. Elm St , Dunn, North Carolina	6144	5780	3100	0	0	1654	4754
Spring Lake: Central	Mr. Cecil O. Smith, Route 1, Spring Lake	9905	5830	2860	34	56	195	4789
First Baptist	Mr. C. C. Powers Jr., P O Box 811, Spring Lake	26655	26716	4546	4429	0	14355	23330
Stedman	Mr Robert L. Hall, Stedman, North Carolina	16994	16952	4909	600	0	9643	15152
Stony Point	Mr. Paul Wade, Jr., Box 144, Cumberland	6700	4232	2560	0	0	0	4076
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, Rt. 3, Box 406, Fayetteville	8365	7583	4000	512	0	2449	6960
Union Grove	Mr. Pittman Hairr, Rt. 1, Autryville, North Carolina	5242	5675	2500	200	0	2311	5011
Wade	Mr. J. B. Tillman, Route 1, Wade, North Carolina	5690	5182	2400	60	0	2168	4628
White Oak	Mr. Rupert Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton, North Carolina	6458	6803	1800	200	0	3991	5991
	TOTALS:	965481	1014873	203500	90655	20475	540871	855445
Eureka	Mrs. Jean Darden. Rt. 6, Box 703, Fayetteville	7662	7783	3120	154	0	4448	7722
Bamberg, Germany, First	Mrs. Stella Norris, C|O Sgt. Clarence E Norris 15 Transportation Company, A. P. O. 139, New York, New York	3696	3468	0	261	0	3045	3306
	GRAND TOTALS	976842	1026129	206620	91070	20475	548364	866473

HISTORICAL TABLE

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70,676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H King	Matthew 6:13	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79,498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72,634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55,321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45,294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spring Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34,490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28,285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28,772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31,706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33,865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	33,034.18
14	1937		W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46,030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42,724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Cen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40,312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40,595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53,054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	93,343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	114,509.43

22	1945	Union Springs Fayetteville Tr'ty	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Cumberland Union Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Fay. Second Baptist Chapel	C. A. Abernathy	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Pleasant Grove Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Magnolia Union Grove	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Cedar Falls Elizabeth	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Lebanon Stedman	T. J. Fulk	I Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Mt. Gilead Salemburg	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23
30	1953	Snyder Memorial Trinity	R. F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J. V. Baggett	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	14421	578,947.42
31	1954	Mount Elam Piney Green	D. H. Lowder	John 8:12	J. V. Baggett	D. E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15184	644,107.23
32	1955	Judson Mingo	E. C. Watson	Acts 26:16-28 John 10:1-21	J. V. Baggett	Malbert Smith, Jr.	Hoyle Langford	16319	683,706.56
33	1956	Mt. Pisgah Baptist Chapel	Louis S. Gaines	II Peter 1:1-4	J. V. Baggett	Cecil Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17131	848,271.00
34	1957	Lebanon Spring Lake First	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	17207	798,052.00
35	1958	Roseboro First Temple	John Scalf, Jr.		J. V. Baggett	A. C. Tatem	Hoyle Langford	18870	814,858.00
36	1959	White Oak Mt. Elam Central	M. J Davis	Luke 14:25-33	J. V. Baggett	C. T. Fulbright	H. E. Langford	19473	892,034.00
37	1960	Cedar Creek Snyder Memorial	C. W. Myrick	Matthew 16:18	R. W Boling	C. T. Fulbright	G. L. Griffin	20223	976,842.00

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Coop. Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Christian Education	Children's Home	Hospital	Other Objects	Total Mission Expense
Antioch	Mrs. Malta B. McArthur, Rt. 1, Box 84, Wade, N. C.	360	100	0	0	135	0	50	50	13	708
Autryville	Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Rt. 2, Autryville, N. C.	668	134	61	79	128	0	52	37	0	1260
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, RFD 1, Godwin, N. C.	1770	120	87	83	130	37	135	100	62	1524
Beaver Dam		0	0	14	10	25	0	69	0	45	163
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton, N. C.	200	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	236	236
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Rt. 7, Fayetteville, N. C.	0	32	15	20	30	136	79	40	15	368
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Box 222, Fayetteville, N. C.	1230	170	40	165	158	64	395	165	12	2399
Center	S. E. Royal, Box 150, Rt. 1, Fayetteville, N. C.	615	200	13	38	143	0	172	0	0	1181
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville, N. C.	1275	200	102	149	209	0	50	107	25	2117
Concord	Mrs. Wade Nunnery, Rt. 2, Autryville, N. C.	519	80	7	10	20	0	0	37	0	793
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg, N. C.	32	25	38	13	19	0	40	25	18	210
Cumberland	Miss Gertrude West, P. O. Box 315, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	111	122	25	26	25	25	25	25	10	394
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville, N. C.	200	25	25	0	56	0	15	50	25	396
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.	213	282	100	121	331	150	271	123	0	1592
Evergreen	Oscar E. Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville, N. C.	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	20	30
Fayetteville: Bonnie Doone	Mrs. John Hopkins, 3E Douve Place Ft. Bragg	440	70	30	15	168	0	0	15	0	739
Calvary	Mrs Frank Clemons, 2414 Slater Ave., Fayetteville	712	211	93	38	140	37	59	77	18	1385
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruby B. Guy, 407 Quality Rd., Fayetteville, N. C.	1231	50	5	93	131	0	17	72	40	1639
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Stacy Whittington, 222 Glenola Dr., Fayetteville	2000	150	47	29	80	61	99	122	36	2625
First	Jerry D. Leggett, 1917 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville	16039	1100	608	776	3752	41	768	454	3443	26981
Grace	Mrs. John Smith, Rt. 4, Box 424, Fayetteville, N. C.	0	127	110	687	906	400	110	110	110	2561
Immanuel	Mrs. Rossie Barnhill, 2116 Rock Ave., Fayetteville	2427	65	0	19	339	0	33	0	0	2881
Massey Hill	Jack C. Baker, 219 A. Colonial Dr., Fayetteville	2045	200	200	125	200	25	490	150	148	3383
Powell Tabernacle	Joyce Britt, 225 Dick St., Fayetteville, N. C.	100	55	30	30	100	10	100	100	74	589
Second	Miss Brenda Dunn, 5107 Redwood Dr., Fayetteville	0	364	269	71	1054	0	60	100	270	2188
Snyder Memorial	James R. Breedlove, 1906 Catawba St, Fayetteville	21481	1500	100	248	2363	3	0	30	100	25377
Temple	M. C. Downing, 1123 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville	583	305	35	104	2689	0	387	321	241	4666
Trinity	Mrs. M. T. Edmondson, 213 Central Dr., Fayetteville	9268	600	35	104	417	0	250	330	40	11044
Walstone	Mrs. Margie Croom, 1328 Haywood St., Fayetteville	525	80	5	55	121	5	20	25	12	848
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 3911 Cumberland Rd. Fayetteville	714	175	15	41	135	2	53	45	8	1189
Gethsemane	Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, 800 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville	0	0	3	8	7	0	17	0	0	35
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews. P. O. Box 21, Godwin.	0	20	25	7	15	0	20	0	15	102

Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Box 336, Roseboro, N. C.	372	83	18	37	46	6	244	42	41	888
Hickory Grove	Mrs. G. R. Holland, Rt. 1, Clinton, N. C.	350	50	40	25	25	30	50	40	20	630
Highland	Frank W. Arrant, P. O. Box 87, Hope Mills, N. C.	230	92	69	51	76	33	21	52	20	645
Hope Mills First	L. W. Grimes, RFD 1, Hope Mills, N. C.	150	140	0	12	97	0	134	33	87	653
Judson	R. B. West, Rt. 5, Box 177, Fayetteville, N. C.	2912	192	149	323	230	34	33	46	0	3554
LaFayette	Mrs. Charles Musselwhite, 5103 Catalpa Rd. Fay.	100	100	100	25	25	85	25	25	0	485
Lebanon	Willie J. Hall, Rt. 1, Box 69, Fayetteville, N. C.	600	137	35	317	2503	57	90	50	73	3864
Liberty	Mrs. G. L. Honeycutt, 2407 Southern Ave., Fay.	10	15	4	8	11	0	0	0	7	55
Long Branch	Mrs. Malissie H. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Autryville, N. C.	0	0	21	0	23	30	76	42	38	230
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Fayetteville, N. C.	550	125	161	226	340	125	125	125	125	1777
Magnolia	Prennis H. Page, Box 82, Stedman, N. C.	1158	200	10	58	116	0	12	157	0	1711
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Box 153, Clinton, N. C.	80	45	0	10	10	0	20	0	21	166
Mill Creek	Raymon Pope, Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C.	265	159	10	50	71	0	25	25	25	631
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.	200	100	75	142	377	0	225	75	725	1919
Mintz	T. T. Simpson, Sr., Roseboro, N. C.	351	0	25	33	20	0	0	0	0	429
Mt. Elam	M. G. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C.	1500	200	96	106	204	20	150	100	107	2467
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Elizabeth Renkel, Rt. 4, Box 14, Fayetteville	630	200	132	119	163	430	152	121	105	2053
Mount Pisgah	Emma Lynn Gainey, Rt. 7, Box 124A, Fayetteville	773	150	12	23	63	6	65	32	12	1137
Parkersburg	Mrs. Cleo Anderson, Rt. 2, Garland, N. C.	125	25	11	10	16	8	70	50	0	315
Peter's Creek	Odis Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro, N. C.	100	25	0	37	22	0	88	23	0	295
Piney Green	Bobby McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C.	443	135	57	101	198	28	166	40	35	1203
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Christine Pittman, Rt. 2, Raeford, N. C.	103	50	0	4	0	0	0	5	5	167
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Johnnie W. Rice, Rt. 2, Box 177A, Fayetteville	1499	169	26	64	231	0	100	100	91	2279
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Alton Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro, N. C.	213	100	12	101	205	0	0	71	19	721
Roseboro	Mrs. Mary L. Patterson, Roseboro, N. C.	600	250	65	80	213	100	400	102	0	1810
Salemburg	Aulie McLamb, Rt. 1, Salemburg, N. C.	1787	351	276	252	265	1090	302	267	263	4854
Sharon	Harry S. Melvin, Rt. 5, Box 343, Fayetteville	175	85	85	50	85	0	100	75	35	690
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Joe Brown, 1230 Bowden Rd., Fayetteville	50	25	25	7	15	0	10	20	10	162
Spring Branch	Johnson P. Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn, N. C.	355	78	104	104	78	25	178	104	0	1026
Spring Lake: Central	Mrs. Betty Faircloth, 104 N. 6th St., Spring Lake	752	125	59	19	10	1	36	25	14	1041
First	Mrs. James Pauley, 117 Lacock St., Spring Lake	2400	240	78	56	233	0	78	150	150	3386
Stedman	Mrs. L. K. Sylivant, Stedman, N. C.	952	262	45	141	291	30	5	40	34	1800
Stony Point	Mrs. Viola Koonce, Rt. 3, Box 799, Fayetteville N. C.	0	0	5	25	75	0	19	20	12	156
Tabernacle	Mrs. Ernest Capps, Rt. 4, Box 725, Fayetteville	150	140	36	93	101	5	35	24	39	623
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise Tew, Rt. 1, Autryville, N. C.	238	100	28	56	81	0	125	37	0	664
Wade	Mrs. Laura Mae Barefoot, Rt. 4, Dunn, N. C.	300	84	10	10	65	0	35	50	0	554
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, Rt. 1 Box 214, Clinton, N. C.	184	100	75	74	97	10	158	76	38	813
	TOTAL	85938	10894	4091	6032	20724	3149	7188	4954	7187	147456
Eureka	Clarence E. Britt, Rt. 6, Box 1607, Fayetteville, N. C.	25	15	0	0	20	0	0	7	0	67
Bamberg, Germany, First	Lt. James L. Buckner, "C" Co., 2nd. B. G. 4th Inf. A. P. O. 139, N. Y., N. Y. Mrs. J. V. Baggett, Salemburg, N. C.	81	27	0	23	29	0	0	0	0	162
	GRAND TOTAL	86044	10936	4091	6055	20773	3149	7188	4961	7187	147685

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED